

---

**First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am**

---

**MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS**

1  
**George V - George VI**, penny, 1920 dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll; halfpennies, 1933, 1949 with part of legend missing and some design weakness on both sides. *The first very good/fine, the second and third with some mint red, extremely fine.* (3)

\$60

2  
**Elizabeth II**, florin 1960; shilling 1959; threepence, 1957; penny 1963. *All in slabs by PCGS as MS62, MS63, MS63 and MS64BN, nearly uncirculated-uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

3  
**George V**, 1911-1936, pennies 1911, 1916I; threepences 1926, 1934 and 1936. *Extremely fine or better, the second with mint red.* (5)

\$150

4  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1927-1988, crowns 1937 (3); florins, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee; mint ten dollars 1982; mint five dollars 1988. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$120

5  
**George VI**, florins 1943, 1944, 1944S, 1945, 1946 and 1947; shillings 1944S, all housed in Vienna Hoard limited edition display folder, No. 006 of 100. *Toned, uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

6  
**George V - George VI**, florins, 1922, 1927 Canberra (2, both cased), 1939, 1951 Jubilee (2, both cased); sixpence, 1922. *All in packets or cases as purchased, very good - choice uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

7  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, shilling, 1958; pennies, 1919 dot below (2); halfpennies, 1934, 1936, 1939 first type (2), 1940, 1951PL. *The 1934, 1936, 1940 and 1951PL halfpennies with some or full mint red, overall very good - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

8  
**George VI**, threepence - florin, set of four, 1944S; also Elizabeth II, halfpenny - shilling, set of five, 1955. *The first set in plush case, uncirculated; the second set in folder, the copper toned nearly uncirculated, the rest uncirculated.* (9 in 2 sets)

\$80

9

**George V - Elizabeth II**, florins, 1915H, 1931, 1960 bitten edge; sixpences, 1916M, 1918M (2), 1923 (4). *One 1918M sixpence poor, the rest good - extremely fine.* (10)

\$100

10

**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1935 (metal flaw on King's crown), 1936, 1939, 1940 K dot G, 1964, 1964Y. (2); halfpenny, 1964Y.; two cents, 1966 with fade out of last 6; also Bathex 88 medal, 1988, in silver (32mm). *Some copper coins with full mint red, mostly very fine - gem uncirculated, the medal with plastic case, uncirculated.* (10)

\$60

11

**George V - George VI**, pennies, 1916I, 1922, 1923, 1931, 1936, 1945Y., 1947, 1948, 1948Y., 1951, halfpennies, 1930, 1936. *Some with traces of mint red, very fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$100

12

**George VI**, florins, 1943, 1943S, 1944; shilling, 1944; threepences, 1949 (4), 1950 (4). *In 2x2 holders, mostly uncirculated.* (12)

\$220

13

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, pre decimal coinage set of six, halfpenny - florin, mixed dates, cased (this cracked); fifty cents collection of six, 1966-1982, cased; fifty cents, 1970 (2), both cased; Last \$1 Note/First \$1 Coin set, 1984, in folder; Two Dollar Note/Two Dollar Coin (proof) set, 1988, in folder; also, modern commemorative medals (7, five cased, two in satchels). *The last two sets and the medals, uncirculated - FDC, the rest fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$50

14

**George V - Elizabeth II**, penny, 1925 (very fine); threepences 1942D, 1943D, 1943S (2), 1944S, New Zealand 1933, 1957, Great Britain 1938, sixpence 1945, two cents 1966, fifty cents 1982 (proof), 1988. *Fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$100

15

**George V - Elizabeth II**, type collection of halfpennies - pennies and decimal set of six coins, one cent - fifty cents, 1975-1976 dates and 1966 silver fifty cents. *In see-both-sides album, several coins extremely fine or better.* (17)

\$50

16

**George V - Elizabeth II**, shilling 1925 (5 over 3 clear), sixpence 1939, 1958, 1962, threepence 1955, pennies 1946 (slabbed by PCGS as AU50), 1957Y.; halfpennies 1930, 1935 (3), fifty cents 1966 (2) in holders. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$150

17

**George V - Elizabeth II**, florin 1927 Canberra, halfpennies 1938, 1964 (2), pennies 1942Y., 1951PL, 1959, 1964 (2), 1964Y. (2), proof five dollars 1988, mint five dollars 1990, 1992 (2), two dollars 1990, fifty cents 1966 (3), 1981, 2001, 2003; also Germany proof silver five mark 1963, 1975, all in 2 x 2 holders. *Very fine - FDC.* (23)

\$80

18

**George V - Elizabeth II**, florins, 1924, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit; specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook, cased; set of nine First Commemorative Tokens of NSW Harbour-Link Monorail, in folder; various other medals and world coins, some of these are Canada, silver one dollar, 1958, 1963, USA, silver dimes (6), silver quarters (3), and bicentennial mint set of three, 1976D and proof set, 1976S; also Victory Medal 1914-19 named to 25/348 RFLM. F.W.Perkins. N.Z.E.F. *In a small coin album, packets and cases, the last medal with missing jump ring, otherwise mostly fine* - FDC. (27)

\$120

Frederick William Perkins, electrician, born in Australia; Emb.05Feb1916 ex Wellington to Suez with 3Bn, C Coy, NZ Rifle Regt.

19

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1959, crown 1937, florin 1927 Canberra, sixpence 1951, threepences 1922, 1934, 1936, 1942, 1943D, 1951PL, pennies 1911, 1912H, 1916I, 1917I, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1934 (2), 1936, 1948, 1951, 1952 (2), 1953, 1955, 1958 (3), 1959, 1962. *All in 2 x 2 holders in stock book, very good - uncirculated.* (30)

\$200

20

**George V - Elizabeth II**, florins, 1927 Canberra (2, one EF), 1951 Jubilee (5, one nearly Unc), 1954 Royal Visit (3, one GEF); pennies, 1918I, 1931 dropped 1 London die; Lsd currency memento sets of halfpenny - florin in plastic boomerang cases (2); one dollar, 2002 Outback; twenty cents, 1981 (2), 2001 Queensland; two cents, 1973 (2), 1974 (2); copy florins, 1918M, 1925, 1942; medal for Coronation of George V, 1911 issued by Victoria; a few Great Britain coins (5), also an Austrian Maria Theresa restrike taler, 1780X (KM.T1). *The last toned uncirculated, the rest poor - uncirculated.* (32)

\$100

21

**George V - Elizabeth II**, sixpences, 1938-1952 complete set (17); halfpennies (16) includes 1943, 1947Y., 1949Y., 1951Y., 1951PL, 1953A. (2, one high dot, one medium high dot), 1954-1963, 1964 (2, one with small rim beading). *In 2x2 holders, fine - extremely fine.* (33)

\$50

22

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1911, part type set in two Whitman SBS albums, includes threepence, sixpence and shilling 1910 extremely fine, 1927 Canberra florin and 1937 crown. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (35)

\$500

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

23

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, florins, 1911, 1912 (2), 1915H (2), 1926, 1936, shillings, 1914, 1925, 1946 dot S (5), sixpences, 1910 (2), 1911, 1916M, 1920M, 1922, 1928, 1936, 1952 (6), threepences, 1910 (2), 1919M, 1934, 1935, 1947 (2), 1954. *Mostly very good - very fine.* (36)

\$160

24

**George V - George VI**, 1912-1949, crowns 1937 (7), florin 1927 Canberra, pennies 1938-1949 (24 including 1946), Great Britain pennies 1899-1930 (6). *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (38)

\$100

25

**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1914, 1915 (3), 1915H (7), 1918I (4), 1926, 1940 K dot G (2), 1941 K dot G (6), 1947Y. (2), 1948Y. (3), 1951PL (full mint red), halfpennies, 1931, 1933 (traces of mint red), 1934 (traces of mint red), 1939 kangaroo, 1941M (3), 1963 with ghost 6 in date (some mint red). *In 2x2 holders, mostly very good - uncirculated.* (38)

\$100

26

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, threepences, face value, pre 1946 \$1.00 includes some Edward VII and George V issues in very fine, post 1945, includes 1948 filled 8, 1954 (GVF), 1957; set of halfpenny and threepence - florin in Bank of Adelaide Centenary commemorative slab; Bicentennial fifty cents, 1988 in special presentation packet. *Mostly very good - uncirculated.* (45)

\$60

Ex John Downey Collection.

27

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, type collection of threepences - crown, 1910-1964; type collection of halfpennies - pennies, 1911-1964 and mixed date decimal coin set of six, includes silver 1966 fifty cents. *In two see-both-sides albums, good - uncirculated.* (46)

\$150

28

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, 1966-1970, halfpenny - fifty cent type set, includes 1921 star shilling, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary florin. *In a Dansco deluxe album, good - extremely fine.* (49)

\$400

29

**George V - George VI**, silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$0.675 includes 1927 Canberra, post 1945 \$0.20; Great Britain, young head Queen Victoria silver crown, (18??) with brooch marks, other crowns, 1953, 1977; New Guinea, shillings, 1936, 1938; USA, Peace silver dollar, 1922 and Bicentennial silver proof set, 1976; also includes a number of pennies of Australia (17) including 1926 (2), Great Britain (7) and New Zealand, and halfpennies from Australia (10) and Great Britain (3). *Poor - FDC.* (51)

\$100

30

**George V - Elizabeth II**, silver coins, face value pre 1946 \$0.475 includes 1927 Canberra florins (2), post 1945 \$1.225 includes 1951 Jubilee florin (EF), fifty cents, 1966 (2), other coins, pennies (9) includes 1947 Y., halfpennies (5), fifty cents, 1971 and commemoratives 1970-1988 (14), twenty cents, 2001 (2), one cent, 1981, also ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (with rust spots), one dollar (4), two dollars (2). *Poor - extremely fine.* (56)

\$80

31

**George V - Elizabeth II**, florins - threepences, face value, pre 1946 \$0.675, post 1945 \$6.60, includes 1951 Jubilee florins (24), also halfpennies (15) includes 1930. *Poor - good very fine.* (59)

\$160



- 32  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$0.25, post 1945 \$1.25, fifty cents, 1966 (2); pennies (22) includes 1949 (gem Unc); halfpennies (7); Professor Holloway halfpenny, 1858 (cleaned); other coins (6) includes fifty cents, 1970, 1977 (3). *Poor - uncirculated.* (60)  
\$60
- 33  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, florins, including 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary; 1937 and 1938 crowns, with some duplication. *In a press-in album, fair - extremely fine.* (68)  
\$800
- 34  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies and halfpennies, assorted dates, noted pennies, 1915H (2), 1941 K dot G (4), halfpennies, 1914 (2), 1918I (2), 1924, 1933 (with some mint red), 1939 kangaroo (2), also a small number of Chinese cash coins. *In coin album, mostly good - extremely fine.* (77)  
\$50
- 35  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florin, 1946; silver fifty cents, 1966 (8), other fifty cents (34), twenty cents (6), mostly commemoratives ex circulation; other sundry coins (8); ex circulation banknotes, five dollars, two dollars (13), one dollar (10), mostly Johnston/Fraser issues. *Poor - very fine.* (80)  
\$130
- 36  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, sixpences (35) and threepences (65), 1927-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *A few very fine but mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (100)  
\$110
- 37  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1916-1963, threepences - florins, mixed quantities of various denominations, some multiples, many uncirculated; also halfpenny, 1938. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (102)  
\$350
- 38  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence date set, missing 1922/21 overdate threepence. *In a press-in album, fair - extremely fine.* (108)  
\$120
- 39  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence date set, missing 1922/21 overdate threepence, with some duplication. *In a press-in album, coins polished, poor - extremely fine.* (115)  
\$150
- 40  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, partial threepence and sixpence set, face value, pre 1946 \$0.60, post 1945 \$1.325; partial penny set (69) missing 1930 and 1946 but includes 1925. *Stored in press-in coin albums, the first damaged, the 1925 penny with edge bump very good/fine, the rest poor - very fine.* (123)  
\$100
- 41  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, threepences - florins, face value, pre 1946 \$0.35 includes 1927 Canberra florin (GVF), post 1945 \$10.25; silver fifty cents, 1966. *Poor - extremely fine.* (124)  
\$230
- 42  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, assorted issues in silver, including florins 1927 Canberra (7), 1951 Jubilee (6), 1954 Royal Visit, 1919M (good), worn florin and Great Britain halfcrown, George IV, Queen Victoria (2), includes Hong Kong twenty cents 1893 and Byzantine Justinian follis; modern copy of silver tetradrachm of Lysimachos, modern decimal, water damaged issues. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 130)  
\$200
- 43  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, mixed coins from halfpennies - twenty cents, also includes some world coins, silver coins face value, .925 \$2.80, .500 \$2.95, noticed 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee and 1954 Royal Visit (3) florins, 1944S shilling (Unc), Great Britain shilling, 1885 and Greece thirty drachmai, 1963 (KM.86). *Stored in a coin album, poor - uncirculated.* (134)  
\$200
- 44  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, threepence, sixpence and shilling date sets, missing 1911, 1914, 1920M and 1922/21 overdate threepences, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1915H, 1921 star, 1933 and 1944S shillings. *In three Dansco deluxe albums, poor - nearly uncirculated.* (143)  
\$220
- 45  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, assorted silver issues, crown 1937, early florins (17), sixpence 1921 (very fine) worn shillings, sixpence and threepences 1910-1943 (approx 50), later silver in extremely fine - uncirculated (approx 70). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 150)  
\$400
- 46  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$4.20 noted 1916 sixpence and florins, 1927 Canberra (2), 1943 (EF), post 1945 \$1.50 noted florin, 1963 (Unc); penny, 1964Y. (Unc); halfpennies (34) includes 1914, 1914H, 1931; decimal coins, fifty cents, 1966, 1970 (cased), twenty cents, 1966, 1967, ten cents, 1966, 1967, five cents, 1967, two cents, 1966, 1967, one cent, 1966, 1967; tokens and medals (5) noted Coles Arcade token (31mm, silvered) pierced hole at top, NSW Railways Jubilee Year, 1905, in bronze (29mm) and scarce Gundagai Meat Coy, Hurstville, penny token in bronze (27mm) by Millers Ltd. *Poor - uncirculated.* (151)  
\$180
- 47  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, halfpenny, threepence and sixpence date sets, missing 1923 halfpenny, 1912 and 1922/21 overdate threepence. *Most of the halfpennies have been polished, in press-in albums with torn spine on halfpenny album, fair - extremely fine.* (170)  
\$150
- 48  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, crown 1937, florins 1927 Canberra (3), 1951 Jubilee (2) others (5), fifty cents 1966 (2) 1970 (2), world coins mostly base metal, includes Belgium silver five francs 1872, South Africa ZAR florin 1897, all sorted into clip seal bags (7). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 180)  
\$150

Together with booklet titled Australia Coin List, April 1964, by E.D.Duma; brochure on Penny collecting.

- 49  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$1.20 includes 1927 Canberra florins (5), post 1946 \$1.50; fifty cents, 1966, other (6); halfpennies (21); pennies (44) includes 1915H (2); also tradesmen halfpenny tokens, Auckland Licensed Victuallers Association 1871 and H.Ashton 1859; Royal Hobart Centenary Regatta, 1938, in tombac silvered (36mm) (C.1938/12); British War Medal 1914-18 missing suspender and name erased; other medals for Xmas Stocking 1942/Good Luck From Friends in Egypt and commemoratives for 1935 Silver Jubilee of George V in white metal and 1953 Coronation of QEII in gilt. *Poor - good very fine.* (115)  
\$120
- 50  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1914-1951, halfpennies - pennies; 1970-1988, one cent - two dollars, mixed quantities of assorted dates; historic medals, Truganini, in bronze (C.1976/15); Los Angeles Olympics, 1984 (4); RAM 60th Anniversary of the End of WWII, 2005; First Fleet Re-enactment Voyage, 1987-8 Official medal (3) in nickel; Great Britain, silver proof crown, 1977 (S.4227); banknotes, Australia, ten shillings (1961) (R.17); one pound (1961) (R.34b); last one dollar note and first one dollar coin, 1984, in a folder; Great Britain, ten shillings (P.368a), one pound (P.374c [3]). *Good - FDC.* (192)  
\$120
- 51  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, threepence (part set) and sixpence date set; proof set, 2000; proof three coin set, 2001 Victoria; proof five dollar, 2000 Phar Lap; one dollar silver kangaroo, 2003; mint three coin set, 2001 NSW; fifty cents, 1966 (12); 1966, 1970, 1977, 1980, 1981, 1982 in plastic case; BP souvenir wallets (2); also world coins. *Poor - FDC.* (194)  
\$200
- 52  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, includes several silver coins including fifty cents, 1966 (2), also some medals and pennies (18, all cleaned), a number of other decimal issues, and a quantity of world coins, a few in silver. *Stored in three coin albums, poor - extremely fine.* (approx 200)  
\$50
- 53  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florins (44), shillings (16), threepences (4), pennies (131), halfpennies (5), world (2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (202)  
\$240
- 54  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, threepence - florin, incomplete date sets, missing key dates plus some others. *In a green album, poor - very fine.* (240)  
\$600
- 55  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, sixpence, threepence and penny (2) sets in press-in albums (3), includes 1925 and 1946 pennies but missing 1930, extras including obverses, a few better than average including, toned uncirculated 1921M threepence. *Fair-uncirculated.* (272)  
\$500
- 56  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, collection of pre decimal and decimal coins and some commemorative medals and world coins, noted mint one dollar, 1993 no mm in mint satchel, proof ten cents, 1983 and five cents, 1982, 1983, many other decimal denominations and pre decimal copper and some silver coins, face value, pre 1946 \$0.35 and post 1945 \$0.35. *Mostly in 2x2 holders, good - FDC.* (273)  
\$100
- 57  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, threepence and sixpence; 1966-1980, one cent - fifty cents, part sets, missing 1922/21 overdate threepence, with some duplication. *In five press-in albums, fair - uncirculated.* (276)  
\$250
- 58  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, crown, 1937; silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$3.65, post 1945 \$8.75, fifty cents, 1966 (3); pennies (72); halfpennies (58) includes 1918I; five dollars, 1988 (no packet). *Poor - very fine.* (277)  
\$330
- 59  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1938-2001, florins and halfpennies 1938-1964 in Whitman press-in albums (2); decimals and florins (16) in two plastic albums; New Zealand pennies 1940-1964 in John Bertrand press-in album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 320)  
\$200
- 60  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1982, various issues in 2x2 holders, penny and halfpenny sets (2 of each) in press-in albums, missing key dates and one set missing 1925 penny, includes a proof threepence 1956; also world, South Africa ZAR halfcrown 1897; Canada fifty cents 1945; New Zealand proof set 1986 and proof dollar 1986; USA mint set, both mints 1977, 1979, 1980 and 1981; cased nickel crowns (6), 1 grain gold nuggets (2) and USA dollar note and a King's Royal Rifle Corps badge (fair) with Australian War Memorial correspondence. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 350)  
\$400
- 61  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964 halfpenny - florin, incomplete date sets, all sets with key dates missing, however penny set includes 1925 and 1946, some sets with duplicates. *In a blue album, poor - extremely fine.* (358)  
\$750
- 62  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1981, crown, 1938 (good very fine); florins 1927 Canberra, 1954 Royal Visit (2), shillings 1928, 1952, 1954, sixpences (23), threepences (28), silver fifty cents 1966 (9), British, USA and world, all in Collecta coin album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (362)  
\$300
- 63  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, halfpenny - florin date sets, missing 1923 halfpenny, 1930 penny, 1922/1 overdate threepence, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1918M and 1922 sixpences, 1911 and 1912 shillings, 1919, 1921 and 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary florins, however with some duplicates. *In a red Hendo album, poor - nearly uncirculated.* (380)  
\$1,250

- 64  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, halfpennies - pennies, assorted dates, also tokens, pennies, Andrew Jno & Co (A.13); Bateman, W Junr & Co (A.30); Grundy, J.R. (A.158); Hyde, Robert & Co (A.284); world coins, Great Britain, Palestine, USA, one dollar, 1974D, 1976D (4), 1977D, 1978D. *Poor - very fine.* (400)  
\$300
- 65  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, threepences - shillings, 1938-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (401)  
\$350
- 66  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1913-1988, an Elite file binder with fifteen pages of crowns 1937 (2), florins, fifty cents, one dollars (9) and five dollars (3), florins 1913, 1927 Canberra (19), 1942, 1944, 1946 (10), 1947 (10), 1951 (5), 1951 Jubilee (20), 1952 (3), 1953 (2), 1954 (6) Royal Visit (34), 1956 (2), 1957 (2), 1958 (2), 1959, 1960 (12), 1961 (4), 1962 (2), 1963 (8); fifty cents 1966 (144), 1977, 1981 (95), 1982 (43). *Poor - uncirculated.* (442)  
\$2,000
- 67  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, florins, 1927 Canberra, later dates 1946-63 (11); shillings 1939-1963 (62); sixpences 1920M, 1940-1963 (98); threepences 1941-1964 (27); pennies 1916I-1964 (137) British 1854-1915 (7); halfpennies 1911-1964 (75) British 1908, others (16 plus medalets 12 including Waverley 1937, 1954, sold with owner's list) plus a packet of mint Australian stamps, 1940s-1950s. *Poor - uncirculated.* (446)  
\$300
- 68  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, mostly pennies (approx 6kg) sorted into years in clip seal bags, plus sheet of halfpennies (10) and pennies (11), Great Britain 1940 threepence, plus two silver five francs, France 1873A countermark Rosa and Belgium 1873 countermarked Arthur (probably World War I love tokens). *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 500)  
\$100
- 69  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$10.875, post 1945 \$23.30. *Many moisture affected, poor - very fine.* (506)  
\$700
- 70  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1995, nearly all pre-decimal, halfpennies missing 1923, pennies missing 1930, 1946, but includes good very fine 1925 with graffiti on reverse; florins include 1932 and 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 700)  
\$1,500
- 71  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, halfpennies (94), pennies (396), threepences (81), sixpences (89), shillings (61), all in Elite binder on seventeen pages. *Poor - uncirculated.* (721)  
\$350
- 72  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, pennies, mixed quantities, sorted by date, missing 1925 and 1930. *Good - extremely fine.* (340)  
\$150
- 73  
**Elizabeth II**, 1963-1964, halfpenny - florin, one cent - fifty cent, 1966; last sterling issue and first decimal issue, three sets in Hendo souvenir albums; facsimile collection of Historic Australian coins issued in 1970 by Ibis Imprints Sydney. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)  
\$100
- 74  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 1994 Family (wide date) but no envelope, 1997 Bradman; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial folders, AA 04 021099, 021101 (McD \$10 GF1) (2); Bicentennial memento medal for school students, 1988 in folder; State Rail, Australia's Bicentenary, 1988, silvered (44mm). *The last with tone spots, uncirculated.* (6)  
\$50
- 75  
**Elizabeth II**, Lsd sets of six in BP wallets (3), in plastic boomerang holders (2), in Peapes folder that includes silver 1966 fifty cents; decimal set of six, 1966 in BP wallet; fifty cents collection of six including silver 1966, all in case (this cracked); Farewell to Australia 1c & 2c coins cased set of two; Last \$1 Note/First \$1 Coin set in folder; Last \$2 Note/First \$2 Coin set in folder; 1936 penny in cash back promotion holder. *Fine - uncirculated.* (12)  
\$80
- 76  
**Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1964 (27); halfpennies, 1961 (29). *Ex mint rolls, many full golden red uncirculated.* (56)  
\$80
- 77  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, halfpenny - threepence, including 1925 penny, mixed quantities of assorted dates; fifty cents, 1970 (10) in plastic holders. *Poor - very fine.* (100s)  
\$100
- 78  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, halfpennies, mixed quantities, sorted by date, missing 1923. *Good - very fine.* (100s)  
\$120
- 79  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates, 1910-1945 (.12kg), 1946-1963 (.75kg). *Poor - very fine.* (.87kg)  
\$300
- 80  
**George V - Elizabeth II**, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates, 1912-1944 (.275kg), 1945-1963 (.9kg). *Some coins damaged by fire, fair - very fine.* (1.175kg)  
\$450
- 81  
**George V - George VI**, 1910-1945, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - very fine.* (1.190 kg)  
\$700



82

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates, 1910-1945 (1.22kg), 1946-1964 (1.3kg). *Poor - fine*. (2.52kg)

\$1,000

83

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1946-1963, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - very fine*. (1.6kg)

\$500

84

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, threepences - florins including some Great Britain and New Zealand, mixed quantities of assorted dates, .925 fine (.613kg), .500 fine (2.43kg). *Poor - very fine*. (3.043kg)

\$1,500

85

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, halfpennies - pennies, mostly varieties, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - very fine*. (approx 4kg)

\$100

86

**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies (3.5kg) and halfpennies (1.3kg), mixed quantities of assorted dates, noticed pennies, 1915 (2), 1918I (3), 1926 (6), 1940 K dot G, 1941 K dot G (4), 1947Y. (8), 1948Y. (2), and halfpenny, 1924. *The detailed coins mostly fine - very fine, of the rest, many damaged, poor - very fine*. (4.8kg)

\$50

87

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, halfpennies and pennies, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - good very fine*. (5kg)

\$100

88

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, halfpennies and pennies, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - extremely fine*. (approx 5 kg)

\$100

89

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, halfpenny - penny, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - very fine*. (5.3 kg)

\$100

90

**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies (6.08kg), halfpennies (.62kg), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some damaged, poor - extremely fine*. (7.7kg)

\$70

91

**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies and halfpennies, a large assortment, all common and average grade for years, mostly later, majority are pennies (total 20kg). *Very good - extremely fine*. (approx 2,250)

\$100

92

**Elizabeth II**, two dollars (8), one dollar (41), assorted dates; Royal Australian Mint Bird Series lapel badge; Charlie Chuckles Club badge; a quantity of modern Australian commemorative medals; world coins, a few in silver, includes a sealed Bundesrepublik bag containing Euros 10.23 face value of 2002 coins. *Poor - uncirculated*. (1.4kg)

\$70

## MIS-STRIKES

93

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1913-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates, all varieties sorted into plastic bags with variety indicated, noted 1913 3 leans left, 1914 4 leans left (2), 1922 Indian die with 9 leaning left and flat base figures, many other types. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine*. (2.19kg)

\$100



part

94\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1919-1964, assorted dates, halfpenny - florin, a selection of varieties and mis-strikes. *In a small green two ring binder, poor - nearly extremely fine*. (87)

\$300

95

**George V - Elizabeth II**, halfpennies, 1921-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates, all with some sort of die fault. *Sorted into plastic bags by year and mint with fault indicated, mostly fine - extremely fine*. (168)

\$50

96

**George V - Elizabeth II**, halfpennies - shillings, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly all varieties, upsets or double struck, noted 1933/2 overdate pennies (6), all varieties indicated. *Stored in a coin album, mostly very good - good very fine*. (212)

\$250



part

97\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, halfpennies - shillings with a few decimal, almost all varieties, upsets or off centre strikes, also halfpennies 1915H, 1939 kangaroo (2), some varieties include halfpenny, 1933/2 overdate and pennies, 1914H 4 leans left, 1915 5 leans left, 1919 dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll, 1920 dot above top scroll only, 1933/2 overdate, almost all the multitude of varieties indicated. *Stored in a coin album, mostly very good - extremely fine*. (298)

\$500



98

**George V - Elizabeth II**, threepences, 1951PL (217) all die positioning varieties; pennies, 1919-1964 (23) all upsets; halfpennies, 1916-1964 (77) all upsets. *In coin bags by year or variety, good - extremely fine.* (317)

\$150



part

99\*

**George V**, halfpennies, 1926 with heavy die crack at 11 o'clock on obverse across ITT to edge and on reverse at 2-3 o'clock from edge across top of STR to edge, another, but 1936 with heavy die crack at 10-11 o'clock on reverse where metal has been forced into the crack to create a ribbon of copper across NWEAL to edge. *Very good/fine; spectacular error very fine.* (2)

\$100

With correspondence re the 1936 coin. Ex Carl Veen Collection.

100

**George VI**, penny, 1952 struck out of collar and slightly off centre resulting in high collar 2-8 o'clock. *Some mint red, extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex John Downey Collection.



101\*

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, 1966, wavy base to 2 on reverse. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



102\*

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, date not visible (likely period 1974-1984) struck on ten cent planchet (5.7g). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



103\*

**Elizabeth II**, two cents, 1976, struck off centre by ten percent resulting in slight cupping of edge. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

104

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, 1981, three and a half claw variety, Canadian Mint. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

In slabs by PCGS as MS62 and MS63.

## MINT ROLLS

105

**George VI**, Commonwealth Bank, florin, 1944S. *Uncirculated.*

\$700

106

**George VI**, Commonwealth Bank, florin, 1946. *Uncirculated.*

\$550

107

**Elizabeth II**, one cent Royal Australian Mint rolls, 1969 (3), 1971 (3), 1972 (6), 1974 (2), 1975, 1976 (2), 1977, 1978 (4), 1979 (2), 1980 (5), 1981 (5), 1982 (4), 1983, 1984 (3), 1987. *Uncirculated.* (43)

\$100

108

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1969 (2), 1970, 1971 (2), 1974 (4), 1975 (7); five cents, 1970; ten cents, 1970, 1974 (3); twenty cents, 1975; fifty cents, 1975, 1977; Reserve Bank, five cents, 1974 (3); fifty cents, 1977. *Uncirculated.* (28)

\$400

109

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint, one cent (6); five cents (10); ten cents (2, one rewrapped); twenty cents (2) and fifty cents, 1976. *Uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

110

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint, one cent (10); five cents (15) and fifty cents (2), 1977. *Uncirculated.* (27)

\$130

111

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint, one cent 1978, 1980, 1981, 1987; two cents 1978 and 1984; five cents 1982 and 1987; ten cents 1984; twenty cents 1982; fifty cents 1981. *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$60

112 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, one cent (20), five cents (9) and ten cents (9), 1978. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (38)	\$300	124 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents, 1970, 1974. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$170
113 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , one cent, Royal Australian Mint rolls 1979, in Royal Australian Mint box. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$200	125 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents, 1971. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$300
114 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, one cent (10), five cents (18) and ten cents (8), 1979. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (36)	\$200	126 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents (8) and fifty cents, 1978 (4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (12)	\$170
115 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, one cent (17), five cents (11) and ten cents (7), 1980; two dollars, 1988. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (36)	\$250	127 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents (9) and fifty cents (3), 1979; CBA, twenty cents, 1981; Reserve Bank, twenty cents, 1981. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (14)	\$150
116 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, one cent; two cents (2); five cents (6) and fifty cents (4), 1981; Reserve Bank, one cent, 1981 (5); Transurety, two cents, 1981 (11). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (29)	\$200	128 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents (8) and fifty cents (2), 1980. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$120
117 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1983 (5); fifty cents, 1983 (4); one dollar, 1984, 1985, 1988. <i>Wrappers soiled on two fifty cent rolls, uncirculated</i> . (12)	\$120	129 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, fifty cents, 1982 Games (5), one cent, 1982, security company rolls, fifty cents, 2000 Millennium, 2000 Royal Visit, 2001 Federation (2), twenty cents, 1995 UN (6). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (16)	\$200
118 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , two cents 1966 (CBC wrapper), 1980, five cents 1966, 1980, 1981, 1988 (2); ten cents 1979, 1980, 1981, 1988 (2); ten cents 1979, 1980, 1981; twenty cents 1980, 1982, all Royal Australian Mint wrappers except the first. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (12)	\$100	130 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Reserve Bank of Melbourne illustrated wrapper, fifty cents, 1995 Weary Dunlop. <i>A few rolls with loose or damaged wrappers, otherwise uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$150
119 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, two cents (5), five cents (3), ten cents (8), twenty cents (3) and fifty cents (4), 1982. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (23)	\$200	131 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, one dollar, 1984, fifty cents, 1982 Games. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$50
120 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, five cents, 1968. <i>Wrappers soiled, uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$170	132 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , one dollar 1984 Royal Australian Mint rolls (4), 1986 Reserve Bank rolls (3) and loose 1984 one dollars (8), 1986 (3). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (18)	\$200
121 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, five cents, 1980 (18); twenty cents, 1980 (5); fifty cents, 1981, 1988 (2). <i>End coins of last two rolls damaged, otherwise uncirculated</i> . (26)	\$200	133 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, one dollar, 1984 (2), 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1988 (2), ten cents, 1975 (6), 1979 (5). <i>Most with end coins affected by verdigris, one 1975 roll damaged at one end, otherwise uncirculated</i> . (19)	\$270
122 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, five cents (4) and ten cents (11), 1981; Reserve Bank, five cents, 1981 (16). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (31)	\$200	134 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, two dollars, 1988, fifty cents, 1977 (2), Reserve Bank, one dollar, 1986. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$100
123 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, ten cents (8), twenty cents (5) and fifty cents (2), 1981; Reserve Bank, twenty cents, 1981 (3). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (18)	\$200		

## DECIMAL COINS

135

**Elizabeth II**, mint set, 1966, card. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

136

**Elizabeth II**, mint set, 1966, blue wallet Reserve Bank issue; also Singapore mint set, 1969. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

137

**Elizabeth II**, fifty, twenty, ten (2), five, two (2) and one cent, 1966 in E.S. & A. Bank Ltd envelope printed 'New Decimal Coins \$1', handwritten Timothy 14/2/66. *Coins uncirculated, bag with side split.* (8)

\$50

138

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966 card, 1969 blue wallet, 1982 (2), 1984, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1994, 1995, 1996. *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

139

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966, 1967 and 1968 in unofficial wallets, 1969-1983. *The 1966, 1967, 1968, 1973 and 1978 wallets with handwritten date on front, uncirculated.* (18)

\$300

140

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966, 1977 (2), 1979-1981, 1985, 1986 (4), 1987 (7), 1989, 1991, 1992 (8), 1993 (4), 1994 (3), 1998 (2), 2008; baby mint set, 1995. *In packets of issue, the fifty cents in 1966 set heavily toned and packet creased, the copper toned in 1977 sets and ten cents in 1979 set with spot of verdigris, otherwise uncirculated.* (39)

\$600

141

**Elizabeth II**, mint set, 1969, red wallets. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$250

142

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1970 (5), 1983 (5). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$200

143

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1976, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984 yellow plastic, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987 yellow plastic (2), 1988 (3), 1989 (3), 1990 (3), 1991 (3), 1992 (3), 1993 (3), 1994 wide date (3), 1995 (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (34)

\$620

144

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1977, 1982 (2), 1992, 2009; mint five dollars, 1988 cellophane packet, 1990, 1992, 2002 (2, Perth and Houston), 2004 Sydney to Athens, 2004 Tasmania Bicentenary (2), 2006 Melbourne Games, 2006 Dwyfken, 2011 QEII Visit (includes one dollar 2011 CHOGM); mint fifty cents, 2007 Royal Diamond Wedding Anniversary. *In packets of issue, the 1977 coins toned, otherwise uncirculated.* (17)

\$130

145

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1977 (5), 1978 (2), 1979 (4), 1980 (5), 1982, 1984 (4). *The 1984 sets' folders slightly damaged, uncirculated.* (21)

\$200

146

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1978 (3), 1981, 1982 (7), 1983 (8), 1984 yellow plastic (3), 1988 (3), 1991 (7). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (32)

\$300

147

**Elizabeth II**, mint set, 1979 missing twenty cents replaced with 1966 coin; mint five dollars, 1990 Anzac, 1994; mint one dollar, 1993M, 1995S, 1997C; philatelic numismatic covers, 1997 Bradman, 2011 Melba. *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$50

148

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1980-1983; 1985-1990. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$120

149

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets., 1980-1990. *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$150

150

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981-1984, 1986, 1988 & 1990. *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

151

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981-1983 (3), 1984 yellow plastic, 1985-1990 (6), 1991 (2), 1992. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (13)

\$180

152

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1982, 1984 yellow plastic, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990, 1991 (3), 1992, 1993, 1994 wide date, 1996, 1997, 2000. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (21)

\$360

153

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1982 (4), 1985 (8, one with yellow plastic), 1986 (12), 1987 (9), 1988 (6), 1990 (6), 1991 (8). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (53)

\$700

154

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1994, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2006. *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$300

155

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1984 yellow plastic, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989, 1990 (2), 1991 (3), 1995, 1996, baby mint sets, 1995, 2000. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (18)

\$320

156

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1984 yellow plastic (2), 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1992, 1993 (3), 1994 (2), 1995, 1996, 2007 (2), 2008 (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (24)

\$340

157 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets 1985. <i>No yellowing of plastics, uncirculated.</i> (10)	\$200	170 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1987 (20), 2007 (20), 2008 (20). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (60)	\$600
158 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1992 (2). <i>In packets of issue, one 1986 packet damaged, otherwise uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$180	171 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1988. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10)	\$100
159 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1985 yellow plastic, 1986; Australian and Commonwealth coins (15); ladies Lauris sprite quartz wristwatch with expandable bangle-type band, decorated with three small stones at each side, one missing, and face lift-up cover also missing. <i>Good - uncirculated.</i> (18)	\$70	172 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets 1988. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$150
160 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1985 yellow plastic (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994; baby mint sets, 1994 (2). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (21)	\$390	173 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1989. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$200
161 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1985 (6), 1986 (5), 1987 (4), 1988 (4), 1989 (2), 1990. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (22)	\$300	174 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1994, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997 (2); baby mint set, 1996 first type. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (11)	\$290
162 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1985, 1986 (3), 1987 (3), 1988 (3), 1989 (3), 1990 (2), 1991 (4), 1992 (2), 1993, 1994 wide date, 1995. <i>In packets of issue, the first set cover scuffed, otherwise uncirculated.</i> (24)	\$380	175 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1990. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$200
163 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1986. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$160	176 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1991. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$200
164 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1986. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$160	177 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , Australian Coin and Note Pack, Sydney Coin Fair 1991 release of 500, includes mint set of 1991 coins and Johnston/Stone one dollar note and Johnston/Fraser two dollar note, both last issue of the notes, in folder number 228; Australian Coins not issued for circulation folder, includes unissued coins for 1985-1989. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$50
165 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1986. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (25)	\$200	178 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1991, 1992, 1993 (2), baby mint sets, 1993 incorrect artwork, 1994; Federation two coin mint set, 2001 ACT. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$200
166 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1986. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (50)	\$400	179 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1992. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10)	\$150
167 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1986 (3), 1987, 1988, 1989 (2), 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995 (3), 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (19)	\$350	180 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1993. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10)	\$100
168 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1986, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (3), 1994 (2), 1995, 1996, 2007 (2), 2008 (2). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (19)	\$300	181 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , baby mint sets, 1993 (revised artwork), 2007 (2), 2008 (3). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (6)	\$130
169 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1987. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$200	182 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint sets, 1992 (3), 1994 (2), 1996 (3), 1997, 1999, 2000, 2003 (2), 2006 (2), 2007, 2008, 2008 two coin set, 2009 (2); Federation mint set, 2001 Norfolk Island issue (4). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (24)	\$430
		183 <b>Elizabeth II</b> , baby mint set, 1997. <i>In packet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$130



184	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$900
185	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In packets of issue and RAM labelled bags, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
186	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1983, 1984. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,200
187	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (3), 1983. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$1,600
188	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (2), 1981 Royal Wedding, 1982 Games, 1983. <i>In packets of issue, the 1980 packets with silver lettering, uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$2,000
189	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981 Royal Wedding. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$400
190	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981 Royal Wedding. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$3,200
191	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981 Royal Wedding, 1982 Games. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
192	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Games. <i>In packet of issue, uncirculated.</i>	\$450
193	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Games. <i>In packet of issue, this with staples in plastic coin holder, otherwise uncirculated.</i>	\$450
194	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1984, 1985, 1986. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,200
195	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1984-1986. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,200
196	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1985, 1986. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
197	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1985, 1986, 1988 First Fleet Arrival. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,200
198	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1987 First Fleet Departure, 1988 First Fleet Arrival. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
199	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1987 First Fleet Departure, 1988 First Fleet Arrival. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$800
200	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Pride of Australia, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1989-1991. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,200
201	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Pride of Australia, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1989-1994. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (6)	\$2,500
202	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Floral Emblems, mint gold one hundred dollars, 1995-2003 (22ct 1995-1999, 24ct 2000-2003). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$4,000
203	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Floral Emblems, mint gold one hundred dollars, 2000, 2002, 2003 (all 24ct). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$1,400
204	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, State Series, 1985-1989 (5), 1991, 1992. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$100
205	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (7), 1988 Bicentennial (3). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (10)	\$150
206	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (6); proof one dollar, 1988 (2, in unofficial cases), mint one dollar, 1984 (10, in capsules), 2007 APEC (in unofficial case); fifty cents all in plastic cases, 1966 (9), 1970 (8), 1977 (4), 1982 (6), 1988 proof issues (2), 1998 (6); Last \$1 Note/First \$1 Coin folders (2). <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (56)	\$220
207	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint silver ten dollars, 1985 (2), 1986-1991, 1993. <i>In packets of issue, some of these scuffed, otherwise uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$120
208	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , State Series, mint silver ten dollars, 1985 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (3), 1992 (2), 1993 (3). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (16)	\$200
209	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint ten dollars, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$160

- 210  
**Elizabeth II**, mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (8), State Series, 1985-1988, 1992. *In packets of issue, the outer envelopes for 1986-1988 and 1992 slipcover marked, otherwise uncirculated.* (13)  
\$160
- 211  
**Elizabeth II**, State Series, mint silver ten dollars, 1986 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (3), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (13)  
\$220
- 212  
**Elizabeth II**, State Series, mint silver ten dollars, 1988; mint five dollars, 1988 in privately issued plastic cases (3); mint one dollar five coin set, 1984-92; Australian Species medallion set of six in Westpac folder; official Whitbread round the world race 1989 medal in folders (2). *In packets and folders as issued, uncirculated.* (8)  
\$70
- 213  
**Elizabeth II**, Olympic Heritage Series, specimen fine silver ten dollars set of six, 1994-1996; Landmark Series, specimen fine silver ten dollars sets of two coins each, 1997 Harbour City, 1998 Melbourne, 1999 Snowy Mountains. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (4 sets)  
\$200
- 214  
**Elizabeth II**, Olympic Heritage Series, specimen fine silver ten dollars set of six, 1994-1996; Landmark Series, specimen fine silver ten dollars sets of two coins each, 1997 Harbour City, 1998 Melbourne, 1999 Snowy Mountains. *In set cases with certificates, FDC.* (4 sets)  
\$170
- 215  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1988 wide satchel, 1990 Anzac (2), 2000 Phar Lap, 2006 Commonwealth Games, 2006 Dwyfken; Perth Mint, mint five dollars two coin set, 2005 Anzac 90th Anniversary. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (7)  
\$50
- 216  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1988 cellophane packs (5), 1992; mint one dollar, 1984 (2), 1992 Olympic satchel (11), 1996C; souvenir tokens in RAM wallets (8, copper [3], nickel [2], blanks [2]). *One 1992 and one blank souvenir token moisture affected, otherwise uncirculated.* (28)  
\$200
- 217  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1988 (30, satchel [15], cellophane packet [15]), 1990 Anzac (2), 1992 Space, 1994 Women's Enfranchisement (2), 2000 (3, sailing [2], cycling). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (38)  
\$190
- 218  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1990, 1992, 2000 Games (7, numbers 1 [2], 5, 9, 13, 17, 21); proof aluminium bronze two dollars, 2000 (no case); mint one dollar, 1993 no mm, 1995C, 2001 Air Force; mint fifty cents, 1970 Cook, cased (4); 1988, cased; twenty cents, 1988; one cent, 1968. *Mostly in packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (20)  
\$100
- 219  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1988 small satchel, 1990 Anzac (2), 1994 Women, 2000 Phar Lap, 2002 Sunda Strait (2, Perth and Houston), 2003 World Cup, 2004 Sydney-Athens, 2004 Tasmania Bicentenary, 2006 Games (2, Relay and Nations), 2006 Dwyfken, 2008 The Don, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, 2000 Paralympics, 2001 Bradman; mint fifty cents, 2004 Student Design, 2005 Design Competition, 2006 QEII Birthday, 2007 QEII Diamond Wedding, 2008 Scouting, 2008 Australia II Victory. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (22)  
\$150
- 220  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1988 cellophane pack (4), 1992 (2), 1994, 1996 Bradman (5), 2000 Phar Lap (2), 2004 Sydney to Athens (5), 2004 Tasmanian Bicentennial (4), 2006 Dwyfken (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (25)  
\$150
- 221  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1988 (14, small satchel [3], cellophane pack [11]), 1994 Women (7), 1996 Bradman (3, one in Westpac cover), 1998 RFDS with phonecard (2), Sydney Olympics 2000 (1, No.16), 2002 (2, Perth and Houston), 2006 Dwyfken; specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook (2, cased); First \$1 Coin/Last \$1 Note set in John West folders (2, one missing dollar note). *In packets of issue, the cases for Cook fifty cents marked, otherwise uncirculated.* (34)  
\$180
- 222  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1990, 1992; mint one dollar, 1993 BBC, Olympilex 2000C, Korea 2003C, Television 2006C, Wool Industry two coin set, 2011 (2), Ram's head four coin set C, S, B, M, 2011, Year of Rabbit 2011 (2), Year of Dragon 2012; mint fifty cents, 2006 QEII Birthday, 2006 Royal Visit, 2010 Royal Engagement, 2011 Royal Wedding; mint Australia Post prestige stamp and coin booklet, fifty cents, 2006; philatelic numismatic covers, 2003 QEII Golden Jubilee, 2010 Melbourne Cup 150th, 2011 Year of Rabbit, 2011 The Ashes (2); Royal Australian Mint souvenir metallic tokens in Mint building satchels (2); Perth Mint, one dollar, 2011 Citizenship. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (26)  
\$180
- Ex John Downey Collection.
- 223  
**Elizabeth II**, five dollars, 1992, 2000 (2 different); twenty cents, 1995 UN (62), 2001 Federation (34 mixed types), 2001 Bradman (64), 2003 Volunteers (41). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (204)  
\$60
- 224  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1994, 1998 with phonecard, 1996 Bradman (4), 2000 Phar Lap, 2002 (2, Perth and Houston), 2003 Rugby World Cup. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (10)  
\$60
- 225  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1994 Women Enfranchisement (3), 1996 Bradman in Westpac cover (4), 1998 RFDS, 2000 Phar Lap (3), 2002 Perth (2), 2002 Houston (2), 2003 Rugby World Cup (2), 2008 The Don (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (19)  
\$140

226	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , five dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection. <i>In an album, uncirculated.</i> (28)	\$200
227	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars and bronze coin series subscriber's medallion. <i>In official album, uncirculated.</i> (19)	\$150
228	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Melbourne Commonwealth Games, 2006, complete collection of mint five dollars (1), fifty cents, 2005 Student Design (1), fifty cents, Games (16, all different sports). <i>In official display album, uncirculated.</i> (18)	\$110
229	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993-1999. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (7)	\$180
230	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993 (8), 1994 (3). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (11)	\$300
231	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993 (5), 1996-1999, 2003, 2004. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (11)	\$200
232	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1998-2006. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (12)	\$300
233	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993 (5), 1995, 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 1998, 2002. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (12)	\$300
234	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993 (10), 1996 (2), 1997, 1998, 1999. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (15)	\$370
235	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993-2007 (15); specimen cupro nickel kangaroo, 2007 (Rolf Harris design), 2009 (Ken Done design). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (17)	\$470
236	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1994 (4), 1996 (2), 2000, 2004 (3), 2005, 2006 (2); specimen cupro nickel kangaroos, 2007 (3). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (16)	\$350
237	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1995 (4), 1996 (2), 1997 (3). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (9)	\$250
238	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1998 (2), 1999 (6). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (8)	\$220
239	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen selectively gold plated silver one ounce kangaroos, 2003-2005. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$150
240	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver selectively gold plated one ounce kangaroos, 2003-2007. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$220
241	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen cupro nickel kangaroos, 2008. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (20)	\$170
242	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint one dollar, five coin set, 1984-92 (3), 2001 ADF three coin folder; philatelic numismatic covers, 1995 Anniversary of End of WWII (2), 1997 Bradman, 1998 Bass and Flinders (2), 2006 Queen's 80th Birthday (3). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (12)	\$180
243	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint one dollar, 1984 (2), 1993S, 1994C (3), S, M, 1995C (3), 1999 dual set, five coin set, 1984-1992. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (13)	\$120
244	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint one dollar, 1984 (3); 2001 Australian Defence Forces in folder; five dollars, 1988 Parliament House (4); 2000 Phar Lap; 2004 Sydney to Athens; ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1985-1987, 1989 State series; Perth Mint, proof one dollar kookaburra 1992, 1993, 2000 Millennium; mint one dollar, privy mark 1996 Greece, 1998 Ireland; two dollars, 1993; Holey Dollar and Dump set, 1988 (3). <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (26)	\$220
245	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint one dollar, 1984 (4), 1993C, S, M (4), BBC (10), 1994S, M, 1995C (2), S (2), B (2), 1996C, S, A (2), 1997C, S, 1998C, S, Sydney II 2000C, Army 2001C. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated.</i> (38)	\$300
246	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint one dollar, 1984, 1993C, S, M (3), BBC, 1994C, S, 1995C, S, M, 1996C (2), 1997C, S, B, A, M, 1998C (4), S (3), B (3), Anzac 1999S, B, A, M, Sydney II 2000C, S, Olympilex 2000C, S, Army 2001C (2), S, Air Force 2001, Navy 2001, Outback 2002C, S, B, M, Korean War 2003C, S, B, M, Eureka 2004C, E (3), S, B, M, Gallipoli 2005C (11), G, S (2), B (2), M (2), Television 2006C (2), TV, S, B, M, Games 2006, Harbour Bridge 2007C (2), S (2), B (2), Arms 2008C (4), S (2), B (2), M (4); other mint one dollar coins in unofficial folders, 2001 Federation (2), 2002 Outback, 2003 Volunteers, 2003 Suffragette (2), 2005 Anniversary of End of WWII (2), 2007 APEC (2). <i>In packets of issue, two 1993 packets marked, otherwise uncirculated.</i> (110)	\$450

- 247  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1992 carded (no tear-off), 1995S, 1996C, 1997S (2), Anzac 1999C (3), S, Peacekeeping 2007, Arms 2008S counterstamp, Ram's head 2011 C, S, B, M set of four, one dollar five coin set 1984-1992. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (13)  
\$140
- 248  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1992 (2, carded holder no entry form, satchel), 1995S (6), 1997S (5), 1998S (5), 2004C (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (20)  
\$100
- 249  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1993 no mm, S, BBC card, 1995S, 1996C, 1997C, Vietnam Veterans 2003, TV 50 Years 2006C, TV, S, B, Melbourne Games 2006M, Mary MacKillop 2008. *In packets of issue, the 1993S marked, otherwise uncirculated.* (13)  
\$70
- 250  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1993C (3), S, M (2), BBC (3), 1994C (2), S, five coin set 1984-92 (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (14)  
\$100
- 251  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1993M (5), BBC, 1995M (2), 1996C (5), five coin set 1984-92 (2), \$1 coin/\$1 Note folders by John West, one missing the note, the other with last prefix note DPS 664087 (R.78L). *Uncirculated.* (17)  
\$150
- 252  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1993 BBC (5), Year of Pig 2007, Polar Year 2007 (2), Rugby League 2008 (3), Mary MacKillop 2008, Steve Irwin 2009, Master Mint Mark 2009 (4), Citizenship 2009C, S (3), President's Cup 2011, Ram's Head 2011C (4), Co-operatives 2012, Farmer 2012. *In packets of issue, the 2011 Ram's Head packets stapled at sides, otherwise uncirculated.* (28)  
\$140
- 253  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1993 no mm, C, S, M, 1994C (2), S, M, 1995C (2), S, B, M, 1996C, S, A, B, M, 1997C, S, A, B, M, 1998C, S, A, B, M, Anzac 1999C (2), S, A, B, M, Sydney II 2000C, S, Olympilex 2000C, S, Army 2001S, Outback 2002C (2), S (2), B, M, Korea 2003C, S. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (47)  
\$330
- 254  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 1993C (5) satchel, BBC folder (5), 1993M (5), 1994C (2), 1995 (10) Waltzing Matilda, 1996C (5) Sir H Parkes, 1999C (5) The Last Anzacs in folders, one dollar five coin set 1984-92; five dollars, 1988 (10) Parliament House, 1990 (4) Anzac 75th Anniversary, 1994 (10) Womens Enfranchisement, on cards. *Uncirculated.* (62)  
\$300
- 255  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 1993C (5), S (5), 1994C (5) Dollar Decade, 1997A, B (2), M, Kingsford Smith, 1998A (3), B, C (2), S, Florey, 1999C (5), M (2), S (2) The Last Anzacs, 2000C (3), S (2) Olympilex, 2000C (2) HMAS Sydney II, 2001C (5) Australian Army, 2002C (2), M, Year of the Outback, 2003 (3) Suffragette, 2004C (5), E (5), S, Eureka. *The 1993 and 1994 in satchels, others in folders, uncirculated.* (63)  
\$200
- 256  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1994C, M (9), 1995C (6), S (5), 1996C (10), 1998C, S (2), B, Sydney II 2000C, S (2), Olympilex 2000C, S, Gallipoli 2005C (10), Television 2006C (3), S (3), B (3), M (3), Commonwealth Games 2006M (5), Harbour Bridge 2007C (5), Citizenship 2009C, S, B, M. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (76)  
\$390
- 257  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1996C, S, A, M, 1997C, S, B, A, M, 1998C, S, B, A, M, Anzac 1999S, B, A, M, Sydney II 2000C, S, Olympilex 2000C (2), S (2), Army 2001C, S, Air Force 2001, Navy 2001, Outback 2002C, S, B, M, Korean War 2003C, S, B, M, Eureka 2004C, E, S, B, M, Gallipoli 2005C, S, B, M, Television 2006C. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (46)  
\$260
- 258  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, Kingsford Smith dual set 1997, Victoria Cross 2000, Vietnam Veterans 2003, five coin set 1984-1992. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (4)  
\$160
- 259  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1997 Kingsford Smith dual set, 2000 Victoria Cross, 2003 Vietnam Memorial; also The Emu Bay Railway Company Centenary Medal, 1997, in antique silvered finish (37mm). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (4)  
\$150
- 260  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 1997 dual set, 1999 dual set, 2000 Victoria Cross, 2001 Australian Defence Force three coin folder, 2003 Vietnam Veterans. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (6)  
\$250
- 261  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 1998C (2), S, Florey, 2000C (3), S (3), Olympilex, 2004E, Eureka in folders; five dollars, 1992 Year of Space, 1996 (4) Bradman in plastic holder, 2000 (5) Phar Lap in plastic holder, 2006 (4) Melbourne Queen's Baton Relay; PNC one dollar coin and stamp, 2008 (2) Beijing Olympics; Australia Post 200 Years PNC, one dollar coin and stamp, 2009 (3). *Uncirculated - MUH.* (28)  
\$150
- 262  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 2000 Centenary of Australia's First Victoria Cross. *In folder, uncirculated.*  
\$120
- 263  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 2000 Centenary of Australia's First Victoria Cross. *In folder, uncirculated.*  
\$120
- 264  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 2000 Centenary of Australia's First Victoria Cross. *In folder, uncirculated.*  
\$120
- 265  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollar, 2000 Centenary of Australia's First Victoria Cross. *In folder, uncirculated.*  
\$120



- 266  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, Eureka 2004C (2), E, S, B, M, Gallipoli 2005C (3), S (3), B (3), M (3), Television 2006C (2), TV (2), S (2), B (2), M, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007C, S (4), B (4), M, Arms 2008 C countermark (2), S privy mark (2), B privy mark (2), M privy mark (2); Perth Mint, Icons of Australia, 2005 Kangaroos (3), Celebrate Australia, set of seven, 2007 (7). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (55)  
\$140
- 267  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, Lunar Series, 2007-2009 (3), Ocean Series, 2006-2007 (6), Land Series, 2008 (4). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (13)  
\$100
- 268  
**Elizabeth II**, Ocean Series, mint one dollar, 2006 Clown Fish, 2007 (4 different); mint fifty cents, 2006 QEII 80th Birthday (2), 2007 Royal Diamond Wedding (2); philatelic numismatic covers, 2004 Eureka, 2005 Tennis Open (2), 2006 QEII 80th Birthday. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (13)  
\$100
- 269  
**Elizabeth II**, Ocean Series, mint one dollar, set of six, 2006-2007 (6); Land Series, mint one dollar, 2008 (4, Koala, Wombat, Echidna, Rock Wallaby); Perth Mint, Australian Animal Coins, mint one dollar, set of twelve and medallion, 2008 (13). *In cards of issue, the last set in book cover and slipcover of issue, uncirculated.* (23)  
\$100
- 270  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 2007 Ashes (2), 2007 Polar Year, 2007 Peacekeeping, 2008 Rugby League, 2008 Quarantine, 2008 Mary MacKillop, 2009 Master Mintmark (2), 2009C Citizenship (2), 2010 Burke & Wills set of two, 2012 Australian Wheat set of two; mint set, 2008 two coin set; Perth Mint, mint one dollar, 2008 World Youth Day, 2008 AFL, 2009 Citizenship (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (18)  
\$130
- 271  
**Elizabeth II**, Ocean Series, mint one dollar, 2007 (6, Star Fish [2], Bannerfish [2], Seahorse [2]); Land Series, mint one dollar, set of six, 2008-2009 (6); another set of five only and with Koala card but no coin, 2008-2009 (5); Perth Mint, Australian Animal Coins, mint one dollar, set of twelve and medallion, 2008 (13). *In cards of issue, the last set in book cover and slip-case of issue, uncirculated.* (30)  
\$130
- 272  
**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollar, 2007 Ashes, 2007 Polar Year (2), 2008 Mary MacKillop, 2009 Steve Irwin, 2009 Master Mintmark; mint fifty cents, 2008 Australia II Victory (2), 2009 Moon Landing Anniversary; mint twenty cents, 2009 Nursing (3); Perth Mint, mint one dollar, 2009 Citizenship, 2009 World Masters, 2009 Swimming Excellence, 2009 Anzac Tribute (3), Celebrate Australia, set of eight, 2009 (2 sets). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (34)  
\$210
- 273  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 1994 (3) Year of the Family, 1995 (5) End of WWII Anniversary, 1997 (5) Sir Donald Bradman Tribute, 2003 (5) Queen Elizabeth Golden Jubilee. *Uncirculated - used.* (18)  
\$200
- 274  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 1994 Year of Family (wide date), 1997 Bradman (2), 1998 Bass and Flinders (2), 1999 Older Persons, 2000 Last Anzac, 2003 QEII Golden Jubilee, 2004 Eureka (2), 2005 Tennis Open, 2005 Year of Rooster, 2005 Queen's Baton Relay (2), 2006 QEII Birthday (2), 2006 Dame Edna, 2007 Year of Pig, 2007 Harbour Bridge, 2007 Lifesaving, 2007 Bounding Kangaroos, 2008 Scouting, 2008 World Youth Day, 2008 Australian Football; Australia Post, prestige stamp booklet, fifty cents, 2006 QEII Royal Visit; other Post Office stamp packs and FDCs and stamps (total of 10 pieces). *Uncirculated - MUH.* (35)  
\$280
- 275  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 1998 Bass and Flinders, 2000 The Last Anzacs, 2003 QEII Golden Jubilee. *Uncirculated.* (3)  
\$70
- 276  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic cover, 2000 For Valour (Victoria Cross), one dollar. *Uncirculated.*  
\$150
- 277  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2002, Queen Elizabeth Accession, 2005 World Heritage Sites with RAM, Australia Post, Royal Mint and Royal Mail; one dollar, 2001, three coin set, Army, Navy, Air Force. *Uncirculated.* (3)  
\$180
- 278  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2004 Eureka, 2006 QEII 80th, 2008 Year of the Rat; Australia Post medallic cover, 2008 Megafauna (2); also, Battle of the Coral Sea commemorative medal in antique silver, 1992 in card cover together with two commemorative postcards. *Uncirculated.* (9)  
\$60
- 279  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2005 World Heritage Sites (2); also Barry Humphries (Dame Edna) stamp pack sheetlet of ten, 2006. *Uncirculated; MUH.* (3)  
\$100
- 280  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2008 Centenary of Scouting (20), 2011 Duntroon Centenary (20). *Uncirculated.* (40)  
\$270
- 281  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2010 Shanghai World Expo. *Uncirculated.* (20)  
\$170
- 282  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2010 WWI Lost Soldiers of Fromelles (20), 2011 Remembrance Day (20). *Uncirculated.* (40)  
\$270
- 283  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2011 The Ashes. *Uncirculated.* (20)  
\$200

284	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , philatelic numismatic covers, 2011 Dame Nellie Melba (20), 2011 Royal Wedding (20). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (40)	\$270
285	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mostly cased coins, two dollars, 1988 (3), one dollar, 1984, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), fifty cents, 1966 (2), 1982, 1988 and cased collection of six including 1966 silver issue; Royal Visit florin, 1954; Last \$1 Note/First \$1 Coin set in folder; commemorative medals (4) all cased, includes Australian Bicentennial official medallion, 1988, in bronze (50mm), also an empty silver 1966 fifty cent case. <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (20 + case)	\$70
286	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (18)	\$150
287	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Very fine - good very fine</i> . (30)	\$200
288	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Very fine - extremely fine</i> . (31)	\$230
289	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated</i> . (33)	\$270
290	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>In 2x2 holders, extremely fine</i> . (48)	\$360
291	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Fine - uncirculated</i> . (60)	\$480
292	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (64)	\$500
293	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (92)	\$650
294	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Fine - extremely fine</i> . (134)	\$1,100
295	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (185)	\$1,500
296	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Very good - very fine</i> . (228)	\$1,900
297	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver fifty cents, 1966. <i>Fine - very fine</i> . (240)	\$2,000
298	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fifty cents, 1966 silver issue (23), 1969 (2), 1970 Cook (20), 1972, 1976, 1977 Jubilee (15), 1979 double bar, 1980 (2, one a double bar), 1981 Royal Wedding (3). <i>A few stained, overall fine - extremely fine</i> . (68)	\$200
299	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fifty cents, 1966 (33), 1970 (11), later dates in smaller quantities. <i>All in 2 x 2 holders in Supreme album, extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (90)	\$350
300	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fifty cents, 1969-1976, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Sorted into bags by date, mostly fine - extremely fine</i> . (6kg; approx 380)	\$220
301	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fifty cents, 1970. <i>Fine - very fine</i> . (3.77kg; approx 240)	\$120
302	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fifty cents, 1977-2006, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted some double bar varieties, 1979 (4), 1980 (7). <i>Sorted into bags by date up to 1984, the rest mixed, mostly fine - uncirculated</i> . (7kg; approx 450)	\$260
303	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fifty cents, 1981-2004, includes a large number of 1991 Rams. <i>Fine - good very fine</i> . (5kg; approx 320)	\$160
304	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint fifty cents, 2004 Student Design (6), 2008 Scouting (4), 2008 Australia II, 2009 Moon Landing, 2010 National Service (4), 2010 Melbourne Cup (3), 2010 Royal Engagement (2), 2011 Emergency Services (2), 2012 Diamond Jubilee (3); Great Britain, specimen twenty five pence, 1980 Queen Mother 80th (3), 1981 Charles & Diana (2) (S.4228 [3], 4229 [2]) (5). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated</i> . (31)	\$100
305	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , 1966-1994, mostly loose fifty cents from 1970, one cent to twenty cents mostly in 2 x 2 holders and two press-in albums. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (approx 280)	\$150
306	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , 1966-1984, complete to 1982, one cent to fifty cents in plastic album, another album with five cents to one dollar 1984 (2). <i>Extremely fine - choice uncirculated</i> . (161)	\$300

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

307

**Elizabeth II**, fifty cents thirteen coin collection, 2001-2004; twenty cents thirteen type coin collection, 1966-2004; Sydney 2000 Olympic Games Mascots special edition phonecard folder by Telstra, No 2939 of 3,300; Cook Islands, Perth Mint, mint one dollar, 2005 Space Shuttle Series (5, Atlantis, Challenger, Columbia, Discovery, Endeavour). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (8)

\$50

308

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, mostly 1966-1982, a few later with some commemoratives, noted some 1981 claw varieties. *Poor - extremely fine.* (4.5kg)

\$100

309

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, 1981 3.5 claws variety; one dollar, 1997S in folder; other decimal coins (FV \$1.44) includes several mint red one and two cents; Royal Australian Mint souvenir medals (2) and Bird lapel badge; Bicentennial School Students memento medals in folders (2); Great Britain, Beefeater 500th Anniversary, 1985, in folder; USA, mint set, 1970. *First coin extremely fine, the rest poor - uncirculated.* (55)

\$60

310

**Elizabeth II**, one cent - fifty cents, 1966-1976, noted fifty cents (80) includes 1966, 1970 (23), 1977 (24), several other scarce items. *Stored in plastic coin pages, most copper toned, many coins uncirculated, overall very fine - uncirculated.* (123)

\$100

311

**Elizabeth II**, 1966-1988, one cent to one dollar collection in green plastic album, all in 2 x 2 holders. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (128)

\$150

312

**Elizabeth II**, 1968-2000, one cent - two dollars, assorted dates including, one cent, 1966 (28), 1967 (26), 1969 (27); two cents, 1966 (28), 1967 (14); five cents, 1966 (28), 1967 (28), 1968 (17), 1969 (11); ten cents, 1966 (21), 1967 (18), 1968 (18), 1969 (22); twenty cents, 1966 (15), 1967 (15), 1968 (14), 1969 (15); fifty cents, 1966 (26), 1969 (26), 1970 (26). *In a two ring binder and a three ring binder, very good - uncirculated.* (250)

\$500

313

**Elizabeth II**, 1966-1981, one cent to twenty cents with duplication in Supreme albums, all in 2 x 2 holders. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (260)

\$100

314

**Elizabeth II**, one cent - twenty cents, 1966-1973, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly uncirculated, noted one cent, 1967 (5), two cents, 1967 (10), twenty cents, 1968, 1969 (2), various other uncirculated issues and a quantity of ex circulation coins, one cent, 1968 (76), two cents, 1968 (2); also, Great Britain, first decimal coins set, 1968 and 1971 mixed in folder. *Sorted into bags by date and denomination, very fine - uncirculated.* (283)

\$100

315

**Elizabeth II**, one cent (.59kg), two cents (.91kg), five cents (1.88kg), ten cents (1.69kg), twenty cents (.56kg), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - uncirculated.* (5.63kg)

\$100

316

**Elizabeth II**, one cent (336) and two cents (345), 1966-1987, sorted by year into tubes, includes many uncirculated, noted four 1968 one cent coins with full mint red. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (681)

\$100

317

**Elizabeth II**, 1966-1989, one cent to two dollars, mostly on plastic pages (23), no silver, plus loose two cents mostly 1966 (about 500). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 1,500)

\$200

318

**George V**, sovereigns (7) presented in large glazed display frame with colour printed history, each from a different mint, London, Pretoria, Melbourne, Ottawa (Canada), Sydney, Calcutta (India), and Perth. *A limited edition by the Perth Mint No 102/250, uncirculated.* (7)

\$2,200



319\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, specimen one ounce gold nugget, 1987 Welcome Stranger. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500

320

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, gold one ounce nugget, 1988 Welcome Stranger. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,550

321

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, gold half ounce nugget, 1987 Hand of Faith. *Uncirculated.*

\$770

322

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, gold half ounce nugget, 1996, with 'Shu' longevity privy mark, No 000396/10000. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$800

323

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, specimen palladium one ounce emu, 1996. *In case with fitted five dollars Telstra phonecard for First Proof Issue Emu - 1995, uncirculated.*

\$450

324

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint. Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

325	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Holey Dollar and Dump sets 1988 (2), 1989 (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$100
326	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, one kilo kookaburra, 1992. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$900
327	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, ten ounce kookaburra, 1992. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$550
328	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, specimen silver two ounces, 1992, 1995 with World Vision privy mark; specimen silver one ounce, 1990 (2). <i>The second in case of issue with certificate, the rest in slabs, uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$130
329	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounce kookaburras, 1995-2000. <i>In cases of issue, uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$300
330	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounce kookaburras, 1992, 1993, 1995 (2), 1996-1999. <i>In slabs, uncirculated</i> . (8)	\$400
331	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburras, specimen silver two ounces, 1995 (2), 1996 (2), specimen silver one ounce, 1994 (2). <i>In cases of issue, uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$250
332	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounce kookaburra, 1997 with 1937 Crown privy mark; specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990 (10). <i>The first in case of issue with certificate, the rest in slabs, uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$250
333	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990-1992, 1994, 1996-2000. <i>The 1991 and 1992 in capsules, the rest in packets or cases of issue, uncirculated</i> . (9)	\$220
334	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounce five dollar kookaburras, 1990 (7, one cased, six in slabs); specimen silver one ounce one dollar kookaburra, 2008; specimen silver one ounce koalas, 2007 (2), 2010. <i>In cases, slabs and capsules, uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$280
335	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990, 1991, 1992 (5), 1993 (6), 1994-1996, 1997 (2), 1998 (2), 1999, 2001. <i>All in slabs except one 1998 and 1999 both in presentation packs and 2001 in capsule, uncirculated</i> . (21)	\$550
336	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1993 (8), 1994 (4), 1995 (4), 1996 (4), 1997 (4), 1998 (4), 1999 (4), 2000 (4), 2001 (4), 2002 (4), 2003 (4), 2004 (4), 2005 (4), 2006 (4). <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated</i> . (60)	\$1,600
337	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra issues, specimen silver one ounce cased set of three, 2002-2004; privy mark issues, 1996 (6, Basler Stab, Germany, Greece, Foundation Stone [3]), 1998 (3, Luxembourg, Spain, Sweden), 2000 February with Valentine's Day slipcover. <i>In cases of issue, all with certificate except first set, uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$330
338	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounce kookaburras with European Country privy mark, 1996 Belgium, 1997 (2, Finland and Portugal). <i>In European Country Privy Mark collection 15-coin case with booklet, uncirculated</i> . (3 + case)	\$100
339	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen gilded silver one ounce kookaburras, 2004, 2005 (2), 2006, 2007. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$130
340	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, one ounce silver koala and kookaburra two coin set, Perth Mint Coin Show Special, ANDA Brisbane May 2009 (3), Melbourne July 2009. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4 sets)	\$150
341	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Lunar Zodiac Series II, specimen silver one ounce one dollar, 2012 Year of the Dragon. <i>In capsules as issued, uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$150
342	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, half ounce silver fifty cents, 1999-2110, lunar series, uncirculated. (12)	\$150



---

## Second Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

---

### DECIMAL PROOFS

343	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. <i>FDC.</i>	\$250
344	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. <i>FDC.</i>	\$250
345	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966 in second case. <i>Some foxing inside case, coins FDC.</i>	\$200
346	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. <i>Nearly FDC.</i>	\$200
347	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. <i>Slight foxing on inside lid, nearly FDC.</i>	\$150
348	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. <i>Two cents and fifty cents with single spot, otherwise FDC.</i>	\$150
349	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. <i>Fifty cents, toned and spotted, case soiled and with some damage to lid, extremely fine - FDC.</i>	\$100
350	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in first case. <i>Coins toned and with spotting, extremely fine - FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
351	Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in first case. <i>Extremely fine - FDC. (2)</i>	\$200
352	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966, in first case. <i>Coins in both sets toned and with some verdigris, otherwise FDC. (2)</i>	\$150
353	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 (second case), 1980-1984, 1986, 1987; proof silver ten dollars 1982 (2), 1985, 1986, 1988; proof five dollars 1988; proof silver two dollars 1988; proof dollars 1984 (2); mint sets, 1981, 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1986, 1987; mint ten dollars 1982 (2), 1985 (2), 1986, 1987, 1988; mint five dollars 1988 (2), mint fifty cents 1970 (cased); Perth Mint holey dollar and dump 1988; Great Britain proof sets 1970, 1971, 1982, 1983, mint sets 1982, 1983, mint crowns 1980 (5) 1981 (5); German proof set 1977; Fiji proof fifty cents 1979 (cased) plus mint issues, 1979, 1980; New Zealand dollar 1974 (Games), also ten dollars polymer note in folder AA 23 (last prefix). <i>All in cases or packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (66)</i>	\$400

354	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969. <i>Some coins toned and with spotting, one set without foam cover, nearly FDC - FDC. (4)</i>	\$400
355	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1984. <i>All sets without foam covers, FDC. (16)</i>	\$600
356	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1980, 1981 (3). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the sets 1969-1979 with half foams, FDC. (15)</i>	\$560
357	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1990, 1992-97, 1999, 2001-3, 2008, also Perth Mint holey dollar and dump 1988, Olympic 28 coin set of five dollars, 2000; last Soviet Mint set 1991, Celtic coin of the Icen in pack of release, Cook Islands dollar 1983, Thailand proof 20 baht (1996) (KM.Y321.2), first and last five dollars 1992 and ten dollars 1993. <i>All in packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (41)</i>	\$800
358	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970. <i>FDC. (3)</i>	\$220
359	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970, 1972-1987. <i>In cases of issue, all with certificates except 1972, 1973, 1984, no foams, FDC. (17)</i>	\$420
360	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1974-1976, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1979, 1980 (2), 1981, 1982 (9), 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1985-1988, 1990. <i>In cases of issue, all with certificates except 1976 and one 1978, FDC. (29)</i>	\$390
361	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1976, 1977 (2), 1978-1981, 1982 (2). <i>One 1982 set without foam and certificate, otherwise in cases of issue with certificate, FDC. (10)</i>	\$120
362	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1976, 1977, 1982, 1984, 1985; proof five dollars, 1988, 1994; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984. <i>In cases of issue, all with certificates except 1984 set, 1984 and 1985 cases scuffed, otherwise FDC. (9)</i>	\$100
363	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1976-1987, plus extra 1984; proof Great Britain silver crown 1977 and mint issue, plus ten shilling note (Peppiat). <i>Fair - FDC. (16)</i>	\$200
364	Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977, 1981-1990 (10), 1991 (2), 1992. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, some coins rotated in one 1991 set, FDC. (14)</i>	\$240

- 365  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1979 (2), 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982, 1983 (2), 1984 (2). *All without foam outers, FDC.* (15)  
\$200
- 366  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977-1979, 1980 (3), 1981 (2, one a missing 4th claw variety), 1982 (2), 1986 (2), 1988 (2), 2001. *In cases of issue, 1977-1982 all without foams except one 1982 set, no certificates with 1978, 1979, 1980 (2), one 1980 certificate with tape marks, some coins rotated in one 1980 and 1981 sets, one 1988 set without outer box, otherwise FDC.* (15)  
\$240
- 367  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977, 1979 double bar, 1980, 1982 (3), 1983, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (29)  
\$560
- 368  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977, 1990 (2); proof five dollars, 1990 Anzac; mint five dollars, 1990 Anzac; New Zealand, proof five dollars, 1990 Anzac. *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)  
\$90
- 369  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets 1977, 1981 (2), 1982; proof ten dollars 1982, proof dollar 1984; mint sets 1977 (2), 1981, 1982 (4), 1987; mint ten dollars 1982; mint five dollars 1998 (cased) (3), Royal Australian Mint medal (cased) (2); Cook Islands silver proof two dollars 1973; New Zealand mint set 1989, coin and note sets 1990 (2); six Churchill crowns and Edward VIII fantasy. *All in packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (31)  
\$150
- 370  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981 (4), 1982 (2), 1983 (3), 1984, 1986 (3), 1987 (5); proof silver ten dollars 1986 (4); mint sets, 1981 (4), 1982 (4), 1983 (5), 1984-6 (3 of each) 1987 (4), 1988 (6); mint ten dollars 1986 (4), 1987 (3), 1988, 1989 (2), fifty cents three hard cased sets of six; 1982 hard cased, 1970 (3 cased); Perth Mint holey dollar and dump sets 1988 (2). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (77)  
\$600
- 371  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1977 (2), 1988 (3), proof silver ten dollars 1982 (2), 1987 (2), proof dollars 1984 (2); mint sets, 1972, 1973, 1977, 1987, 1988 (2); mint silver ten dollars 1982 (3), 1987 (2), mint dollars 1992 (8); loose decimal coins, New Zealand coins; one dollar notes R78 (13) two dollars R89 (3). *Very good - FDC.* (241)  
\$350
- 372  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1979, 1991; Landmark Series, specimen silver ten dollars set of two, 1997 Harbour City; mint one dollar, 1997S (5), 2004E. *In cases and packets of issue with certificates as issued, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)  
\$120
- 373  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets 1979, 1980, 1988 (2), proof piedfort ten dollars, 1989, 1991, 1992, proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver dollars 1993, 1995; mint sets 1988 (5), mint silver ten dollars 1988 (2), mint fifty cents 1970 in hard plastic case; Royal Australian Mint cased bronze medals. *All in cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (19)  
\$250
- 374  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1980, 1985-1994, 2005, 2008, 2009. *In cases of issue, some sets up to 1994 missing certificate or outer box, or case and outer box scuffed, otherwise FDC.* (14)  
\$330
- 375  
**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1981; masterpieces in silver set, 1989; fifty cents, 1977. *The first two in cases of issue with certificates, FDC, the last extremely fine.* (3)  
\$70
- 376  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1986-1989, 1991, 1994-1999. *The 1982 case cracked, 1983, 1984, 1986-1988 outers with graffiti, FDC.* (14)  
\$400
- 377  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1982 (8), 1983 (8), 1984 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (19)  
\$190
- 378  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1984, 2006, also 1982 proof set individual coins in 2x2s (6); mint sets, 1966 (dark blue wallet), 1981, 1982 (2), 1983 (3); mint five cents, 1978, two cents, 1970. *The copper coins in 1983 mint sets with some dark spots, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (21)  
\$200
- 379  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1982 (10), 1983 (10), 1986 (10), 1987 (10). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (40)  
\$650
- 380  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1983 (5), 1984 (4). *FDC.* (9)  
\$100
- 381  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989 (2). *All sets without cardboard outers, FDC.* (7)  
\$100
- 382  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1985 (4), 1986 (3), 1987 (4). *Cardboard outers soiled and with dates handwritten in biro, one 1986 set missing cardboard outer, FDC.* (11)  
\$170
- 383  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1985-1996. *The 1996 and 1987 with graffiti on outers, 1988 slightly damaged outer, FDC.* (12)  
\$300
- 384  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1985, 1986, 1987 (2), 1988-1991, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2000. *The 1986 and 1987 sets without outer boxes, otherwise in cases of issue, FDC.* (12)  
\$420

385	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1985 (2), 1986 (7), 1987 (3). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (12)	\$180
386	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1985, 1986, 1987; mint sets 1979 (2); mint ten dollars 1982; New Zealand, proof sets, 1981 (2), proof silver dollar 1981, mint dollar 1978; Western Samoa tala 1976 USA Independence; Great Britain, crown 1977. <i>In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (12)	\$120
387	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets 1988, International Coin Fair issues. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$100
388	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988. <i>FDC.</i> (5)	\$100
389	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988 (2), 1989 (3), 1990 (3). <i>Cardboard outer on 1988 set damaged, FDC.</i> (8)	\$200
390	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988 (2), 1991 (7). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, a few 1991 outer boxes loose on edge, otherwise FDC.</i> (9)	\$250
391	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, 1988; proof five dollars, 1988; mint five dollars, 1988; mint one dollar, 1995B; fifty cents seven coin collection cased, 1966-1988 (case cracked); Great Britain, crowns, 1965, 1981 carded; New Zealand, proof set, 1989, proof one dollar, 1989, mint crown, 1953, mint dollars, 1967, 1969 (2), 1990. <i>Mostly in cases and packets of issue, most of these marked, mostly extremely fine - FDC.</i> (14)	\$110
392	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988-2002, 2003 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, a few outer boxes crushed at sides, otherwise FDC.</i> (17)	\$390
393	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1989, International Coin Fair issue. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$100
394	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$420
395	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets 1990. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$100
396	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1996, 2000, 2003, 2009. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$350
397	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1990 (2), 1991, 1992 (2), 1995-1998, 2003, 2007, 2008 two coin set, 2009, 2009 two coin set; baby proof set, 2009. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (15)	\$500
398	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, 1990; Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 2002 Melbourne Mint; Perth Mint, proof holey dollar and dump set, 1989. <i>In cases and packets of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$110
399	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1992-1994; masterpieces in silver set, 1988. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$120
400	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1992, 1993 (2), 1994, 1995. <i>The 1994 outer box damaged and one side of 1995 plastic case affected by residue from cover, otherwise FDC.</i> (5)	\$120
401	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2002, 2003. <i>The 2003 set box torn and missing part of end flap, FDC.</i> (8)	\$300
402	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1992-2007, 2008 eight coin set, 2008 two coin set. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (18)	\$750
403	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1992 (10), 1993 (10). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (20)	\$500
404	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1994 (10), 2003 (10). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (20)	\$550
405	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1995 (2); masterpieces in silver set, 1998; PNC, 1997 Bradman. <i>FDC - MUH.</i> (4)	\$130
406	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1997-2001; baby proof and mint sets, 2000; mint sets, 1997, 2000. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (9)	\$450
407	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 2000-2004, 2005, 2006, 2008 baby set. <i>The 2000 set with slight damage to box, FDC.</i> (7)	\$350
408	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, 2000; plastic coin cases for Australia complete currency set including first Australian one dollar coin (7 cases). <i>The first in case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (8)	\$100

409	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof sets, 2001 ACT (3), mint sets, 2001 (7, NSW [3], ACT [4]). <i>In cases and packets of issue, the proofs with certificates including consecutive pair 0005059/60, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (10)	\$140
410	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, 2004; mint sets, 2007, 2008, 2008 two coin set; baby mint set, 2007. <i>In case and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (5)	\$100
411	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof set, 2004; Centenary of Federation State proof set, 2001 NSW; mint sets, 1986, 2003-2006. <i>In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (7)	\$130
412	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof sets, 2004 (small head type twenty and fifty cents), 2005. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$160
413	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof set, 2003. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
414	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof sets, 2005, 2006 (2), 2007. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$350
415	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof set, 2008 Berlin Money Fair issue. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$100
416	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (2)	\$120
417	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988. <i>FDC.</i> (10)	\$300
418	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989, 1998. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1989 case slightly damaged as usual and 1998 outer box with foxing, otherwise FDC.</i> (3)	\$200
419	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-1990. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, 1989 case damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.</i> (3)	\$230
420	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the first with writing on outer box and the last without slipcover, otherwise FDC.</i> (5)	\$350
421	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (13)	\$1,200
422	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$200
423	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989-1991, 1993-1995, 1999. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1989 and 1993-1995 cases damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.</i> (6)	\$520
424	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (2), 1991. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, all cases damaged, coins FDC.</i> (3)	\$160
425	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1992, 1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1994 case damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.</i> (3)	\$330
426	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1991, 1993. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$220
427	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 2000. <i>Both cardboard outers slightly damaged, FDC.</i> (2)	\$100
428	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1994, 1998 (2), 2000, 2002. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (6)	\$620
429	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1992, 1995, 1996, 2002. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, 1992 outer cover scuffed, otherwise FDC.</i> (4)	\$450
430	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1992-2004, 2006, 2007. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1993-1997 cases damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.</i> (15)	\$1,500
431	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1996. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 04750, FDC.</i>	\$150
432	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 2000. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$100
433	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$300



434	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin set, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 00063, FDC.</i>	\$300	446	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400
435	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation State and Territory proof sets, 2001, eight different sets missing Norfolk Island. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (8)</i>	\$210	447	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$400
436	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 Melbourne Coin Fair issue (McD N/R PT2). <i>In folder of issue with certificate, no Coin Fair ribbon, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$70	448	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)</i>	\$1,600
437	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). <i>In folder of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$70	449	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)</i>	\$1,600
438	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). <i>In folder and cover of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$70	450	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>FDC. (4)</i>	\$1,600
439	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). <i>In folder and cover of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$70	451	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1985, 1986. <i>FDC. (3)</i>	\$1,300
440	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Banknote Collection, 1988. <i>In folder of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$100	452	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980; mint gold two hundred dollars 1980, 1981. <i>In case and wallets of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (3)</i>	\$1,200
441	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collections, 1988. <i>In folders of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (2)</i>	\$100	Ex R.N.Fry Collection.		
442	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , 1988 Bicentennial Coin and Note Collections, Melbourne International Coin Fair issue. <i>Uncirculated. (3)</i>	\$200	453	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1981 Royal Wedding, 1983, 1991 Pride of Australia. <i>Uncirculated. (4)</i>	\$1,700
443	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , 1988 Bicentennial Coin and Note Collections, Melbourne International Coin Fair issue. <i>Uncirculated. (5)</i>	\$200	454	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1983, 1984, 1985. <i>FDC. (4)</i>	\$1,600
444	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988, in folder; Maritime Heritage, twenty dollar, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) and forty five cent stamps (10), in folder, number 2549/3000. <i>Uncirculated - MUH. (2)</i>	\$100	455	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (2), 1982, 1987. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (4)</i>	\$1,600
445	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Australian Coin and Note Collection, Masterpieces limited edition of 250, includes 1991 masterpieces in silver set and Johnston/Stone one dollar note and Johnston/Fraser two dollar note, both last issue of notes. <i>In folder number 162 with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i>	\$80	456	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982 Games, 1983-1986 (4). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (6)</i>	\$2,400
			457	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof and mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980-1994, a complete collection of each version of issue, on album pages with cases loose. <i>Uncirculated - FDC. (25)</i>	\$10,000
			458	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Games. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)</i>	\$1,600

459	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1987 First Fleet Departure. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$800
460	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1986, 1987 First Fleet Departure. <i>FDC</i> . (3)	\$1,200
461	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1987 First Fleet Departure, 1988 First Fleet Arrival, 1989 Frilled Neck Lizard. <i>FDC</i> . (4)	\$1,600
462	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1986. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC</i> . (3)	\$1,200
463	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987 First Fleet Departure. <i>In case of issue with certificate, no outer box, FDC</i> .	\$450
464	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987 First Fleet Departure. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC</i> .	\$400
465	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987 First Fleet Departure. <i>In case of issue, FDC</i> .	\$400
466	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987 (2), 1988 (2), mint gold two hundred dollars, 1987 (2), 1988 (4). <i>In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC</i> . (10)	\$4,000
467	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988 First Fleet Arrival. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC</i> .	\$400
468	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988 First Fleet Arrival, 1989 Frilled Neck Lizard. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$800
469	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988 First Fleet Arrival, 1989 Frilled Neck Lizard, 1990 Platypus. <i>FDC</i> . (3)	\$1,200
470	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Pride of Australia, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1989-1991. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC</i> . (3)	\$1,200
471	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Pride of Australia, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1990 Platypus. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC</i> .	\$450
472	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1990 Platypus. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$850
473	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1991 Emu, 1992 Echidna. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$800
474	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1993 Squirrel Glider, 1994 Tasmanian Devil. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$800
475	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Floral Emblems, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1999 (24ct; 15.55g). <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC</i> .	\$750
476	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Royal Australian Mint, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, set of three coins, 2004, 2005, 2006, Rare Bird Australian Collection, set No 270 with certificate. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue, FDC</i> .	\$1,550
477	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Floral Emblems, proof gold one hundred dollars, 1995-1998 (each 24ct; 10.367g). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC</i> . (4)	\$1,800
478	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint and Royal Australian Mint, proof one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympic Gold Coin Collection, eight coin set, No. 06085/30000. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue with certificates, FDC</i> .	\$4,000
479	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint and Royal Australian Mint, proof one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympic Gold Coin Collection, eight coin set, No. 06086/30000. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue with certificates, FDC</i> .	\$4,000
480	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint and Royal Australian Mint, proof one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympic Gold Coin Collection, eight coin set, No. 12550/30000. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue, lid of case soiled, with certificates, FDC</i> .	\$4,000
481	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint and Royal Australian Mint, proof gold one hundred dollars, 2000, Paralympic Games Sydney, No. 0454/7500. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC</i> .	\$500
482	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Accession of Queen Elizabeth II, proof set of gold one ounce one hundred dollars and silver fifty cents, 2002. <i>In case of issue with plaque set number 0785 and matching certificate, FDC</i> .	\$1,600

- 483  
**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint, proof gold twenty five dollars, 2008, kangaroo at sunset, No. 0277/1000. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
\$300
- 484  
**Elizabeth II**, proof ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games; 1985-1989 State series. *The 1986 cardboard outer with rust stains, FDC.* (6)  
\$120
- 485  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, 2002 Adelaide Pound, 2003 Sydney Mint Pattern; Olympic Heritage Series, specimen fine silver ten dollars set of six, 1994-1996. *In the last set one 1995 coin is golden toned, all coins in cases with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (3 + set)  
\$230
- 486  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, set of eight, 1985-1988 and 1990-1993; Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedforts, 1990-1994, proof, 1989. *In cases of issue all with certificates except the first, the 1991 Bird issue and the State issues, the State Series in set case, this with a few marks on ends, otherwise FDC.* (7 + set)  
\$250
- 487  
**Elizabeth II**, proof ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1985-1989, 1991, 1992 State series. *The 1986 cardboard outer with rust stains, FDC.* (8)  
\$160
- 488  
**Elizabeth II**, proof ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989, 1993 State series; proof piedfort ten dollars, 1996 Southern Right Whale. *The 1982 without cardboard outer, 1985, 1986, 1987 with graffiti on outers, FDC.* (9)  
\$150
- 489  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (2), State Series, 1992 NT, Bird Series, 1989, 1992, piedfort, 1989, Endangered Species, proof, 1998; Living Legends, specimen silver ten dollars set of two, 1995; Landmark Series, specimen silver ten dollars sets of two, 1997 Harbour City, 1999 Snowy Mountains. *In cases and packets of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)  
\$220
- 490  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (7), 1988 Bicentennial (5); Landmark Series, specimen fine silver ten dollars set of two, 1999 Snowy Mountains. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)  
\$200
- 491  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games; proof silver dollars, 1992, 1994; proof dollars, 1984 (6). *In cases of issue with certificates, all outer boxes marked except 1994, otherwise FDC.* (14)  
\$150
- 492  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, State Series, 1985-1987, 1988 (2), 1989-1993, Bird Series, 1989 (2, one a Melbourne Coin Fair issue), 1990-1992, also piedfort, 1989. *In cases of issue, all with certificates except 1990 State Series, most outer boxes scuffed or marked, otherwise FDC.* (17)  
\$230
- 493  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (2), State Series, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987 (3), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (4). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (24)  
\$300
- 494  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games; proof five dollars, 1988; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof dollar, 1984; proof silver dollar, 1992 Olympic Games; Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump set, 1988. *In cases and packet of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)  
\$110
- 495  
**Elizabeth II**, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1985-1988, 1992; Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedforts, 1990-1992, proofs, 1989, 1990. *In cases of issue with certificates, the 1992 Bird with number 00101, the outer boxes for the States 1986 and Birds 1989 and both 1990s marked, otherwise FDC.* (10)  
\$160
- 496  
**Elizabeth II**, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1985; Bird Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1993; Endangered Species, proof silver ten dollars, 1995, 1996 (2), 1997, 1998; Olympic Heritage, specimen silver ten dollars set of two, 1994; Silver Kangaroo Series, specimen silver one ounce one dollar, 2000; Perth Mint, Lunar Series One, specimen half ounce fifty cents, 2002 Year of the Horse. *The first in case of issue with certificate, the rest without cases, the Bird and Endangered Species issues with certificates, the 2000 kangaroo packet marked and no plastic packet, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (11)  
\$170
- 497  
**Elizabeth II**, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1985-1989 (5), 1991, 1992; Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedfort, 1989-1991 (3), proof, 1989-1991 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)  
\$200
- 498  
**Elizabeth II**, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1988, 1990; Bird Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1990, 1994; proof five dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988. *In cases of issue with certificates, some outer boxes tatty or missing, otherwise FDC.* (7)  
\$100
- 499  
**Elizabeth II**, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1992 (4); Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedfort, 1992, 1993, proof, 1992, 1993. *In cases of issue, all with certificates except 1992 piedfort, FDC.* (8)  
\$130

500	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , silver ten dollars, State Series, proof, 1988 (2), Bird Series, piedfort, 1989-1991, 1994, proof, 1989, Endangered Species, piedfort, 1995, 1996, proof, 1995. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$200
501	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof ten dollars, 1989, 1990 (2) Bird series, 1995 (2) Numbat, standard and piedfort. <i>FDC.</i> (5)	\$120
502	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver ten dollars, 1989-1994 Bird Series. <i>In a custom made timber case, FDC.</i> (6)	\$150
503	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver piedfort ten dollars, 1989-1994 Bird Series. <i>In custom made timber case, FDC.</i> (6)	\$250
504	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bird Series, piedfort silver ten dollars, set of six, 1989-1994. <i>In timber set case, inset lid panel loose, with certificates, FDC.</i>	\$150
505	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bird Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1993 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1993 issue with consecutive numbers 11915/6, FDC.</i> (6)	\$90
506	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bird Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1989-1994 (6), Endangered Species, 1995. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, all Bird Series outer boxes damaged, otherwise FDC.</i> (7)	\$100
507	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bird Series, piedfort silver ten dollars, 1989 (2); State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1985, 1986; mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (2), State Series, 1985, 1993. <i>In cases and packets of issue, one piedfort outer case with split on corner, 1985 without outer box and 1986 outer box marked, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.</i> (8)	\$120
508	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver ten dollars, Bird Series, 1989-1994 (6), State Series, 1988, also set of eight in case, Endangered Species, 1997, 1998. <i>In cases of issue, the individual coins with certificates, also empty cases for 1990, 1991, 1993 State Series and 1996 Endangered Species, coins FDC.</i> (9 + set + 4 empty cases)	\$220
509	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof piedfort ten dollars, 1990, 1993, standard proof ten dollars, 1989, 1993 (2). <i>FDC.</i> (5)	\$120
510	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedfort, 1994, proof, 1992; Endangered Species, silver ten dollars, piedfort, 1995, 1996, proof, 1995-1998 (4). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, also includes Endangered Species set cases for piedfort and for proof issues, FDC.</i> (8 + 2 set cases)	\$150
511	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bird Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1993 (in piedfort case with certificate); Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1996; State Series, mint silver ten dollars, 1986; Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump set, 1990. <i>In cases and packets of issue with certificates except first as detailed above, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (4)	\$100
512	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Olympic Heritage Series, specimen silver ten dollars set of six, 1994-1996; Landmark Series, specimen silver ten dollars set of two, 1997 Harbour City. <i>In set cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.</i> (2 sets)	\$120
513	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof ten dollars, Millennium Series, 1999 (Past), 2000 (Present), 2001 (Future). <i>In a black presentation case, outer cardboard slip cover damaged, FDC.</i> (set of 3)	\$350
514	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999-2001 (Past 1999, Present 2000, Future 2001). <i>In individual cases and boxes with matching certificate number 9488 and all in RAM presentation case, FDC.</i> (set of 3)	\$300
515	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999-2001 (Past 1999, Present 2000, Future 2001). <i>In individual cases, no boxes, with matching certificate number 11404, in Royal Australian Mint presentation case, outer slip case marked, otherwise FDC.</i> (set of 3)	\$300
516	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999-2001 (Past 1999, Present 2000, Future 2001). <i>In individual cases with certificates, outer boxes marked or missing, otherwise FDC.</i> (3)	\$250
517	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 2000 Present. <i>FDC.</i>	\$100
518	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Millennium Series, proof silver ten dollars, 2001 The Future; proof silver ten dollars, 2002 150th Anniversary of Adelaide Pound. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$100
519	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver ten dollars, 2002 Adelaide Pound, 2003 Sydney Mint Pattern, 2005 Sydney Mint Sesquicentenary. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$150
520	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver and selectively gold plated ten dollars, 2005 Sydney Mint; proof silver five dollars, 2002 Queen Mother (2), 2004 150 Years of Steam, 2004 Adelaide to Darwin. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (5)	\$210



521	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988, 1994 Enfranchisement of Women (2, both Perth Coin Fair issues), 1996 Bradman (2), 1998 RFDS, 2000 Phar Lap. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (7)	\$180
522	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 (4), Anzac set of two, 1990, 1992 (2), 1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1992 cases damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.</i> (8)	\$90
523	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988, 1990 Anzac set of two, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002 Sunda Strait; mint five dollars, 2002 Commonwealth Games set of three. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1990 outer box scuffed on edges, FDC.</i> (7 + 2 sets)	\$160
524	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 (7); proof silver one dollar, 1996; Perth Mint, proof holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (2). <i>In cases and packets of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$150
525	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 (2); ten dollars, 1982 (3) Commonwealth Games, 1985, 1988 (2) State series; mint ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1985, 1988 (2) State Series. <i>All outer boxes with graffiti, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (12)	\$200
526	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 New Parliament House (10), 1994 Enfranchisement of Women (2). <i>FDC.</i> (12)	\$130
527	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984; mint silver ten dollars, 1988 Bicentenary; mint five dollars, 1990, 1992, 1994 (2), 1996; Perth Mint, silver holey dollar and dump, 1989, 1990. <i>In packets and cases of issue, the mint 1990 five dollars without plastic cover, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.</i> (12)	\$120
528	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988, 1996 Bradman, 2000 Phar Lap; proof silver five dollars, 2002 Outback, 2003 Volunteers, 2004 Sydney to Athens, 2004 Tasmania Bicentenary, 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge, 2007 Ashes, Polar Series, 2008 Skua, 2009 Three Explorers, 2009 Aurora Australis. <i>In cases of issue, all with certificates except 2004 Tasmania, the first outer box scuffed, otherwise FDC.</i> (12)	\$350
529	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 (2), 1994; mint five dollars, 1988 (16, 15 in satchels, 1 cased), 1990, 1992 (3). <i>In cases and packets of issue, the first three with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (22)	\$140
530	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1988 (20), 1992 (10). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, 1992 cases mostly with some surface loss as usual, otherwise FDC.</i> (30)	\$300
531	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1990 two coin set, 75th Anzac Anniversary. <i>One box with tear on inside cardboard, FDC.</i> (2 sets)	\$100
532	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars set of two, 1990 Anzac; mint five dollars, 1988 cellophane pack (4), 1990, 1992; mint one dollar, 1984; specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook. <i>In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (9)	\$60
533	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002 Sunda Strait, proof silver five dollars, 2002 Queen Mother, 2004 Tasmania Bicentenary, 2004 AFL, 2004 150 Years of Steam, 2004 Adelaide-Darwin, 2007 Lifesaving, 2007 Harbour Bridge, 2007 Ashes, 2008 Scouting, 2008 Rugby League, 2008 Antarctic Series (Skua). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16)	\$420
534	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof five dollars, 1998, 2002 Battle of Sunda Strait; mint silver ten dollars, 1993 ACT; mint five dollars, 1994, 2000, 2002 HMAS Perth, 2002 USS Houston, 2003; USA, proof silver dollar, 1983S LA XXII Olympiad. <i>The last in capsule, the rest in packets or cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (10)	\$120
535	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof silver five dollars, sixteen coin set. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue with individual coin certificates, all matching numbers and with set certificate of ownership and official '2000 Olympic Coin Collection' booklet, FDC.</i> (16 coin set)	\$400
536	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof fine silver five dollars, sixteen coin set. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue with individual coin cases and certificates, FDC.</i> (16 coin set)	\$400
537	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof silver five dollars, 2000 Sydney Paralympics Games - Basketball, 2004 Sydney to Athens; Perth Mint, proof silver dollar, 2005 Australian Tennis Open, 2005 PGA Golf Open. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$120
538	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Millennium Hologram Series, proof silver five dollars, 2001 Centenary of Federation. <i>In case of issue with certificate, no outer box, FDC.</i>	\$150
539	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , XVII Commonwealth Games Manchester, proof silver five dollars, 2002, mint three coin set, 2002; XVIII Commonwealth Games Melbourne, proof silver five dollars, 2006 Queen's Baton Relay, 2006 City of Sport; Perth Mint, proof silver five dollars, 2001 Bradman. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (5)	\$130

- 540  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Series, 2002 Year of Outback, 2003 Australia's Volunteers, also other issues, 2002 Queen Mother, 2003 Rugby World Cup, 2004 Sydney to Athens, 2004 Adelaide to Darwin. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)  
\$200
- 541  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, 2002 Year of the Outback, 2002 Queen Mother, 2002 XVII Commonwealth Games; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit, 2002 50th Anniversary of Accession, 2003 50th Anniversary of Coronation. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)  
\$160
- 542  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, 2002 Queen Mother, 2004 Sydney to Athens, 2004 Tasmanian Bicentennial, 2004 Adelaide to Darwin (2), 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge, Polar Series, 2008 (2), 2009 Explorers (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)  
\$300
- 543  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, 2002 Sunda Strait; proof one dollar, 1984 (4); mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (4), State Series, 1985. *In cases and packets of issue, the first five with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)  
\$110
- 544  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, 2004 Bicentenary of Tasmania (2), 2004 Adelaide to Darwin, in distinctive case. *FDC.* (3)  
\$100
- 545  
**Elizabeth II**, Anniversary of State Government, proof silver five dollars, 2006 (3 different), 2007, 2008. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$120
- 546  
**Elizabeth II**, Anniversary of State Government, proof silver five dollars, 2006 (NSW [2], Vic [2], Tas) (5), 2007 SA, 2008 (Qld, NT) (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
\$230
- 547  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, 2008 Centenary of Scouting, 2008 Skua in Flight, aluminium bronze issues, 1992 Year of Space (3); Perth Mint, Millennium Issue, proof silver one dollar, 2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, all 1992 cases damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.* (6)  
\$150
- 548  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver two dollars, 1988 (3); proof one dollar, 1984 (4); proof silver one dollar, 1995; mint five dollars, 1992 (2); mint one dollar, 1992 carded holder (no entry form), 1995C (3). *In cases and packets of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)  
\$150
- 549  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984 (16); proof silver fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit. *In cases of issue with certificates, all 1984 outer boxes and some cases marked, otherwise FDC.* (18)  
\$100
- 550  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver two dollars, 1988. *FDC.* (20)  
\$150
- 551  
**Elizabeth II**, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1996 Decimal Currency, 1999 Majestic Images, 2000 Proclamation Penny, 2003 Holey Dollar and Dump. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)  
\$110
- 552  
**Elizabeth II**, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1996-2000, 2002, 2003 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, the last two with consecutive numbers 04761/2, FDC.* (8)  
\$250
- 553  
**Elizabeth II**, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1996-2000, 2002-2008. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)  
\$400
- 554  
**Elizabeth II**, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1997, 2002-2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)  
\$140
- 555  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, 1997 Old Parliament House, 1998 Parliament House 10 Years On, 1999 Majestic Images, 2000 Proclamation Penny (2), 2002 Melbourne Mint, 2004 Last Penny Commemorative, 2008 Kookaburra Penny. *FDC.* (8)  
\$220
- 556  
**Elizabeth II**, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1999 Majestic Images, 2000 Proclamation Coins; also, South Africa, Union, proof set, 1978 (KM.PS94). *In cases of issue, the first two with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$70
- 557  
**Elizabeth II**, Millennium Issues, proof silver and colour one ounce one dollar, 2000, 2001. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)  
\$100
- 558  
**Elizabeth II**, Millennium Hologram Series, Finale coins, 2001 Federation, 2002 Outback, 2003 Volunteers. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$220
- 559  
**Elizabeth II**, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 2003 holey dollar and dump. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
\$50
- Ex John Downey Collection.
- 560  
**Elizabeth II**, Silver Kangaroo Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 1998 (no case), 2001, 2004-2007; selectively gold plated one dollar, 2005, 2007; mint silver one ounce one dollar, 2000, 2004 (both cased). *In cases of issue except first, all with certificates except 1998 and 2000 issues, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (10)  
\$280

561  
**Elizabeth II**, Silver Kangaroo Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 1998-2000, 2002, specimen selectively gold plated one ounce one dollar, 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates except 1998, in capsule only, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)  
 \$200

562  
**Elizabeth II**, Silver Kangaroo Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 1999, specimen silver one ounce one dollar, 1993, 1994 (3), 1997. *The first in case of issue with certificate, the rest in packets, the 1993 and 1997 without plastic covers, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (6)  
 \$140

563  
**Elizabeth II**, Silver Kangaroo Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 1999-2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)  
 \$350

564  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar kangaroo, 2000, 2001 (2), 2003. *The 2000 and 2003 cardboard boxes damaged, FDC.* (4)  
 \$100

565  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce kangaroos, 1998, 1999 (2), 2000-2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)  
 \$330

566  
**Elizabeth II**, Silver Kangaroo Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2004, selectively gold plated silver one ounce one dollar, 2003-2005, specimen cupro nickel one dollar, 2007. *In packets and cases of issue, the first four with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)  
 \$170

567  
**Elizabeth II**, Kangaroo Series, proof silver three coin set, 2009 Great Australian Artists in Colour. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
 \$100

568  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one dollar, 1984 (4); ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games (2), 1985 State Series (2); mint ten dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games (5). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (13)  
 \$150

569  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one dollar, 1984, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1998, 1999, Silver Kangaroo Series, proof silver one dollar, 2002, 2007; proof silver fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit. *In cases of issue, with certificates except 1998, a few outer boxes missing or marked, otherwise FDC.* (6)  
 \$140

570  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one dollar, 1984, proof silver one dollar, 1992, 1993, 2003 (2), 2004-2006. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
 \$140

571  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one dollar, 1984, proof silver one dollar, 1992-2003 (12). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)  
 \$280



572\*  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one dollar, 1992 Olympic issue, Women in Sport. *Encapsulated in plastic case, FDC.*  
 \$130

573  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one dollar, 1992 Olympic issue, Women in Sport. *Encapsulated in plastic case, FDC.*  
 \$130

574  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, 1992 Barcelona Olympics; 1993 (2) standard plus Coin Fair issue; 1994 (2) standard plus Coin Fair issue. *The 1994 issue boxes slightly damaged, FDC.* (5)  
 \$150

575  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 1992-1994, 1997, Anzac 1999, Subscription Series, 1996, 2000. *In cases of issue, all with certificates except 1996, the outer box of 1993 issue with foxing on inside, FDC.* (7)  
 \$190

576  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 1992, 1993 (2), 1995, 1997, 2008, 2009 Year of the Ox. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)  
 \$160

577  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 1992, 1994, 1995, 1996 (2), 1998, 1999 Anzac, 2000 Sydney II, 2005 Gallipoli, 2007 Harbour Bridge, 2009 Citizenship. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)  
 \$270



578  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 1993, 1995-1998, 1999 Anzac, 2000 Sydney II, 2001 Army, 2002 Outback, 2003 Korean War, 2004 Eureka, 2005 Gallipoli, 2006 Television, 2007 Harbour Bridge, 2008 Arms, also Lunar Series, 2007 Pig, 2008 Rat, 2009 Ox. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)

\$350

579  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 1994 Dollar Decade (2); 1997 Old Parliament House; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (6). *FDC.* (9)

\$100

580  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, 1996 Parkes, 1997 Kingsford Smith, 1998 Florey, 1999 The Last Anzacs, 2001 Centenary of Australian Army, 2002 Year of the Outback, 2004 Eureka. *FDC.* (7)

\$150

581  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 2002 Outback, 2004 Eureka (2); Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 2002 Melbourne Mint, 2004 Last Penny. *In cases of issue with certificates, the Eureka issues with consecutive numbers 8511/2, FDC.* (5)

\$130

582  
**Elizabeth II**, proof fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit, 2002 Accession of QEII, 2003 Coronation of QEII, 2004 Student Design, 2005 Games Design Competition, 2006 set of two for QEII 80th Birthday and Royal Visit. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$180

583  
**Elizabeth II**, proof coins including, fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit, 2003 Coronation EIIR; one dollar, 1984 (2); silver two dollars, 1988 (3); five dollars, 1988 Parliament House (2), 1992 Space, 1994 Enfranchisement of Women, 1996 Bradman, 2000 Phar Lap, 2002 Millennium Series, Year of the Outback. *FDC.* (14)

\$150

584  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold one tenth and one quarter ounce nugget set of two, 1986. *In case of issue, no certificate, FDC.*

\$500

Ex Graeme E. Bamford Collection.

585  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Bicentennial proof gold one tenth, quarter, half and one ounce nugget set of four, 1988. *In jarrah timber case of issue, no certificate, FDC.*

\$2,400

586  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold one twentieth ounce nugget, 1990. *In packet of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$80

587  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one twentieth ounce gold kangaroo nugget, 1991. *In wallet of issue, FDC.*

\$80

588  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, one twentieth, one tenth and one quarter ounce, 1993, No. 0020/1000. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$650

589  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold nugget, quarter ounce, 1995, No. 008/1000. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

590  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold nugget, quarter ounce, 1995, No. 157/1000. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

591  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Mouse, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 1996. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0056, FDC.*

\$1,800

592  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Ox, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 1997 includes two Telstra Year of the Ox five dollar phonecards. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0074, FDC.*

\$1,800

593  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 1998. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0039, FDC.*

\$1,800

594  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 1999. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0023, FDC.*

\$1,800



595\*  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2000. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0047, FDC.*

\$1,800



596

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Snake, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2001. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0118, FDC.*

\$1,800

597

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Horse, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2002. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0127, FDC.*

\$1,800

598

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Goat, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2003. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0075, FDC.*

\$1,800

599

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2004. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 1070, FDC.*

\$1,800



600\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Rooster, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2005. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0411, FDC.*

\$1,800

601

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Dog, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2006. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0384, FDC.*

\$1,800

602

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Pig, proof gold one tenth, one quarter and one ounce three coin set, 2007. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0630, FDC.*

\$1,800

603

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Prospector Series, proof gold set of five one twentieth ounce nuggets, 2001-2005 (2); Mini Outback Collection Australian Wildlife, 2002, three coin set, one ounce silver coin, one twentieth ounce gold and one twentieth ounce platinum. *All sets in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3 sets)

\$900

604

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold nugget one tenth ounce, 1998, No. 060/725; proof gold one twenty fifth ounce, 2006 FIFA World Cup Germany, No. 0210/50000. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$220

605

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, gold quarter ounce, 2000, privy mark Expo 2000 Hannover, No. 443/500. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$400

606

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, ANZAC 90th Anniversary, proof gold quarter ounce two coin set, 2005, No. 0658. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$800

607

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Sydney Harbour Bridge, proof gold one twenty fifth ounce, 2007, proof silver one ounce, 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$100



608\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold quarter ounce twenty five dollars, 2008 90th Anniversary of the End of WWI. *In case of issue with certificate number 0219, FDC.*

\$400

609

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals, mini proof set of three coins, one twentieth ounce platinum, one twentieth ounce gold and one ounce silver, 191, 1992, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999. *Each set in jarrah timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (7 sets)

\$1,400

610

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals mini proof set of three, gold one twentieth ounce nugget, platinum one twentieth ounce koala, silver one ounce kookaburra, 1995. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate number 178, FDC.*

\$170

611

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof gold and silver twenty dollars, 2000 Millennium First Day. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$350

612	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Mini Outback Collection, proof set of three coins, 2000, one twentieth ounce, gold, platinum and one ounce silver, set No. 238. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$200	622	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof platinum one twentieth ounce koala, 1989; holey dollar and dump set, 1989. <i>In packets of issue with certificates, the slipcover of the second item marked, otherwise FDC. (2)</i>	\$100
613	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Mini Outback Collection, proof set of three, platinum one twentieth ounce koala, gold one twentieth ounce kangaroo, silver one ounce kookaburra, 2005. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 619, FDC.</i>	\$250	623	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof one twentieth ounce platinum koala, 1989; Kookaburra Two Ounce Collection proof silver one and two ounces, 1996, proof silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990 (2). <i>In cases and packets of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)</i>	\$170
614	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bi-metal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. <i>In timber presentation case with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$350	624	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof platinum half ounce koala, 1995. <i>In jarrah timber case of issue with PK 95 0.5 ingot number 135, FDC.</i>	\$600
615	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bi-metal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$300	625	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof platinum one tenth ounce koala, 1997. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 591, FDC.</i>	\$130
616	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation, proof bi-metal (.285oz gold, .356oz silver) twenty dollars, 2001 Floral Emblems. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400	626	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof palladium one ounce emu, 1995. <i>In cases of issue with consecutive certificate numbers 2426/7, FDC. (2)</i>	\$900
617	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof bi-metal (.285oz gold, .346oz silver) twenty dollars, 2001 Centenary of Federation Floral Emblems. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400	627	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof palladium one ounce emu, 1996. <i>In case of issue with certificate number 0618, FDC.</i>	\$450
618	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof gold and silver twenty dollars, 2001 Gregorian Millennium. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$350	628	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Holey Dollar and Dump Collection, 1988-1990, six silver coins. <i>In book-style album containing the history and meaning behind the coins, FDC.</i>	\$120
619	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee Collection 2002-3, four coin set, includes twenty dollars 2002 (.44oz gold & .15oz silver) and 2003 (.27oz gold & .24oz silver) and two one ounce silver coins, 2002 & 2003. <i>In timber case of issue with certificate number 0228, FDC.</i>	\$1,500	629	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump sets, 1988, 1989; silver kookaburras, specimen ten ounces ten dollars, 1992, specimen two ounces two dollars, 1992. <i>The first two in packets of issue and the last two in capsules as issued, uncirculated - FDC. (4)</i>	\$300
620	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof fine platinum half ounce koala, 1988. <i>In jarrah case of issue with PK88 ingot number 04796, FDC.</i>	\$750	630	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof holey dollar and dump sets, 1988-1990 (3); Centenary of Federation holey dollar and dump, 2001; proof silver fifty cents, 2008 Proclamation Shilling; also, Mexico, silver eight reales, 1877JA Guadalajara Mint (KM.377.6) with several chopmarks. <i>The last fine - very fine, the rest FDC. (6)</i>	\$150
Together with booklet, Koala First Proof Issue.			631	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof holey dollar and dump sets, 1988-1990 (3); Lunar Series, proof silver half ounce, 2002 Year of the Horse; specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990-1993 (4). <i>In packets or cases of issue, the last three in slabs, uncirculated - FDC. (8)</i>	\$210
621	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, proof fine platinum koala, half ounce, 1989, one twentieth ounce, 1989. <i>The first in jarrah case of issue with PK89 0.5 ingot number 3890, the second in folder of issue with certificate, FDC. (2)</i>	\$830			
Together with booklet for 1989 issue platinum koala.					

- 632  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver holey dollar and dump sets, 2001 Centenary of Federation; proof silver one dollar, 2001 Millennium; proof silver one dollar, 2005 Anniversary of End of WWII (2); Perth Mint Centenary silver one ounce medal, 1999; Perth Mint Centenary lapel badges (2); Sydney 2000 Olympic pins (2). *In cases and packets of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)  
\$130
- 633  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, kookaburras, proof silver two ounces, 1992, 1995 with Melbourne Centenary florin privy mark; specimen two ounces, 1999 with 1933 shilling privy mark. *The first two in cases of issue, the third in capsule, all with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (3)  
\$150
- 634  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburra, 1993; proof silver one ounce kookaburra, 2001; proof silver one ounce, 2007 Australia Japan Exchange Year; specimen silver two ounce kookaburras, 1995 World Vision privy mark, 2000; specimen silver one ounce kookaburra, 2000. *In cases of issue, the first four with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)  
\$270
- 635  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburras, 1993, 1995-1999. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)  
\$300
- 636  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburra issues, two ounce collection, includes proof one ounce and two ounce coins, 1999; proof two ounces, 1999; proof two ounces, 1999 with 1932 florin privy mark. *In cases with certificates except the last which is in capsule only, FDC.* (3)  
\$200
- 637  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Two Ounce Collections, proof silver one and two ounces, 2000-2005. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)  
\$400
- 638  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver two ounces, 2000-2003 (4), proof silver one ounce, 2000-2004 (5). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)  
\$330
- 639  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990, 1993-1999. *In packets of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
\$200
- 640  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburras, proof one ounce one dollar, 1990, specimen ten ounces, 1995 with World Vision privy mark, specimen one ounce one dollar, 1990 (4, one cased, three slabbed), 1991, 1994 with Australian Commonwealth Games Team privy mark. *In cases or packets with certificates as issued, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)  
\$200
- 641  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990, 1993, 1995, 1996; specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990 (with NAA Coin Fair Nov 1990 certificate) (2), 1991, 1994 with Commonwealth Games privy mark (2). *In cases and packets of issue, all with certificate except one 1991 issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)  
\$300
- 642  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver one ounce, 1993 with Sydney Opera House privy mark; specimen silver two ounces, 1995 with World Vision privy mark, 1997 with Crown privy mark; specimen silver one ounce, 1994 with Commonwealth Games Team privy mark, 1999 with Square Penny privy mark. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)  
\$220
- 643  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Federation Star Collection, three coin set of 1951 Jubilee florin, 2001 specimen silver one ounce kookaburra with Federation Star privy mark and 2001 Centenary of Federation proof silver holey dollar and dump. *In case of issue with certificate number 0326 of 1,000, uncirculated - FDC.*  
\$100
- 644  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey, proof, gilded, coloured and bullion one ounce silver four coin typeset collection, 2004. *In case of issue with certificate number 406, uncirculated - FDC.*  
\$120
- 645  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series One, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2005 Year of the Rooster, includes Rooster lapel pin; proof silver one ounce lenticular one dollar, 2007 Year of the Pig; specimen silver one ounce coloured one dollar, 2007 Year of the Pig. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (3)  
\$100
- 646  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series One, proof silver one ounce, 1999-2006 (the 2006 with Dog lapel pin), 2008-2010, lenticular issue, 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)  
\$300
- 647  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger, proof silver two, one and half ounce, three coin set, 2010, proof silver one ounce, 2010, specimen silver two ounces, 2010; Year of the Dog, specimen silver half ounce, 2006, another but coloured specimen, 2006. *The two ounce in capsule only, the rest in cases of issue, the first two with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)  
\$190
- 648  
**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburra two coin set, 2000 with proof silver one ounce kookaburra issue and Sydney Olympics Flora and Fauna Series kookaburra issue. *In case of issue with certificate number 0254 of 1,500 issued, FDC.*  
\$60

- 649  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2000 Millennium, 2001 Millennium, 2004 35th Anniversary of First Moon Walk. *In cases of issue with certificates, first two slip-covers scuffed, lid missing from outer box of last, otherwise FDC.* (3)  
\$110
- 650  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one dollar, 2000, 2001, Millennium issues; RAM proof one dollar, 1999, the Last Anzacs; 175th Anniversary of the Holey Dollar and Dump, 1988, medal collection, set 178/500. *FDC.* (4)  
\$150
- 651  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint and Royal Australian Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburra two coin set, 2000, No. 0160; proof and mint one ounce silver four coin set, 2000, No. 0222; Perth Mint, Australians at War, coin and medallion tribute series, 2003, No. 0991; Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988, 1989; Great Britain, Royal Mint, proof plain edge Trade dollar, 1997. *All in cases or wallets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)  
\$250
- 652  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, One Ounce Silver Millennium four coin set of proof silver and colour one dollar, 2000 Silver Millennium, specimen silver one ounce kookaburra, 2000, specimen silver one ounce, 2000 Year of the Dragon, Royal Australian Mint specimen silver one ounce kangaroo, 2000. *In case of issue with certificate number 0252, uncirculated - FDC.*  
\$170
- 653  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, 2001 Centenary of Federation holey dollar & dump, 2002 Accession QEII, 2004 AAT Series Mawson Station, 2004 Royal Visit Florin, 2006 FIFA World Cup holey dollar & dump, 2006 Duyfken. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)  
\$250
- 654  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, 2002 Accession of QEII, 2003 Coronation of QEII, 2004 First Moon Walk, 2005 Anniversary of End of WWII, 2006 FIFA World Cup. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$180
- 655  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2003 William's 21st; proof one ounce silver one dollar coin and badge set, 2011 RAN Centenary; holey dollar and dump sets, 1988, 1989; specimen silver half ounce fifty cents, 2004 Year of the Monkey, 2007 (coloured version) Year of the Pig. *In cases of issue with certificates as issued, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)  
\$180
- 656  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, 2003 William's 21st, 2004 Royal Visit Florin, 2004 Eureka Stockade, 2005 Rotary, 2005 Cocos (Keeling) Islands, 2005 Harry's 21st, 2006 Duyfken, 2006 Dame Edna, 2007 Harbour Bridge, 2008 First Fleet. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)  
\$330
- 657  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2003 William's 21st, 2004 Eureka (includes some small gold nuggets), 2005 60th Anniversary of end of WWII, 2005 Harry's 21st, 2006 Duyfken, 2006 QEII 80th, 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge, 2007 SAS, 2008 Arms, 2008 Humpback Whale; proof silver half ounce fifty cents, 2009 Sea Dragon, 2010 Seahorse, 2010 Moray Eel. *In cases of issue with certificates, some outer boxes scuffed, SAS certificate creased and outer box torn, otherwise FDC.* (13)  
\$380
- 658  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2003 William's 21st, 2005 Cocos (Keeling) Islands, 2005 Harry's 21st, 2006 Duyfken, 2006 Queen's Birthday (2), 2008 Coat of Arms, 2008 Australia II Victory (2), 2008 Charles' 60th, 2008 Sydney II Discovery, 2009 Postal Service, 2009 World Masters Games (2); specimen gilt one ounce one dollar, 2004 Royal Visit Florin. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)  
\$450
- 659  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburra, 2004; proof silver half ounce kookaburras, 2002, 2003 (2), 2004; specimen gilded silver one ounce kookaburra, 2004; Lunar Series One, specimen silver and colour one ounce, 2004 Year of the Monkey (3). *In cases and packets of issue except the first in incorrect case, with certificates as issued, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)  
\$210
- 660  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Antarctic Series, proof silver and colour one ounce one dollar, 2004-2007, 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$240
- 661  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, specimen gilded silver one ounce koala, 2009; Australian Antarctic Territory Series, proof silver one ounce, 2005 Leopard Seal; Discover Australia, proof silver one ounce, 2006 Canberra; Sea Life Series, proof silver half ounce, 2009 Lion Fish. *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)  
\$180
- 662  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver and gilded one ounce, 2004 and 2005, both with kookaburra lapel pins; proof silver one ounce, 2005; square proof issues, silver half ounce, 2002-2005. *In cases and packets of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)  
\$180
- 663  
**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, ANZAC 90th Anniversary, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2005 set of two cased in replica Princess Mary Christmas tin; mint one dollar set of two, 2005 (2 sets); The ANZACS, Mateship Anzac Day 2005 lapel badges (5) in carded packets; 60th Anniversary of the End of WWII veterans medallion, 2005 cased with certificate. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (9)  
\$110



664

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Anzac 90th Anniversary, proof silver set of two, 2005, mint set of two, 2005; Icons of Australia, mint set of two, 2005; 50 Years of Australian Television, proof silver one dollar, 2006. *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$130

665

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Figures of Note, proof silver one dollar set of five, 2006. *In individual cases of issue with matching certificate number 0771, FDC.* (5)

\$150

666

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Figures of Note, proof silver one dollar set of five, 2006. *In individual cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$150

667

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Discover Australia Dreaming Series, proof silver and colour one ounce one dollar sets of five, 2006-2008. *In timber set cases of issue, each coin with matching certificate number 2562, FDC.* (3 sets)

\$450

668

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one ounce silver and coloured kookaburra, 2011 Dreaming. *FDC.*

\$50

In a slab by NGC as PF70 ultra/cameo.



part

669\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Lunar Series II, specimen silver one ounce one dollar, ten coin set (nine with colour), 2012 Year of the Dragon. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$900

670

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Lunar Series One, proof silver half ounce, 1999-2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$130

671

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Square Penny Concept set, includes polished 1936 and 1963 pennies and proof silver half ounce kookaburra, 2003; proof silver half ounce kookaburra, 2002; patina collection of proof square five shillings, 1920, set of three coins in sterling silver, golden alloy and copper, each in individual case (Bruce X.1, 1a, 1b) (3). *The hinge on one of the last cases is broken, otherwise FDC.* (5)

\$70

## AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS



672\*

**Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Anson, 1747** in silver (43 mm) by T. Pingo, names of the principal officers of the Centurion on her world voyage, 1740-3 (Mlii634/325; Eimer 616). *Slightly polished, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare in silver.*

\$800

With Spink ticket.



674\*

**Captain James Cook, memorial medal in silver** (43 mm) by L. Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (MH374; BHM258; Eimer 780). *Rim nick at 8 o'clock on reverse, deep blue grey iridescent tone with underlying brilliance, good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Private purchase from D.G.L.Worland, Dec 2006.



673\*

**Captain James Cook, memorial medal in silver** (43 mm) by L. Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (MH 374; BHM 258; Eimer 780). *Beautifully toned golden brown iridescence, nearly FDC and one of the finest known.*

\$2,000

Ex John J.Ford Jr Collection (Stacks, New York May 23, 2006, lot 465) previously from B.A.Seaby Ltd on July 25, 1970.



675\*

**Captain James Cook, memorial medal in bronzed copper** (43 mm) by L. Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (MH 374; BHM 258; Eimer 780). *Light red brown patina, previously cleaned, edge charcoal brown toned from earlier storage, nearly FDC.*

\$1,000

Ex John J.Ford Jr. Collection (lot 473). Previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons on June 16, 1967.



676\*

**Convict token**, on Great Britain cartwheel penny, 1797, obverse shaved and engraved thereon a good image of what appears to be the ship, Britannia, below the initials JH and SO, under this the year 1798. *Very fine.*

\$250

The Britannia arrived at Sydney, NSW on 18 July 1798 carrying 97 female convicts. Included among these was Johanna Hore, whom it is believed could be JH. Johanna Hore was convicted at Devon Assizes in early 1798 sentenced to 14 years and transported. It is believed she settled in Australia.

677

**Convict token**, W.FOX counterstamped on reverse of Great Britain George III halfpenny, 1799; also another 1799 halfpenny surcharged as an advertising token with details impressed on coin, obverse, 'Purchase Number One of Lloyds Last New Penny Publication', reverse, 'Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 3d Post Free', variety with 3d not three pence. *Coins poor, counterstamps very fine.* (2)

\$130

William Fox, convicted at York, West Riding Quarter Sessions for a term of ten years. Departed on 20 September 1839 as one of 240 convicts transported on the Canton to Van Diemen's Land arriving on 12 January 1840. With research.



678\*

**Death of Duke of York 1827**, in silver (40 mm) by Faulkner (Eimer 1190). *Nearly uncirculated and rare in silver.*

\$250

Son of King George III, the popular Duke was immortalised in the rhyme 'The grand old Duke of York he had ten thousand men. He marched them up to the top of the hill and he marched them down again'. Married to his cousin Princess Frederica Charlotte of Prussia they had no children. The Duke was however believed to have sired several illegitimate children, among them was Colonel John George Nathaniel Gibbs (1787-1873) who became Collector of Customs for the Colony of New South Wales, Australia 1834-1859 helping to transform Sydney into a large prosperous city, and Captain James Molloy (1788-1867) who became a landowner and pioneer of Augusta in Western Australia.



679\*

**George IV, H.B.M.S. Adventure and Beagle, 1828**, in brass (26mm) (MH.579; BHM 1262; Eimer 1188). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150

The Adventure and Beagle under the command of Captain Phillip Parker King surveyed the Straits of Magellan between 1826 and 1828. King was born on Norfolk Island in 1791, the son of Phillip Gidley King, the 3rd Governor of NSW. He was the first and for many years the only Australian-born to attain eminence in the world outside the Australian colonies.



680\*

**Cessation of Transportation, 1853**, in white metal (58mm) by the Royal Mint London (C.1853/2). *Extremely fine.*

\$150





681\*

**South Coast Rifle Association**, Established July 14th 1870, aggregate champions medal in silver, handcrafted (102mm x 52mm), hinged Queen Victoria crown at top with ribbon suspension bar on reverse, centre oval plate on swivel pin top and bottom, this engraved on obverse, 'Medal/For the Aggregate/Prize Winner/to be won three times/before being the property/of the party.' and on the reverse, 'Won By/Sergt. H.Honey, 1871./Pr. W.Black, 1872./Pr. Jn.Spinks, 1873./Sergt. H.Honey, 1874.' Dark stain area on reverse, otherwise good very fine and very rare.

\$750

In the NSW Rifle Association 30th Annual Prize Meeting, 1891, Lt H.H.Honey of Kiama tied for the blue ribbon event, Champion (grand aggregate) placing second in the three-way shoot off. Presumably this is the same person as Sergt H.Honey who by 1891 was an officer.

In 1900, the first meeting of the year for the South Coast Rifle Association Council was held with Major H.H.Honey presiding. Major Honey saw service with E Coy, 2nd Infy Regt along with his father, Colonel Honey, and brother, Captain Honey. The Honeys were well known dairy farmers in Kiama at Riversdale.



682\*

**Reward of Bravery**, 1875, in silver (53mm), wreath surround with suspension loop, inside a plain disc inscribed both sides, obverse, 'Reward/of/Bravery/FREDERICK RAPER/1875./ Ship Aurora.', reverse, 'Presented/by the/PASSENGERS/to reward efforts/made to save/the Life of a/Shipmate.' Good very fine.

\$500

Frederick Edwin Raper, recorded on crew list of the Aurora, a three masted iron hulled sailing ship, in 1875 as a 17 year old Ordinary Seaman from Lymington in Hampshire, UK. He served on the ship during its maiden voyage to Australia discharging by mutual consent at Adelaide on 6 March 1875. He received no wages which suggests that he was working his passage to Australia. On its return trip, the Aurora experienced a fire on board on 8 August 1875, was abandoned the next day and was scuttled on 30 September 1875. Frederick Raper died on 18 October 1923 of broncho pneumonia at Eastwood, Adelaide.

The lot includes extensive research documents but no account is available of Raper's brave actions.

Ex John Downey Collection.





683\*

**Liverpool Plains, Pastoral Agricultural and Horticultural Association 1875**, handcrafted in silver (43mm) reverse inscribed, *Awarded/To/W.A. Chaffey/for the best/2 year old/Hereford Bull/'Lawsuit'*. *Good very fine and very rare.* \$450



685\*

**Sydney International Exhibition 1879**, in silver (76 mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon stop after CCC, reverse inscribed *'The/Right Hon:/Earl Cadogan/For/Services'*. *Toned, in original Wyon case of issue, nearly FDC and rare as such.*

\$750

George Henry Cadogan (5th Earl Cadogan) KG, PC, JP was a British Conservative politician who lived from 12 May 1840 to 6 March 1915. He was the eldest son of Henry Cadogan (4th Earl) and Mary, daughter of Reverend Gerald Wellesley, younger brother of Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington. Earl Cadogan entered politics in 1868 and was successfully returned as the member for Bath in 1873. On the death of his father shortly thereafter he moved to the House of Lords. He was made Under-Secretary for War in 1875 and Under-Secretary to the Colonies in 1878 by Disraeli. He was Lord Privy Seal (1886-92) and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1895-1902. With research.



684\*

**Australian Juvenile Industrial Exhibition, Ballaarat, 1878**, in silver (47mm) by E.A.Altmann (C.1878/1), edge inscribed, *'C.S.Bennett.'* *Extremely fine.*

\$200

In the Victorian Public Service Board Return of 1884 it shows C.S.Bennett, age 20, appointed 25Feb1884 to PMG Dept - Post & Telegraph.

686

**National Agricultural Society of Victoria, 1879**, in silver (51mm) with loop mount, by J.Hogarth, inscribed on reverse *'D.Altson/1879'* and around edge *'First Prize Pair Carriage Harness'*. *Extremely fine.*

\$170



687\*

**Australian International Exhibitions**, Sydney 1879-80, Melbourne 1880-81, in bronze, by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, obverse, head of Prince of Wales right, reverse, wreath, inside inscribed, 'Sir Philip/Cunliffe-Owen/K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E./For/Services'. *Light rub marks on high points of obverse, some small dig marks around engraved area on reverse, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$600

Awarded to Sir Philip Cunliffe-Owen for Services. Sir Francis Philip Cunliffe-Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E. (1828-1894), Director of the South Kensington Museum. Appointed superintendent of the British Section at the Paris Universal Exposition in 1855 and director of the foreign section of the 1862 International Exhibition held in London. Helped Sir Henry Cole as assistant executive commissioner at the Paris Universal Exposition of 1867 and, as Secretary of the Royal Commission; represented Britain at the Vienna Universal Exposition in 1873, and had a high-profile role at the Sydney and Melbourne Exhibitions of 1879 and 1880-81. On his retirement in 1893 as Director, the South Kensington Museum was split into the Victoria & Albert Museum and the Science Museum.



part

688\*

**Garden Palace**, N.S.Wales, Albert the Good, 1879-80, in silver (22mm) (C.1879-80/1); Coronation of George V, New South Wales, 1911, in bronze (31mm) (C.1911/21) (2); Dunbar Wrecked 1857, Broadway Theatre, 1912, in gilded bronze (23mm) (C.1912/4). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

689

**Ye Olde Englyshe Fayre**, c1882, in silvered bronze (22mm) (C./ZY1), pierced for suspension. *Very fine.*

\$50

With partial transcript of newspaper ad for the Fair as published in The Brisbane Courier, 15 May 1882.

690

**Handcrafted medal in silver**, with loop mount (32mm), inscribed on reverse 'A.S.C.U.C.C./Special/Prize/For Fielding/ Presented to/E.F.Archer/Season/1885-6'. *Very fine.*

\$120

691

**Centennial International Exhibition**, Melbourne, 1888, in bronze (76mm) edge impressed 'Miss H.O.Cooper'. *Edge knock on obverse at 5 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



692\*

**Broken Hill Bread Carter's Union**, badge, undated (c1890), in silver (26mm), with suspension loop, obverse, horse and bread cart left, reverse, 'BHBCU' within wreath of wheat, at base 'St.Sil' (not listed in Smith). *Nearly extremely fine and excessively rare.*

\$1,200

See a similar item in Noble Numismatics Sale 60 lot 983 (21-23 April 1999), realised \$740. Ex Carl Veen Collection.

693

**Handcrafted medals in silver**, (34mm), inscribed on obverse 'Presented/by/Mr Coates/to/R.Compton/For Good Conduct/and/Labour', reverse with graffiti; another, inscribed on obverse 'J.F.C./Presented by/W.J.Smith/to/R.DePomeroy/1891', pin mount broken off. *Very fine.* (2)

\$120



694

**The Royal Humane Society of Australia**, bestowal document for the award of a Silver Medal to John Geo. Graham, 16 August 1893. *Centre fold and some water stains, otherwise fine.*

\$50

Awarded to 'John Geo. Graham, aged 26 years, an Engine Fitter, in rescuing or attempting to rescue Elizabeth Jackson, Mary Jackson and John Rowe from drowning in the highest flood ever known at Blackwell, Brisbane riv., on 4th Feb.1893.'



697\*

**Australia's Commonwealth**, 3.6.98, in silver and enamel (30mm) by Stokes (C.1898/2); **Australia's Commonwealth**, undated (c1898-99), in silver (30mm), voided centre (cf C.1899/2), reverse, 'St.Sil/Stokes' (C./unlisted). *Extremely fine, the second rare.* (2)

\$200

The first ex D.Allen, the second ex Ferndale Collection. Ex Carl Veen Collection.



695\*

**The National Agricultural & Industrial Association of Queensland**, in bronze (51mm) by J.S. & A.B.Wyon, reverse inscribed, 'Exhibition/1893/Graziers/Butchering/Coy/Scoured Wool'. *Extremely fine.*

\$160

Ex Melvin C.Williams Collection.

696

**University of Sydney**, prize medal in silver (41mm) by Amor, reverse inscribed, 'Junior/Public Examn/1896/Latin/Donald/Norman/McLachlan', within open wreath. *Good fine.*

\$100



lot 697 part



698\*

**Commonwealth Press Pass**, Melbourne 1901, in silver (32mm x 32mm). *Good very fine.*

\$200



699\*

**Commonwealth Celebrations**, Victoria, May 1901, in silver gilt (50mm x 29mm) clasp Victoria (C.1901/10). *Extremely fine.*

\$250



700\*

**Commonwealth Celebrations, Victoria, May 1901, in silver gilt (50mm x 29mm) clasp Victoria (C.1901/10). Good very fine.**

\$200



702\*

**To Commemorate the Establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901, in bronze (44mm) by W.J.Amor Sydney (C.1901/39), reverse, The Father of Australian Federation. Good extremely fine.**

\$250



701\*

**To Commemorate the Establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901, in silver (44mm) by W.J.Amor Sydney (C.1901/39), reverse, The Father of Australian Federation. Good extremely fine.**

\$300



703\*

**To Commemorate the Establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901, in gilt bronze (44mm) by W.J.Amor Sydney (C.1901/39), reverse, The Father of Australian Federation. Good extremely fine.**

\$250





704\*

**The Emu Bay Railway Company Limited, Tasmania**, seal die, in relief and recessed on a rectangular brass plate (67.5 x 47.5 x 6mm), on a lip at the side is impressed 'C.G.Roeszler Melbourne'. *The reverse with many striations, probably to ensure secure adhesion into impressing machine, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

The die was used to emboss the company seal in gold on red leather on a Free Pass for one year on the E.B.R. lines (Burnie to Zeehan, branch-line Guildford to Waratah). These passes were issued from 1901 to 1970. About thirty passes a year were issued with the recipients being company directors, managers of mining companies, ministers of religion and a few prominent citizens of Burnie who rendered service to the company and local employees, who, in their work, travelled regularly on company business.

Together with research conducted by Greg Smith, author of *Emblems of Unity*.

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

705\*

**Australia**, Australian Widow's Fund Members Medal, pre 1930, in gilt (22mm), by Stokes and Martin, an unissued Australian Widow's Fund membership medal which provides spaces for engraving the name and policy number of a member, obverse, a woman facing left, kneeling on her left knee trying unsuccessfully to bend (or break) a tied bundle of thin branches on her right knee, around above, AUSTRALIAN WIDOWS FUND in exergue, UNITY IS STRENGTH, reverse, THIS IS TO CERTIFY/THAT/...../IS A/MEMBER OF/THIS SOCIETY/BY VIRTUE/OF/POLICY No....., fine, holed and rare (illustrated); others Scotland, Queen Anne, silver five shillings 1705, (S.5703); Great Britain, George III, copper two pence, 1797, (S.3776); Birmingham shilling token 'The Workhouse', 1811, (Dalton 6); copper penny token, 1812 not local (poor) (Davis 40 p253); copper halfpenny token, Middlesex, 1794, Tooke (D&H 1045); Prussia medal, 300th Anniversary of Reformation in 1839 AE 43, cast bronze by Pfeuffer, obverse, cojoined busts of Joachim II and Friedrich Wilhelm III, reverse, Princes receiving sacraments, (Henkel 2305, Whiting Colln. 699) with auction ticket. *Poor - nearly extremely fine. (7)*

\$150

706

**The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria**, in silver (35 mm) by Stokes and Martin reverse inscribed 'William Smith/& Sons/1905' edge impressed '2nd Prize, Collection of Bacon Curers Manufactures'. *Two rim tests, good very fine.*

\$70



707\*

**Mackay P.(ioneer) R.(iver) F.(ruiterers') Association. A.(gricultural) P.(astoral) And I.(ndustrial) Show**, in silver (31mm) by Stokes & Sons, inscribed on reverse, 'A.Morrison./Hogskin/Saddle/1906'. *Dark stain in centre of obverse and light edge bruise, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Melvin C.Williams Collection.



708\*

**Mackay Agricultural Pastoral & Mining Association**, undated, in silver (38mm) by T.S. (Thomas Stokes), on reverse, Prize/Awarded To, below inscribed 'W.T.Wawn/ Pen & Ink Sketches'. *Graffiti in obverse and reverse fields, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$240

Ex Melvin C.Williams Collection.

709

**University of Sydney**, prize medal in bronze (52.3mm) by A.Wyon, inscribed on reverse, 'B.E.Examination/Mechanical and/Electrical Engineering/Hubert Walter May', in original case marked inside lid 'J.Hurst & Co/4 Hunter St/Sydney'. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



710\*

**Tasmania first ocean race**, 9ct gold pendant or charm (1.2g; 17.5 x 18.5mm), map of Tasmania, the name Tasmania inscribed on obverse, reverse inscribed, 'Thistle'/.First./Ocean Race/Dec.27.1907, hallmarked with star 9 wheatsheath (Larard Bros, Melbourne), an interesting piece of Australian yachting history. *Suspension loop missing, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

In 1907 an ocean race from Port Phillip Heads, Melbourne to Low Head at the mouth of the Tamar River, near Launceston, Tasmania was inaugurated with a trophy of fifty guineas presented by the American newspaper, The Rudder. Four boats competed in the inaugural race, Thistle, Shamrock, Rambler and Ellada. The winner was the 48 foot yawl, Thistle, skippered by Edgar Newland, who had his wife and daughter on board as part of the crew.

Once the Rudder Cup was presented Mrs Newland refused to return it as she did not want anyone else risking their life to win the trophy. It was not until sometime in the 1960s before it was returned and could once more be presented to the winner. Although the race has not been held every year since 1907, the race continues today and has become an annual event since the 1960s. It still is conducted over the same course by the Ocean Racing Club of Victoria and the Derwent Sailing Squadron. The Rudder Cup is Australia's oldest ocean race and the world's fifth oldest.

With research.

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



712\*

**Broken Hill Cup**, 1911, in 18ct gold (570g; 22.9cm) by Frederick Bass, art nouveau claret jug style with engraved arabesque pattern near top and bottom, removed from circular ebony base, cup with inscription, '1911/BROKEN HILL CUP/ won by MASTER KORAN/3 Yrs'. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$20,000

The horserace for the Broken Hill Cup was first contested over a two mile course in 1899 with a prize of two hundred sovereigns. By the year 1910 the prize was three hundred sovereigns and a silver cup valued at ten pounds. This silver cup was adorned on the top with the figure of Victory. It was donated by Broken Hill Jockey Club committee member Mr E.Boan. In this year one of the runners was from the Koran tribe, namely Lord Koran which led for most of the race but finished out of a place.

In 1911 the prize was altered to three hundred sovereigns and a gold cup of a guaranteed value of one hundred pounds. A report on page one in the newspaper, The Barrier Miner, Thursday 6 July 1911, stated, 'The gold cup, to be presented to the owner of the winner of the big race, in connection with the Broken Hill Jockey Club's carnival meeting on July 10, arrived from the makers this morning. The cup is a splendid specimen of the goldsmith's art, and although small in dimensions, is guaranteed to contain 20 ounces of 18-carat gold in its composition. That, with the added stake, as well as the probability of a 'cut' in Tattersall's sweep, should bring a record field to the barrier. The cup will be exhibited in a window of an Argent-street business place, yet to be decided upon, at the end of the week.'

The donor of the 'Cup' was a patron of the club who did so anonymously. The maker was Frederick Bass who had arrived in South Australia from Dusseldorf in Germany and by 1881 was operating in Adelaide as a diamond setter and in that year had a display at the Adelaide Exhibition. In 1884 he located to 92 Rundle Street and by 1890 had added number 94 to his business. In the early 1900s his business became F.Bass and Co. Frederick died in 1913 but the firm continued to trade until 1923.

The Barrier Miner newspaper details of the winners and the 1911 Broken Hill Cup race are as follows.



711\*

**National Agricultural & Industrial Association of Queensland, Queensland Jubilee, 1859-1909**, in silver (46mm) by Amor, inscribed on reverse, 'W D Peacock & Co/Jams'. *Several edge knocks, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$240

Ex Melvin C.Williams Collection.



'The Cup went to absolutely the best horse in the race, owned by a local resident, Mr.J.F.Henderson, who throws down the gauntlet to the invaders every year, and it is agreeable to see that he has been successful in keeping the stake in the district this year. Master Koran's sire was sent to the late Henry Warron, of Port Pirie, by Mr Sam Wilson, first manager of Block 14; therefore there is a certain Barrier ring about the win. A noteworthy, feature of the meeting, is the coincidence that the three placed horses in the Cup - Master Koran, Sergius and Schafer were all sired by Koran.

BROKEN HILL CUP of 300 sovs; second horse 40 sovs and third horse 20 sovs; out of stake. A gold cup of a guaranteed value of £100, presented by a patron of the club, will be added to stake of, winner. One and a quarter mile.

Mr T.F.Henderson's b. c., MASTER KORAN, by Koran-Nita Carlyon, 3 years, 8.12 , (Munro) 1

Mr W.Standley's b. c. SERGIUS, by Koran-Lulu, 3 years, 8.8 (Liddle) 2

Mr R.E.Howie's c. g. SCHAFER, by Koran-Ladysmith, 7.0 (Hopwood) 3

Other starters: Son of a Gun, 8.13 (O'Brien); Yuranigh's Daughter, 8.8 (Foulsham); Alarm, 8.7 (Osborne); Tiercel, 7.10 (Bax); Ellerstone II, 7.5 (Whelan); Imilda, 7.3 (Collins); Nallyappa 7.8 (Anderson).

Betting: 3 to 1 v. Yuranigh's Daughter, 4 to 1 v. Son of a Gun, 5 to 1 v. Tiercel and Master Koran, 10 to 1 v. Sergius, 14 to 1 v. Nallyappa and Alarm, 15 to 1 v. Imilda.

At the start the horses did not behave too well, and this was responsible for a very poor start. When the barrier rose Son of a Gun was turned right round, and Imilda also got off badly. After, a furlong had been traversed Master Koran led from Schafer, Yuranigh's Daughter, Nallyappa, Imilda, and Tiercel. Mr. Henderson's horse still led at the back of the course. Ellerstone II held second position, Nallyappa third, and Schafer fourth. Master Koran was showing the others a clean pair of heels at the four-furlongs' post, and entered the straight well ahead of the rest. He maintained his lead, and won easily by two lengths without having been headed from start to finish of the race. Sergius, who ran well throughout, filled second position three-quarters of a length ahead of Schafer, who was third. Alarm was fourth, Tiercel fifth, Yuranigh's Daughter sixth, and Imilda seventh, with Son of a Gun, who never made up the ground he lost at the start, last. Time - 2m. 9 4-5s.

As stated in the report above, Master Koran (1907), sired by Koran (1893) out of the slick little mare Nita Carlyon (1897) was one of several horses sired by Koran. In the lead in to the 'Cup', Master Koran, starting as one of the pre race favourites, won the Christmas Handicap of four hundred sovereigns run on the first day of the Port Adelaide Christmas Meeting at Cheltenham in 1910. Then in 1911, although not a favourite for the Broken Hill Cup, went on to win the race and then in the next year won the Willyama Handicap on 20 July 1912.

The report in the Barrier Miner, Friday 21 July 1911 of the presentation ceremony for the 'Cup' stated,

'In presenting the cheque and Cup to the winner, the chairman said they were all pleased that such a good old Barrier sport as Mr. Henderson had succeeded in winning the 'por'. He regretted that the donor of the cup was so modest that he declined to allow his name to be mentioned, but they could all feel sure that he was a white man. (Applause) He complimented Mr. Henderson on his success, which was all the more marked in that it was won by a horse of his own breeding, and he hoped that he would have many youngsters of Master Koran's calibre. (Applause)

Mr J.F.Henderson, winner of the Broken Hill Cup, in replying, said that, as the breeder of Master Koran, he 'was pleased with his success. He had tried several times to win the Cup, and was gratified that he had at last bred an animal that was equal to the task and more especially as he had several others of the same breed.'

Master Koran's owner, Mr James Fern Henderson, a horse breeder and formerly of Peter's Hotel, Broken Hill died on 11 March 1929 at his residence at Rushcutters Bay, Sydney.

As already mentioned, this style of gold cup was first awarded in 1911. In the book, Nineteenth Century Australian Silver by J.B.Hawkins, p237, colour plate 83, there is illustrated an identical design of gold cup indicated as c1912. In fact the cup illustrated was the one awarded for 1913. By this year, the manner of inscribing the cup had altered as the inscription reads, BROKEN HILL CUP/1913/Won By/A.E.NOTT/'Londonderry'.

With research.



713\*

**Mitchell Medals, 1911**, in 9ct gold (32mm;9.8g), locket style, host medal features wreath surrounding cricketer at the wicket, reverse, plain, the hinged medal which fits into the reverse section is 27mm and features a coiled outside edge around a footballer running with the ball, reverse engraved, 'C.F.C./Premiers 1911/Mitchell Medals/Won by/V.Yelland'. *Good very fine.*

\$250

The exact origin of the medal is unknown however, Cananore Football Club (CFC) was an Australian Rules football club founded in 1901. It competed in the Tasmanian Football League and in 1911 won the Tasmanian State Premiership, thus this medal probably relates to that club.



714\*

**Captain von Muller, SMS Emden, 1914**, in silver (34mm) by M.Ziegler (M.H.430a; Zetzman 4054). *Attractively toned, virtually uncirculated.*

\$400

715

**Anzac 1915**, in copper (22mm) pierced hole at top as issued (C.1915/1); Anzac, Dept of Education Victoria, 1916, in bronze (27mm) with suspension loop (C.1916/2); Coles Arcade, 80th Series, 1918, in silver (31mm) and another in bronze (C.1918/1) (2). *Toned, extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



716\*

**Royal Humane Society of Australasia**, bronze medal, named to Cyril Bertram Brown 20-1-18, in official case by Stokes & Sons Pty Ltd, Melbourne, on the lid gold blocked, 'Presented By/The Royal Humane Society/Of Australasia/To/Cyril Bertram Brown/20-1-18'. *Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

Together with various athletic prize medals named to C.Brown, S.T.S.A.A.A. (Southern Tasmanian Schools Amateur Athletics Assn) in silver; others St.V.C. or S.V.C. (St Virgil's College), 1918-1920, two in silver, two in 9ct gold (total wt 10.8g) and one in silver with 9ct gold shield affixed (this for diving championship 1920).

Cyril Brown was a schoolboy attending St Virgil's College when he was awarded the RHSA Medal.

717

**A group of medallions**, medalets, tokens including Centenary of Western Australia, 1929, in bronze (39mm) (C.1929/2); 50th Anniversary England to Australia Air Race, 1969, in bronze (50mm) (C.1969/11); 50th Anniversary King's Cup, Australian Eight Oared Championship, Bundaberg, 1969 in gilt (64mm) (C.1969/9); Western Australia population 1 million, 1971, in silvered bronze (48mm) (C.1971/14); Melbourne International Centenary Exhibition, 1980, in bronze (38mm) by Stokes Ltd (C.1980/8[2]); Two Centuries of Achievement, Australia 1988 (47mm) by Hafner Mint; Prize medal in bronze (47mm) with kookaburra obverse, uninscribed; E.W.Cole tokens, gilt (31mm) (D29); silver plated (31mm) (D96); also New Zealand, British Transvaal War New Zealand Contingent, 1899-1900, in bronze (22mm) (Morel 1899-1900/2); Duke & Duchess of Cornwall Visit to New Zealand, 1901, in bronze (26mm) (Morel 1901/10). *Last two holed at top, fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$100



718\*

**Amy Johnson**, first female solo flight from England to Australia souvenir, 1930, Gipsy Moth shape in white metal with 'Jason 1930' indented into top wing, reverse blank. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Jason was the name that Johnson gave to the Gipsy Moth aircraft that she flew on her record breaking flight.

719

**France, D'Entrecasteaux Voyage 1931**, in bronze (50mm), by Anie Moroux, Paris, obverse, '1737-1793 D'Entrecasteaux', reverse, 'Marine Nationale Francaise, aviso d'Entrecasteaux Lance a Port'de-Bouc le 7 Juin 1931'. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni D'Entrecasteaux (1739-1793) a French navigator who explored the Australian coast in 1792 while seeking traces of the lost expedition of the 'La Perouse'.

720

**Centenary of South Australia, 1936**, in gilded (31mm) (C.1936/1); Centenary of Mount Gambier, 1976, in silver (32mm) (C.1976/3); Holey dollar and dump for QEII 25th Anniversary, 1977, in plated silver (C.1977/20, 21); Royal Wedding, 1981, in bronze (50mm) (C.1981/12) edge number 0033; Kodak holey dollar medal, 1988, in silvered (2) and bronze (2) (31mm) (C.1988/18) (4); Reserve Forces Centenary of Federation, 2001, in cupro nickel (38.35mm); RAOB, G.S.B, Primo jewel, unnamed; Australian Species set of six in Westpac folder; various other commemoratives all in packets from 1969 onwards; also Dazzleland Adelaide, token set of two. *Mostly in cases or packets of issue, the RAOB case damaged, the first toned very fine, the RAOB medal good very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (23)

\$60

Ex John Downey Collection.





721\*  
**Australia's 150th Anniversary, 1938**, in oxidised silver (57mm) by Amor (C.1938/7). *Nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$100



723\*  
**Horticultural Society of N.S.W., Walter G. Gates Memorial Medal**, in bronze (44mm) by Amor Sydney, unnamed. *Mint red, uncirculated.*  
 \$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88A (lot 461) part and Melvin C. Williams Collection.



722\*  
**Horticultural Society of N.S.W., Walter G. Gates Memorial Medal**, in bronze (44mm) by Amor Sydney, unnamed. *Uncirculated.*  
 \$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87A (lot 1467) and Melvin C. Williams Collection.



724\*  
**Horticultural Society of N.S.W., John Thomas Baptist Memorial Medal**, in bronze (44mm) by Amor Sydney, unnamed. *Extremely fine.*  
 \$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88A (lot 461) part and Melvin C. Williams Collection.



725\*

**Royal Horticultural Society of Victoria, Murrumbidgee Horticultural Society 1949**, in silvered bronze (58mm) by K.G.Luke, unnamed. *Cased, uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Melvin C.Williams Collection.



726\*

**Queensland Industries Fair, 1959**, in silver (30mm), reverse, The Queensland Chamber of Manufactures, unnamed. *In case marked 'Queensland/Industries Fair/Centenary Year/Award/1959', inside marked 'Wallace Bishop Pty Ltd/Brisbane', case with foxing on lining, medal toned uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Melvin C.Williams Collection.

727

**Australian Decimal Currency, 1966**, in bronze (39mm) (C.1966/16); **Captain Cook/Bicentenary, 1970**, in bronze (51mm) (C.1970/25) (5); **Australian Endangered Species**, set of six in Westpac folder; also, **France, Chateau De Chambrod**, undated, in 22ct gold plated (33mm); **Great Britain, St Pauls Cathedral**, undated, in 22ct gold plated (33mm). *All in packets of issue except first, uncirculated.* (9)

\$50

728

**Mexico Olympics, 1968**, in silvered and another in bronze (63mm) by Stokes Ltd (C.1968/9). *In official set case of issue, this with some spotting on exterior, uncirculated.* (2)

\$60

Ex John Downey Collection.

729

**Mexico Olympics, 1968**, in silvered and another in bronze (63mm) by Stokes Ltd (C.1968/9). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

730

**London to Australia, 1919**, (air flight) in gilt (50mm) impressed no.41 and identical in bronze, impressed no.39, by Military Historical Society of Australia, 1969 (C.1969/6). *A few edge nicks, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

731

**England to Australia Flight, 50 Years, 1969**, in bronze (51mm) (C.1969/11); **35th Cape Horners International Congress, 1979**, in gilded (51mm) (obverse blank, reverse C1979/29); **HMAS Canberra Commissioned, 1981**, in cupro nickel (40mm); **Rescue of Eliza Fraser, 1986**, in bronze (57mm) (C.1986/46); **Sellicks Beach Motor Cycle Racing Re-enactment, 1986**, Participant medal in antique silvered (60mm), presented by District Council of Willunga. *The last good very fine, the rest in cases or boxes, uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

732

**Captain Cook Bicentenary, 1970**, in silver (38mm) by Stokes for the State Savings Bank (C.1970/22); **National Trust of Australia, Cook Bicentenary, 1970**, in bronze (52mm) by Andor Meszaros for Stokes Melbourne (C.1970/32); **New Zealand, James Cook Bicentenary, 1969**, in bronze (50mm) (holed at top); **silver (38mm)**; **Hawke's Bay and Gisborne Savings Bank, Cook Commemorative medals, 1969**, in bronze (32mm); **1974**, in bronze (38mm). *All but last four in cases of issue, one case with damage to inside lid, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$100

733

**Captain James Cook, Australia Bicentenary, 1970** (C.1970/25) (3); **Australian Vietnam Forces National Memorial, 1992**, in bronze; **Royal Australian Mint Canberra, decimal coinage, 1965** (2) silver, bronze (C.1966/16); **Wildflower medallions by RAM** (2) in silver, bronze (50mm). *Last items with damaged cases, otherwise uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

734

**James Cook, National Trust of Australia, Victoria, 1970**, in copper (52mm) (C.1970/32); **Captain James Cook, Numismatic Association of Victoria, undated**, in bronze (C.C/1); **Bruny Island, Tasmania, 1988**, in bronze (29mm) (C.1988/14), voided and pierced hole for suspension, design inspired by medals presented by Capt Cook to aboriginals at Adventure Bay. *All in cases of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

\$60

Ex John Downey Collection.



735

**Anpex 1970**, replicas of the first State and first Commonwealth postage stamps, in **gold** (18ct, 20mm x 22mm, 20mm x 26mm) (C.1970/45, 46), total weight .64oz troy. *In case of issue with certificate number 020, uncirculated.* (2)

\$650

736

**Anpex 1970**, 18ct **gold** stamps replicas (20 x 22; 20 x 26mm) by Matthey Garrett (C.1970/45, 46) serial number 688. *In case of issue without certificate, uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

737

**Captain Cook 200th Anniversary**, 1970, two medallion set in **gold** (18ct, 55g, 44mm and 23.7g, 32mm) by Royal Australian Mint for Matthey Garret. *In case of issue with certificate number 020, nearly FDC.* (2)

\$2,500

738

**Royal Visit**, 1970, two medallion set in **gold** (18ct, 38mm) each medallion weighs not less than 1.5oz troy, by Matthey Garrett (C.1970/60). *In case of issue with certificate number 020, nearly FDC.* (2)

\$3,000

739

**Qantas Jubilee**, staff commemorative medallion 1970, in bronze (38mm) by A.J. Parkes (C.1970/62) (2); Qantas 30 year diamond and enamelled 9 carat **gold** brooches by Perfection Jewellery Sydney, boxed (3) including brooches, 9 carat **gold** and studs, medalets including Federation souvenir (C.F/6); USA Morgan dollar 1888O in silver mount with chain; US coins (3), Australian (3). *Fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$200

740

**Australian historic coins**, a facsimile collection, 1970 issue for Australia's bicentennial of discovery by Captain Cook. *Cased with booklet notes prepared by G.C.Heyde, some damage to inside of case, otherwise uncirculated.* (15)

\$60

741

**Australian historic coins**, a facsimile collection, 1970 issue for Australia's bicentennial of discovery by Captain Cook. *Cased with booklet notes prepared by G.C.Heyde, some light damage to case corner, uncirculated.* (15)

\$60

742

**Electrolytic Zinc Co**, Tasmania, undated (c1970), in zinc (62mm) with suspension hole (C.E/3); Australian Numismatic Society Brisbane/Commonwealth Games, undated (1982), in aluminium and bronze (50mm) (C.1982/10) (2); Royal Geographical Society of Australasia South Australia Branch, 1985, in silver (48mm) (C.1985/17); South Australia 150 Years/The Gulf Road, 1986, in copper (32mm) (C.1986/4); ANDA Adelaide/Diamond Jubilee of 1938 Crown, 1998, in copper (33mm); ANS Convention Coff Harbour, 2002, in copper (35mm) inscribed, 'E.J.Downey'; ANS 90th Anniversary of Inaugural Meeting, 2003, in copper (34mm). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

743

**The Numismatic Society of W.A.**, Nummis Delector, 1972, in bronze, gilded and silvered (46mm) (C.1972/9) (3), reverse, Inaugural Exhibition; another, same obverse but wreath reverse, in silvered (46mm) (C.1972/9a); 150th Anniversary of Western Australia, 1979, three reverse types, surfing (brass), aboriginal figures (cupro nickel), prospector (bronze) (C.1979/21, 22, 23) (3); also, Australia Bicentennial, Building a Nation, 1788-1988, in silver (24mm) (2). *Some toning, heavy on 1972 silvered issue, otherwise uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

Ex Graeme E.Bamford Collection.

744

**Bi-Centenary of Discovery of Norfolk Island**, 1974, in silver (57mm; 110g) by Amor (C.1974/10), edge number S-149. *In Amor case of issue, toned with light harlines, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

745

**The Australian State Medals**, undated (1976), set of six proof one ounce medals in sterling silver (45mm) by Stokes for the Franklin Mint. *Medals encapsulated and set within a timber frame, FDC.* (6)

\$120

746

**Numismatic Society**, 1926 South Australia Golden Jubilee, 1976, in silver (45mm; 60.8g) (C.1976/11) edge number 52 of only 100 issued. *In original sealed packet and case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$60

747

**Numismatic Society of South Australia**, Golden Jubilee, 1976, in silver (45mm) edge number 47 (C.1976/11); Encounter 2002, set of two medals for bicentenary meeting of Captain Matthew Flinders and Nicolas Baudin at Encounter Bay, South Australia, in bright silver colour (50mm), designed by Michael P.Vort-Ronald. *The first in case of issue by Pobjoy Mint, the last two in velvet satchels with certificates as issued, uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

748

**Morwell Centenary**, V.C.N.S. Convention, 1979, in composition ceramic clay (62mm) (C.1979/28) (3); Western Australia 150th Anniversary, 1979, in gilded (34mm) with ribbon and 1979 suspender brooch (C.1979/36) (2); Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, South Australian Branch, 1985, in bronze (48mm) (C.1985/17); same medal, reverse design in plastic mould and also a compound casting (2); The Royal Life Saving Society Australia Centenary, 1994, in bronze (47.5mm). *The last two in boxes of issue, the moulding and casting very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (9)

\$60

Ex John Downey Collection.

749

**People who shaped Australia**, pre-federation collection, 1788-1900, set of ten Australian halfpennies each with enamel portrait of a famous person in Australia's history; Australia's Bicentennial Medal Collection, 1988, set of five in antique silvered finish (32mm); QEII Millennium Visit to Australia, 2000, proof in sterling silver and enamel (38mm); QEII Golden Jubilee Visit to Australia, 2002, in gold plated nickel and enamel (38mm); Steve Waugh Medallion, undated, in bronze (35mm); Perth Mint one ounce fine silver piece, undated (32mm). *In cases and packets of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$70

750

**Australia's Numismatic History**, 1988, in cupro nickel (37mm); 175th Anniversary of Holey Dollar & Dump, 1988, in cupro nickel (32mm); Hanimax Fuji First Fleet Re-enactment, 1988, in copper (45mm); Silver Jubilee of First Decimal Coins, 1991, in gilt (31mm) (4); Centenary of Public Transport in Tasmania, 1993, in silvered (38.5mm); Bicentenary of Tasmania, 2004, in white metal with enamel (49mm); Steve Waugh Medallion, undated, in bronze (35mm) (3); James Campbell, Morpeth replica penny token in bronze. *All in packets or cases as issued except first and third, uncirculated.* (13)

\$50



part

751\*

**The Australian Prospector**, three 'coin' set, comprising one and a half ounce gold 999.9 fine and two x two and a half ounce silver (99.9 fine) medals by Klondike International Ltd. *In timber case of issue with certificate set number 2692, FDC.* (3)

\$2,500

752

**Admella Commission Replica Medal**, 1990, in satin gilt bronze (50mm), by Royal Australian Mint for Portland Aluminium to raise funds for Portland Lifeboat Restoration Appeal. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

753

**Adelaide Assay Office**, Five Pound Commemorative Medal, International Coin Fair Adelaide, 1992, in gilded, fine silver and bronze (51mm) (3); another identical in bronze but obverse with counterstamp 'ACF/1996'; blank bronze discs (32mm) with central counterstamp 'ACF/1996' on one side (2). *The first three in packets of issue, uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

754

**Perth Mint Centenary Medal**, 1999, in silver and colour (40.6mm); Sydney 2000 Olympics Subscriber's Coin Series medallion, undated, in silver (38mm); Sydney 2000 Paralympic Games miniature replica victory medallion boxed set of three in gold plated, silver plated and antique bronze, undated (38mm). *In cases of issue, the first and last with certificates, uncirculated.* (2 + set)

\$100

755

**Australian and world**, medals and tokens, includes Sea Cliff Bridge, 2005, by Illawarra Coin Club; Establishment of A.C.T. Government, 1989; various Bicentennial issues (6); Canada, Niagra Grape & Wine Festival, St Catherine's, 1971, in bronze; a large number of world casino tokens, various other medals and tokens, noted USA, Ford Exposition V8 medal, 1934, Madame Hendren Dolls token (TC-276035), Good For 1 Package of Mints token; also silver wedding ring and base metal necklace with silver coin pendant. *Poor - extremely fine.* (72)

\$50

756

**Fire Marks**, for Royal Exchange Assurance of London, cast in lead (180mm x 148mm), Royal Exchange building with crown above all in gold paint, number below (Bulau 630); another for Hand-in-Hand Fire and Life Insurance Society, cast in lead (210mm x 193mm), hands in greeting with crown above, number below (Bulau 517); another for Sun Fire Insurance, cast in lead (188mm x 172mm), sun with face with alternating straight and wavy rays around, number below (Bulau 537); also, docket No.10152, 8.11.1965 for 3 from Board of Fire Commissioners of New South Wales for one helmet. *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$150

Fire Marks were plaques attached to the face of buildings to indicate to the fire department that the building had been insured against fire damage by the company named on the plaque. Many of the English fire insurance companies also opened offices in Australia.



part

757\*

**Saddler's badges**, shield shaped (42 x 36mm) in bronze, impressed 'A.E.Marsden/Saddler/P.Matta', no lugs on reverse; oval shaped (37 x 29.5mm) in bronze, impressed 'P.Quinsey/Saddler/N.Sydney', two wire lugs on reverse; oval shaped (36 x 29mm) in bronze, impressed 'J.White/Maker/North Sydney', one wire lug on reverse, the other missing. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

A.E.Marsden was one of the most complete and up-to-date saddle and harness maker's shops in the State. Newspaper ads in 1905 show that they also sold and repaired cricketing items. James White opened his saddlery shop in 1867 on the corner of Charles and Lane Cove Road (today the Pacific Highway).

Ex Carl Veen Collection.





758\*

**Taronga Zoo passes**, Taronga Zoological Park Trust, undated, in silver and enamel (30 x 24mm) scroll suspension, obverse, initials 'T.Z/P.T' with central burst of rays, reverse impressed, 'Not/Transferable/76/Amor/Stg.Sil'; Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales, undated, in silver and enamel, identical to previous except initials, 'R.Z.S/N.S.W', reverse, plain. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.* (2)

\$500

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



759\*

**War Worker's badges**, H.E.Brehaut Pty Ltd, Worker's pass WWII, in bronze (26.5mm) by P J King, brooch pin on reverse, impressed in centre of obverse, '89'; Ferrier & Dickinson Ld War Worker, in enamel and bronze (25mm) by Angus & Coote Jewellers, brooch pin on reverse, obverse numbered '137'. *Both scarce, the first cleaned very fine, the second with some scratches, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$200

H.E.Brehaut was an engineering works at 791 White Horse Rd, Mont Albert, Victoria. Ferrier & Dickinson was a marine engineering firm at 26 Clarence St, Sydney.

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

760\*

**Military related badges**, PSW Unit For War Work (KC) (Psychiatric Social Worker) in enamel, brooch pin on back, by Millers Ltd, Sydney (possibly WWI); NSW Rail Chullora Workshops, 'Perfected/Processes/Co' badge number 1, design features tank at each side, brooch pin on back, reverse plain; Citizen Forces Annual Camp, undated, in enamel and bronze, scroll suspender, reverse plain; Digger 1919, in bronze (25mm) uniface, reverse, 'Angus & Coote Ld/Sydney'; tinnie for Returned Sailors & Soldiers Imperial League, Tasmanian Branch, undated (32mm). *The third with small enamel chip, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$250

Ex Carl Veen Collection.

761

**Patriotic badges**, in silver and enamel, Australian flag surrounded by wattle (26mm); Kangaroo in relief on circular belt (21mm) both pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



part

762\*

**Trade union badges**, F.C.D.U. (Federated Carters & Drivers Union) Queensland Branch, in enamel and bronze (25mm) holed at sides as issued, impressed number 196 on reverse; Federated Timber Workers' Union Australasia, Qld Branch, in enamel and bronze (32 x 26mm) with scroll suspension, impressed number 43 on reverse, by Stokes & Sons Melb; N.S.W. Sawmill & Timber Yard Employees Association, in steel (26mm), pierced hole at top, impressed number 50 on obverse and Nov 03 on reverse; Sydney Coal Lumpers Union, in aluminium (oval 33 x 23mm) pierced hole at top and bottom, impressed number 182 on reverse; Western District Coal & Shale Emps. Tdn., in enamel and bronze (36 x 26mm), scroll suspension, by Simes (Smith 260, 381, 502, 611, 751). *Mostly fine.* (5)

\$250

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

763\*

N.S.W. Tramways, cap badges, Conductor, blue; Dept of Road Transport and Tramways, starter, large red, voided; another smaller size blue, voided; another Dept of Road Transport Omnibus Services, oval, blue silver finish in centre; another with bronze centre finish; Dept of Government Transport, large oval, blue, P.T.C., (Public Transport Commission) of N.S.W., oval blue cap badge, includes a number of early types. *Mostly fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$200

764

Wattle Day tin badges, 1917-1950, a wide selection, plus a few related badges. *Mostly very good - very fine.* (47)

\$50



lot 765 part



part

765\*

Badges and tinnies, mostly enamelled badges for various towns mainly in NSW, Victoria, Queensland and South Australia, some commemorative issues including WA Centenary 1929, period covered is 1918-1991 but largest number are in 1918-1939 period, also includes an Official's badge made of hardened cardboard for Manly Day 8th April, 1934. *A fantastic selection, all different, mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (106)

\$3,000

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

766\*

Collection of badges, clubs, employees and others, noted Commonwealth of Australia Munitions Establishment worker badges (3 types) also a Visitor badge, noted also Industrial Workers Overtime Pass and a Junee Loco Depot Jubilee 20.2.35 tinnie. *An interesting selection mostly very fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



767

**Collection of medals**, includes trial pieces, mules and errors, all modern issues made by Bruce Canning's mint, mostly advertising but some commemoratives, noted items re QNS, George Dean, Spink & Son, Spink-Noble, Tas Medals, and The Canning Mint, many low mintages such as the lead trail piece 'Keep Coming Back' with incuse CV (Carl Veen), mintage of 1. *In a coin album, uncirculated.* (48)

\$200

Ex Carl Veen Collection.

768

**Australia and world**, medals and tokens, some packaged, noted City of Perth dog registration metal tag No.113, 1945-46; seven sterling silver pudding tokens by Royal Australian Mint in Christmas Pudding Coin Co packet; Sydney 2000 Olympics Handball pin; various casino tokens; Bicentennial Memento medal for students, packaged; Cole's Arcade token and many other medals and tokens. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (56)

\$100

Ex Graeme E.Bamford Collection.

769

**Checkpieces and medals**, mostly Australian but includes some world and casino tokens, noted British commemorative medal for Jubilee of King George V and Queen Mary, 1935, in silver (32mm), the official issue in original box. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (approx 180)

\$60

## SYDNEY HARBOUR BRIDGE MEMORABILIA

### THE CARL VEEN COLLECTION



770\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge Locking**, commemorative prepared from 1927 Canberra florin with obverse shaved, pierced hole at top for jump ring, inscribed, 'In Commemoration/of/The Locking/Sydney Harbour Bridge/19-8-30/Ted Wright./Dogman'. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$2,000

### Unique Award to a Bridge-Fall Survivor



771\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge worker's awards**, Arch Locked commemorative prepared from 1927 Canberra florin with obverse shaved and with rope border with scroll suspension, spanning the centre is the bridge, the arches in brown enamel, coming together with cranes atop each arch, below in a blue disc is the monogram initials DL (for Dorman Long), the inscription from top to bottom reads, 'Sydney Harbour Bridge/.Arch Locked./Aug 19. 1930./V.Kelly./Boilermaker'; presentation fob in 9ct gold (7.7g; 39x31mm), central shield bearing overlaid image of bridge, below inscribed, 'From L.Ennis. O.B.E./Director of/Construction', the shield is supported within a laurel wreath with two ribbons across at base and across the top in a scroll is inscribed, 'Sydney Harbour Bridge', reverse inscribed, 'To/Vincent R.Kelly,/To Mark His Preservation/from/Serious Injury,/on/Falling Into The Harbour,/A distance of 182 Feet./23rd. Oct.1930'; also a WWI tribute fob in 9ct gold (7.5g; 35 x 26.5mm), obverse, target above crossed rifles, shield below with inscribed initials, 'VK', at each side a scroll with small wreath below, reverse inscribed, 'Presented to/Pte. V.Kelly/By his Woolwich/Friends/As a token of esteem/On his return/From Active/Service/13.4.18.' *Good very fine and unique.* (3)

\$9,000

See notes next page





lot 771

Vincent Roy Kelly was born at Hunters Hill, Sydney. At the age of 18, then a boilermaker's apprentice, he enlisted in the AIF on 10 August 1916. He embarked with 17 Bn Reinforcements on 25 October 1916 and while at sea was charged with insolence to an NCO and awarded ten days detention. He served in France and then returned to Australia on 30 January 1918 arriving on 22 March. He was discharged from the AIF on 9 May 1918 medically unfit with nerve deafness.

Vincent went on to complete his apprenticeship and was employed in the construction of the Sydney Harbour Bridge. He was boilermaker of the year in 1930 and in that same year at the age of 31 he became one of only two men to survive falling into the water from the bridge. A newspaper report stated that he lost his footing while working as a rivetter on the road deck level and fell. Horrified onlookers were amazed to see him then come to the surface and strike out for a barge and clamber aboard. He was still wearing his heavy tool belt around his waist when he fell from 182 feet (about 55 metres) above the water and just before hitting the water he undid and dropped his tool belt. The heavy belt broke the surface tension of the water thus reducing the crushing impact as he entered the water. Fortunately he escaped with broken ribs and shock. A little over two weeks later, after recovering from his fall, and back at the bridge, the Secretary for Public Works M.A. Davidson presented him with a gold medal and watch to commemorate his survival.

See following lot for Kelly family photo album.

With research.

772

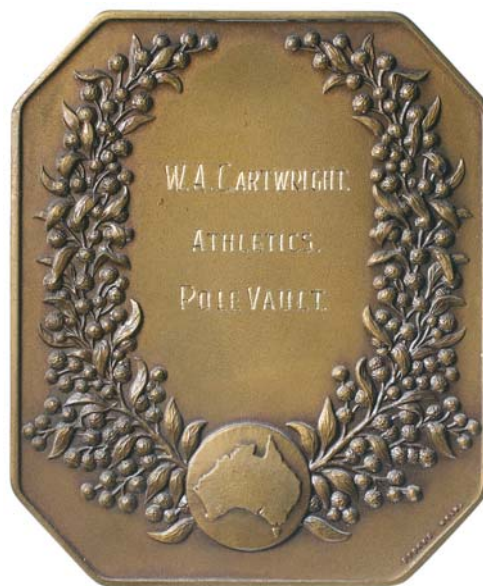
**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, Kelly family photo album, photos of bridge under construction, Vince Kelly at work on the bridge and family photos around the period of construction, all b&w photos, a few enlargements. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (approx 150)

\$500

See previous lot.



lot 773 part



lot 773 part



lot 773 part

lot 773 part





part

773\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, Opened 19th March 1932 Inaugural Celebrations, in silver (51mm) by Amor (C.1932/5), edge impressed, 'Hockey. Hockey Match. N.S.W.A.H.A. North Harbour.' (ex D.Allen); 2. another in silver, edge impressed, 'Hockey. Hockey Match. N.S.W.W.H.A. Metropolitan.' (ex D.Allen); 3. another in bronze, edge impressed, 'Hockey. N.S.W. A.H.A. South Harbour.' (Ex D.Allen); 4. another in bronze, edge impressed, 'Long Reef G.C. N.S.W.G.C. Miss Hammer & J.C.Sanderson. Mixed Foursomes Handicap. Runners-Up.' (ex D.Allen); 5. another in bronze, edge impressed, 'Athletics. Pole Vault. W.Cartwright.' (ex D.Allen); 6. another in bronze, edge impressed, 'Specimen Only' (ex D.Allen, Prof. S.Levine and Ron Byatt c1950 possibly unique); 7. another obverse only uniface issue in copper, made by Christies c1998 (ex D.Allen); 8. another reverse only uniface issue in copper, made by Christies c1998 (ex D.Allen); 9. Sydney Harbour Bridge Opened March 19 1932, Municipal Council of Sydney, in silver (51mm) by Amor (C.1932/6), edge impressed, 'St.Sil' (ex D.Allen, Ron Byatt personal collection not Amor Archives, as such unique); 10. another, in oxidised silver (rare, only 2 known) (ex D.Allen, Prof S.Levine, Ron Byatt c1950); 11. Harbour Bridge Sydney N.S.W. Opened March 19 1932, in silver (63mm) by Angus & Coote, designed by R.M.Phipps (C.1932/7) (ex D.Allen); 12. another but in bronze (ex D.Allen); 13. British Empire Games of 1938 Sydney Australia, in bronze (75 x 62mm) by Stokes (C.1938/22), reverse inscribed, 'W.A.Cartwright/Athletics/Pole Vault' (see fifth medal above to same recipient) (ex D.Allen). *The last lacquered, the tenth medal nearly extremely fine, the rest extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$11,000



774\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, original Australian Souvenir Sydney Harbour Bridge card featuring twelve different enamel badges by Amor and with bridge statistics printed at bottom of card, badges include, 'North Shore Bridge Sydney N.S.W. 1932' (2 different), 'Sydney Harbour Bridge 1932' (7 different) and '1932 Sydney Harbour Bridge' (3 different). *A rare original card, this with foxing and a sliver of surface paper loss through S of Souvenir, badges uncirculated.* (12 pieces on card)

\$2,000



lot 775 part



775\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, medals, tokens and coins, noted issues C.1932/1, 2, 3, 4, including a unique silver issue of the Sydney Harbour Bridge/Marcus Clark Big Store medal (C.1932/3), also a reworked version of a medal struck on planchet made from surplus Bridge rivets (C.ZS2), reworked on obverse and with Australia 1932 added, possibly unique, another scarce medal is the bronze Carl Veen/Sydney Harbour Bridge Jubilee Medal (C.1982/32) in 2x2 holder marked 'only 21 struck' and signed C.Veen, a further Carl Veen issue features the same design but detail under bridge altered to '1987/No Toll', various other medals, tokens and coins featuring the bridge, several in silver and a gold issue from the Perth Mint, one twenty fifth ounce fine gold twenty five dollars, 2007. *Stored in a coin album, some very fine but mostly uncirculated.* (44)

\$3,000

The Marcus Clark issue ex D.Allen and previously Dr J.Chapman Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 88B lot 1270).



lot 775 part



part

776\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, commemorative, souvenir and club badges and tinnies, many enamelled issues, also a D.M.R. Toll Supervisor S.H.Bridge badge, Bridge cufflinks and a tinnie Souvenir of Australia 150th Anniversary 1938, oval with panoramic view of the Bridge from Blues Point area on North side, also noticed a contemporary oval tinnie-style ladies purse-size mirror with Bridge image on one side. *A huge variety stored in a coin album, mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (104)

\$4,000

777

**Sydney Harbour Bridge postcards**, all for opening celebrations, Castleton Series in b&w, Nos 2, 8, 13, 15, 20, 23, 24, 29 and 30, includes scarce Aboriginals passing Dais (No.20). *Number 8 with tear at top edge, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.* (9)

\$300

778

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, booklets and other souvenir items from the 1932 opening period, also a souvenir booklet for the ceremony of setting the Foundation Stone of the Southern Abutment Tower, Dawes Point, 26th March 1925, included are two admission tickets to Reserve Section C for the official opening on 19 March 1932. *Mostly very fine or better.* (13)

\$200



part

## OTHER PROPERTIES



779\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, opened 19th March 1932, Inaugural Celebrations, in silver (51 mm) by W.J.Amor (C.1932/5) edge impressed 'N.S.W. B.A. Rink Championship. J.Clark, S.Glenister, W.Armitage, G.Sargent'. *In case of issue, good extremely fine.*

\$750

780

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, The Big Store/Marcus Clark, 1932, in bronze (39mm) (C.1932/3), reverse upset to 5 o'clock. *Good very fine.*

\$50

781\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, NSW Government Tramways, set of twenty tickets consisting of 1d red print, two yellow bars; 1d black print, two yellow bars; 2d blue print; 3d black print, two red bars; 3d black print, two green bars; 4d black print, two green bars; 4d red print, two thick green bars; another, two thin green bars; 5d red print, two green bars; 6d black print, three red bars; 7d black print, three red bars; 7d black print, four green bars; 8d red print, four green bars; 8d red print, three red bars; 8d black print, five orange bars; 9d red print, five orange bars; 9d black print, four green bars; 10d red print, four green bars; 10d black print, four orange bars; 11d red print, five orange bars, all from the North Sydney depot (S over letter). *A very rare set, mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$250

782

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, NSW Government Tramways, set of twelve tickets consisting of 1d, 1d (child), 2d, 3d, 4d, 5d, 6d, 7d, 8d (black print), 8d (red print), 9d, 10d. *Scarce set, mostly fine - very fine.* (12)

\$150

1d, 4d, 5d, 7d, 8d, 9d, 10d with red 'S' (Sunday surcharge).

783

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, NSW Government Tramways, set of five tickets all with red 'S' (Sunday surcharge), 1d, 4d, 7d, 8d, 9d. *Scarce, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100





784\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, souvenir tickets, 2d (child); 4d (adult), issued for the 'Harbour Bridge Celebrations, 1932-1982', both with low matching serial numbers 0003. *Very rare, very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

785

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, toll tickets, second issue (wide tickets with wide colour bars), set of six, 3d, 6d, 9d, 1/-, 1/3, 1/6. *Rare set, very good - good fine.* (6)

\$120

786

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, toll tickets, third issue (wide tickets with narrow colour bands), set of six, 3d, 6d, 9d, 1/-, 1/3, 1/6. *Scarce set, mostly fine.* (6)

\$100

787

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, toll tickets, fourth issue (narrow tickets with narrow colour bands), set of five, 3d, 6d, 9d, 1/-, 1/3. *Scarce, very good - good fine.* (5)

\$100

788

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, selection of photographs showing various stages of the construction of the bridge and some of its workers (12); large size modern postcards and views (21); first day covers (4); 'Pylon Lookout' descriptive illustrated booklet; photographs of the Oronsay passing under the bridge and 'North Sydney Olympic Pool Opened 4th April 1936', (with bridge in background), (2). *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (40)

\$100

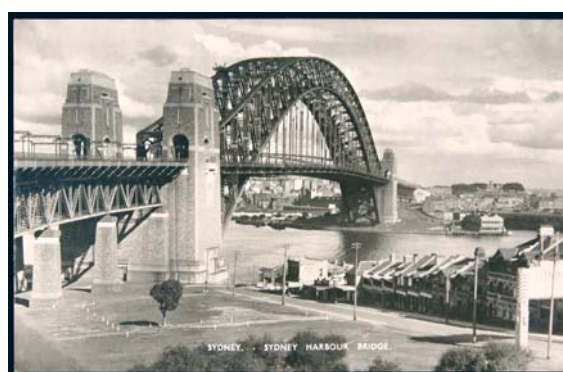


part

789\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, extensive collection of postcards featuring the Sydney Harbour Bridge, covers all periods from the construction of the bridge (one card dated May, 1928), up to the crossing of the bridge by foot (Corroboree 2000), the bridge is shown from all different points in Sydney Harbour including aerial views, passenger ships, naval ships, ferries, hydrofoils, night views, illuminations, fireworks, the Opera House, cartoons, comic, special events, 'Greetings from Sydney', and the Sydney Harbour Tunnel are also featured with the bridge, also some timber postcards, FDC's and photos, the collection contains black & white real photos (80); other modern black & white cards (17); modern colour postcards etc (475), all housed in a large postcard album (six cards per page). *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (572)

\$1,350



part

790\*

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, group of postcards featuring the Sydney Harbour Bridge, contains black & white real photo postcards (18); modern black & white cards (5); colour postcards (52); miniature cards and photographs (12). *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (87)

\$100



791

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, Cash, Frank, M.A., B.D. 'Parables of the Sydney Harbour Bridge setting forth the preparation for, and progressive growth of the Sydney Harbour Bridge to April 1930', Sydney 1930, pp 518, illustrated throughout, hardbound. *A little damage on spine otherwise fairly clean copy, rare.*

\$150

792

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, 'Sydney Bridge Celebrations 1932', published by Ure Smith, Sydney for Art in Australia Limited, illustrated throughout in colour and black & white, includes articles about the bridge, Sydney's sites and institutions, and the programme of the official opening and celebrations 19.3.1932 to 1.4.1932, (80 pages); also 40 pages of period and historical advertisements, 'The Official Opening of the Sydney Harbour Bridge by the Honourable J.T.Lang MLA Premier of NSW on 19th March 1932', 50th anniversary facsimile copy reproduced by the Department of Main Roads, March 1982, illustrated throughout in b&w, pp 32. *First item a nice clean example, second mint. (2)*

\$150

793

**Sydney Harbour Bridge**, match box holder commemorating the opening of the bridge, 19th March 1932, depicts the bridge, locking of the arch (19.8.1930), and the Honourable John Lang MLA. *Minor rust on two edges, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

See also lots 1301 and 1981 for related items.

## AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS



794\*

**Alliance Tea Company**, Christchurch penny, 1866 (A.7). *Even red brown patina, minor rim damage on reverse at 7 o'clock, very fine.*

\$300



795\*

**Alliance Tea Company**, Christchurch penny, 1866 (A.7). *Red brown patina, very fine.*

\$270



796\*

**Alliance Tea Company**, Christchurch penny, 1866 (A.8). *Severe edge cuts and dents, otherwise brown patina, good fine and a very rare variety.*

\$300



797\*

**Andrew, John & Co.**, Melbourne halfpenny, 1860 (A.12). *Glossy brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

798

**Annand Smith & Co.**, Melbourne penny (1849) (A.17). *Cleaned and retoned, tooling on corrosion spot of 'S' of grocers, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80



part

799\*

**Beath, G.L. & Co.**, Christchurch penny, undated (A.38); **Clarkson, S.**, Christchurch penny, 1875 (A.66) **Clarkson & Turnbull**, Timaru penny, 1865 (A.69); **Milner & Thompson** Christchurch pennies, undated and 1881 (A.378, 380, 381); **Smith, S. Hague**, Auckland penny, undated (A.477). *The A378 holed, A69 damaged, fair - good extremely fine. (7)*

\$200

800

**Brickhill, Joseph**, Campbell Town penny, 1856 (A.45); **Hanks & Lloyd**, Sydney pennies, 1857 (A.190[3], 191). *All with corrosion, good - nearly very fine. (5)*

\$120



801\*

**Buxton, J.W.**, Brisbane penny, undated (A.56). *Planchet flaw on reverse at 1 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$350



805\*

**Davidson, A.**, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.93). *Thinner flan, pinched in manufacture (9 o'clock), rim nick at 3 o'clock, otherwise good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$450



802\*

**Clarkson, S.**, Christchurch penny, 1875 (A.67). *Some mint red, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$220

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 496).



803\*

**Collins & Co.**, Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Hairline flan cut on reverse, good extremely fine and possibly as struck, very rare.*

\$700



804\*

**Collins & Co.**, Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Red and brown uncirculated, slight tooling in fields to remove rust areas, probably a very early restrike, very rare as such.*

\$800

Ex W.G. & L.M. Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89 (lot 2027).



806\*

**Dease, E.F.**, Launceston halfpenny, undated (A.100). *Die axis upset by 180 degrees, only slight die cud, superb red and blue brown mint bloom, FDC and very rare in this condition, probably the finest known.*

\$1,800

Ex Status Sale, October 2007 (lot 7320).





807\*

**Fenwick Brothers**, Melbourne penny, undated (A.121). *Glossy brown, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400



811\*

**Grundy, J.R.**, Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.155). *Brown patina, good very fine.*

\$150



808\*

**Flavell Bros. & Co.**, Sydney & Brisbane penny, undated (A.126). *Die break at 10 o'clock on reverse, second smaller dot under 'S' on obverse, glossy brown, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400

812

**Hall, Henry J.**, Christchurch halfpenny, undated (A.161); **Hobday & Jobberns**, Christchurch penny, undated (A.249) (2) **Licensed Victuallers Association**, Auckland penny, 1871 (A.326); **Morrin & CO.**, Auckland penny, undated (A.387). *Fine - very fine. (5)*

\$200

813

**Hanks & Company**, Sydney penny and halfpenny, 1857 (A.184, 186). *Cleaned and retoning, nearly extremely fine; brown patina, good very fine. (2)*

\$120

814

**Hanks and Lloyd**, Sydney pennies and halfpenny, 1855, 1857 (A.188, 189, 190, 191). *Good - nearly very fine. (4)*

\$120



809\*

**Gourlay, J.W. & Co.**, Christchurch penny, undated (A.151). *Red brown patina, very fine.*

\$200



815\*

**Hanks and Lloyd**, Sydney halfpenny, 1857 (A.193). *Slightly sea affected, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$120



810\*

**Grundy, J.R.**, Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.155). *Glossy light brown patina, good extremely fine and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$450



816\*

**Hedberg, O.H.**, Hobart, seated figure mule penny, 1860 (A.199). *Softly struck in centre as always, blue brown brilliant patina, uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,300





817\*

**Henry, Samuel, Deloraine penny, 1857 (A.226).** *Toned, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

Ex A.H.Baldwin Collection (lot 105, Baldwins Sale 72, 4th October 2011, front cover item)



821\*

**Hide & De Carle, Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.237).** *Red brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$160



part

818\*

**Hide & De Carle, Melbourne pennies, 1857 (A.229, 230, 231).** *Traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated; die axes upset 180 degrees, nearly extremely fine and good very fine. (3)*

\$200



part

822\*

**Hide & De Carle, Melbourne pennies, 1858 (A.241, 243, 244[illustrated]).** *Rim nick, good very fine; good very fine; traces of red, good extremely fine. (3)*

\$150



819\*

**Hide & De Carle, Melbourne halfpenny, 1857 (A.233).** *Upset die axis by 180 degrees, peripheral die break on reverse from 9 o'clock to 11 o'clock, grey brown with some mint red, uncirculated.*

\$120



823\*

**Hosie, J., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.267).** *Thick flan, chocolate brown, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$220



820\*

**Hide & De Carle, Melbourne halfpenny 1857 (A.233).** *Upset die axis by 180 degrees, good extremely fine.*

\$120



part

824\*

**Hosie, J., Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.268).** *Thin flan, collector's ink number and edge nick, nearly very fine; die axis upset 180 degrees, good very fine [illustrated]. (2)*

\$450





825\*

**Howell, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.273).** *Blue red brown patina with traces of red, minor hairline under Rundle, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,000



826\*

**Howell, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.275).** *Traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated, rare, especially in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$400



827\*

**Hutton, G., Hobart Town penny, undated (A.278).** *Contact marks and rim nick on obverse, otherwise brilliant red and crimson blue mint state.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 1538) and previously purchased from Spink Australia in May 1982.

828

**Hutton, G., Hobart Town halfpenny, undated (A.279).** *Die break at 9 o'clock on obverse, die axis upset 180 degrees, very fine.*

\$60



829\*

**Hyde, Robert & Co., Melbourne halfpenny, 1861 (A.287).** *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$350



830\*

**Jarvey, William Andrew, Hobart Town penny, undated (A.301).** *Glossy grey brown, extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$350

Ex K.Frost (Spink-Stern Sale 1976), P.Rusitzka (Downies 1979) Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 937).



part

831\*

**Larcombe & Compy., Brisbane pennies, undated (A.313).** *Medium brown, nearly extremely fine; die axis upset 180 degrees, choice red and brown, proof-like uncirculated, rare in this condition, one of the finest known [illustrated]. (2)*

\$800



832\*

**Leigh, J.M., Sydney penny, undated (A.319).** *Edge flaw at 8 o'clock, light brown patina with some original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$300



lot 833 part



833\*

Licensed Victuallers Association, Auckland pennies, 1871 (A.326, 327, 328). *Extremely fine; good very fine; very fine, the last two illustrated.* (3)

\$200

The first private purchase from Coin Trends, others ex Status Sale 266 (lot 6718).



part

834\*

Licensed Victuallers Association, Auckland pennies, 1871 (A.326, 327). *Fine; very fine.* (2)

\$80



part

835\*

Licensed Victuallers Association, Auckland penny, 1871 (A.326); McCaul, George, Grahamstown penny, 1874 (A.359) (2); Smith, S.Hague, Auckland penny, undated (A.473); United Service Hotel, Auckland pennies, 1874 (A.590, 591) (2); Hodgins, William, CloghJordan penny, 1858 (A.659) [illustrated]; Holloway, Professor, London pennies, 1857, 1858 (2) (A.660, 668 [2]) (3), halfpenny, 1857 (A.666). *Very good - very fine.* (11)

\$240



836\*

Love & Roberts, Wagga Wagga penny, 1865 (A.337). *Rich brown patina, extremely fine/good very fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$1,800



837\*

Martin, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.349). *Attractive, glossy brown, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$450



part

838\*

Martin & Sach, Adelaide penny, undated (A.351, 352[illustrated]). *Good very fine; die axis upset 180 degrees, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.* (2)

\$250



part

839\*

Mason Struthers & Co, Christchurch pennies, undated (A.355). *Obverse die cud at 8 o'clock, very fine.* (2)

\$200

840

Merry & Bush, Queensland penny, 1863 (A.364). *Dark brown patina, good very fine.*

\$100



841\*

Merry, T.F. & Co., Toowoomba penny, undated (A.366). *Chocolate brown patina with hint of red on obverse, nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$900

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 386).





part

842\*

**Miller Brothers**, Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.373). *Die cut on obverse at 1 o'clock - 3 o'clock, nearly extremely fine [illustrated]; another, lamination flaw on reverse, good very fine; planchet metal flaw in centre of reverse, good very fine.* (3)

\$900

The first ex Status Sale, May 2008.

843

**Moir, Joseph**, Hobart penny, undated (A.384). *Edge knocks and porous, otherwise good very fine.*

\$60



844\*

**Parker, R.**, Geelong penny, undated (A.409). *Attractive tan brown patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$170

Ex Status Sale, October 2007.



845\*

**Perkins & Co.**, Dunedin penny, undated (A.435). *Minor flan flaws on obverse, usual die breaks both sides, very fine.*

\$200



846\*

**Perkins & Co.**, Dunedin halfpenny, undated (A.436). *Glossy dark brown, good very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Alexander Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 934).



847\*

**Petersen, W.**, Christchurch penny, undated (A.437). *Red brown patina, very fine.*

\$250



848\*

**Petty, Geo.**, Melbourne penny, undated (A.441). *Die axis at 180 degrees, dark grey brown and red, proof-like uncirculated or nearly FDC and very scarce in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Status Sale, May 2008.

849

**Petty, Geo.**, Melbourne penny, undated (A.441). *Die axis at 180 degrees, good extremely fine.*

\$150



850\*

**Pratt, William**, Christchurch penny, undated (A.443). *Red and grey brown patina, very fine.*

\$250



part

851\*

Reece, Edward, Christchurch pennies, undated (A.447, 448, 449). *Nearly very fine; good extremely fine; good very fine, the last two illustrated.* (3)

\$500

The second (through Coin Trends) ex W.H.Lampard Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 78B (lot 2721, part) and previously from Tony Grant in 1980, the third Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 2374, part, listed in error as A.448) and the three ex Alexander Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 941).



852\*

Robison Bros & Co., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.460). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$500



853\*

Robison Bros & Co., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.461). *Die axis upset 180 degrees, graffiti on reverse, cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$170

854

Robison Bros & Co., Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.461). *Nearly extremely fine; thinner flan, very fine.* (2)

\$300



855\*

Rocke, G. & W.H., Melbourne pennies, 1859 (A.466, 467). *Good extremely fine; edge nick and scratch on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



856\*

Smith, Peate & Co., Sydney pennies, undated (A.480, 481). *Dark brown patinas, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

857

Somerville, M., Auckland penny, 1857 (A.498); Newcastle & Suburban Cooperative Society Ltd, oval half loaf bread token in aluminium; West Wallsend Co-operative Society, square halfpenny tokens in copper (3); also, Scotland, Angusshire, Dundee copper halfpenny, 1797 (D&H 21 variant with star over OF but with plain edge). *The last fine, the rest very fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$100





part

858\*

Stewart & Hemmant, Brisbane & Rockhampton pennies, undated (A.505 (2), 506). *Two hairline die breaks through the reverse, light brown patina with hints of red, good extremely fine; another, die axis upset 180 degrees, charcoal grey mint bloom, nearly uncirculated; die axis upset 180 degrees, good very fine, the first two illustrated.* (3)

\$400



part

859\*

Stokes, Thomas, Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.508 (2), 509(3)). *Fine - nearly uncirculated, one 508 with soft strike on obverse, two 509s with dies axis upset 180 degrees, both thin flans, the first and third illustrated.* (5)

\$250



860\*

Taylor, Alfred, Adelaide penny, undated (A.567). *Blotchy tone, hints of red, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400



861\*

Taylor, W.J., kangaroo and emu penny, undated (cf.A.571) probable cast by Whitty & Brown. *Die axis upset thirty degrees to the right, fine.*

\$100



862\*

Taylor, W.J., Melbourne halfpenny, undated, United States mule (A.575). *Beautiful blue and brown proof-like patina, FDC and rare.*

\$4,500

Ex A.H.Baldwin Collection (Baldwins Sale 72, lot 223)

863

Warburton, T, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.598); Warnock Bros., Maldon pennies, 1861 and 1863, halfpenny, 1861 (A.603, 604, 605). *The A605 obverse field with punch mark, good - good very fine.* (4)

\$100





864\*

**White, Thomas & Son, Westbury pennies, 1855 and 1857** (A.620, 622). *Good very fine; good extremely fine. (2)*  
\$400



865\*

**Peace & Plenty, Melbourne pennies, 1859** (A.655, 656). *Good extremely fine; die axis upset by ten degrees to the left, nearly uncirculated. (2)*  
\$200



866\*

**Pope, T. & Co., Birmingham penny, undated** (A.658). *Two verdigris areas, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*  
\$200



867\*

**Hodgins, William, CloghJordan penny, 1858** (A.659). *Obverse die break at 2 o'clock, two hairline scratches on left of reverse, grey brown tone, extremely fine or better and scarce.*

\$100



868\*

**Holloway, Professor, London, England pennies, 1857 and 1858** (A.660, 668). *Good extremely fine with hints of red; subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$350

The first ex Status Sale, October 2007 (lot 7352).



869\*

**Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858** (A.687). *Toned, good fine.*

\$350

Ex Spink Noble Sale 37 (lot 715) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.

## MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS



870\*

**Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688).** *Die axis upset 180 degrees, toned good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



871\*

**Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.689).** *Very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Osborne Collection (Spink Noble Sale 43, lot 1015) and F.S. Dobbin Collection.



872\*

**Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691 upset).** *Good fine.*

\$300

Ex Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 679) and F.S. Dobbin Collection.

873

**Various issues, as per Andrews Nos (A.223, 243 (2), 357, 413, 465, 543, 586, 652, 668) also Locke penny 1859 countermarked J.H.G on the reverse.** *Very good - very fine.* (11)

\$200



874\*

**Keeling Cocos Islands, bone or ivory ten cents, 1913, serial 1019.** *Nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$750



875\*

**Keeling Cocos Islands, bone or ivory twenty five cents, 1913, serial 1884.** *Extremely fine.*

\$150

876

**Keeling Cocos Islands, bone or ivory one rupee and five rupees, 1913, serials 479 and 107.** *Very good; good fine.* (2)

\$150



part

877\*

**Keeling Cocos Islands, set of green and red plastic tokens, 1968, for one, five, ten, twenty five and fifty cents (all green) and one, two, five, ten and twenty five rupees (all red).** *A few with light hairlines, otherwise mostly extremely fine and rare.* (10)

\$1,500





878\*

**Commonwealth of Australia, World War II Internment Camps, penny.** *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

879

**Australia, George V, halfpenny, 1912H with impressed surcharge on reverse, 'S.D.& Co.' in cartouche.** *Very good/fine.*

\$50

S.D.& Co., probably Stewart Dawson & Co, jewellers and silversmiths trading in Melbourne, Sydney, Perth and Brisbane from 1885-1960.

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



880\*

**Marshall's Paddington Brewery Limited, pre 1905 token in aluminium (24mm), reverse, 'Champion Gold Medal/Prize Ale/Coupon/Value 6d/For/2 Long Beers'.** *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200

Marshall's Brewery was founded in 1857 by Yorkshireman, Joseph Marshall. When he died his brewery was one of the largest in Sydney. His sons kept the business going privately until July 1888 when Marshall's Paddington Brewery was floated as a public company. When one of the sons, James Marshall, retired the business was restructured on 9 February 1904 as Marshall's Co-operative Brewery Limited. In 1909 the brewery property was sold and operations relocated to Short Street, Leichhardt. However, the brewery was purchased by Tooth & Co Ltd and closed in 1911.

With research.

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



881\*

**Port Jackson Coal Workers Club, tokens for threepence (17.5mm) and one shilling (23mm), undated (c1900-1910), in aluminium, by Miller & Morris, the second token with letter V impressed on obverse.** *Dirty, otherwise very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



882\*

**Eden Manly, one shilling, undated (c1911-14), in aluminium (25mm).** *A small indentation near centre of star on obverse, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

\$250

Eden Gardens commenced operating at the start of 1911 on the corner of Wentworth Street and South Steyne (on the southeast corner). It was an open air/under canvas venue for stage acts and music, where one could partake of delicious Neapolitan ices or sip coffee, during the summer months. It was closed during winter. Sometime soon after WWI it became known as the Paris Gardens.

With research.

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

883\*

**Manly Venetian Carnival, c1920s, token in aluminium (26mm), obverse, 'Goods To The Value Of/One Shilling' around edge and in the centre 'Manly/Venetian/Carnival', reverse 1/-; Manly Venetian Carnival, Jan 17/Feb 8, Manly Hospital & Other Charities, tinnie, c1920s; 1923 Programme of the Manly Carnival, January 26 to February 10, In aid of Local Charities.** *The book with bottom right corner tip of first few pages missing and some light foxing, tinnie without pin, some oxidation on token but this very rare, overall fine - very fine.* (3)

\$300

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



884\*

**Smiths Weekly, penny token, undated (c1920s), in aluminium (23.5mm), obverse, 'Smiths Weekly' in centre and around, 'Worth One shilling/Costs One Penny', reverse, 'Out Every Tuesday/Smiths Weekly/1d'.** *Edge nicks and toning with a few scratches, otherwise very fine.*

\$120

Ex Carl Veen Collection.





885\*

**Commonwealth Sugar Refinery**, Pyrmont, C.S.R. token for one shilling, undated (c1930s-40s), in aluminium (23mm) by Millers Sydney. *Traces of mint bloom, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

886\*

**NSW Naval base checks**, Cockatoo Dock (2), Cockatoo Island, Garden Island (4). *Fine - very fine and scarce.* (7)

\$350

Note one Cockatoo Dock check has a number on one side obliterated. This suggests the hand made checks may have been reissued after surrender.

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



lot 887 part

887\*

**Collection of miscellaneous tokens**, noted wharf laborer passes for Victorian Stevedoring also Adelaide Steamship, PMG Dept various branch badges (5), an Otis tool check, also John Danks & Son workman's check and various other club tokens, noted Yankee Doodle Tobacco, N.C.T.F.U. badge No.745. *Mostly very fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

888\*

**Collection of tokens**, advertising checks and workers' tallies, some items noted include A.U.S.N.Co worker's tally No.477, Newcastle A.H.& I.Association badge 1919-20 No.304 by Amor (scarce), Day Dawn W.Club sixpence (West Australian town), a variety of Luna Park tokens and others. *One for the Australia Hotel Sydney cleaned of corrosion, the rest fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

889\*

**Bread and milk tokens**, in aluminium, all undated, ABBCO Builds Bonnie Children Oh/Eat ABBCO Feel Good-Oh (29mm) by Amor; Balmain Co-operative Ltd one loaf (27mm); S.W.Engel General Store Tuncurry good for one loaf (27mm); Mona Vale Depot one pint milk (27mm) by Millers; A.T.Quintrell Baker good for one loaf (oval 25 x 34mm). *The second and third rare to very rare, some with dirt or oxidation, all scarce, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$250

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

890\*

**Collection of food related tokens**, noted Jack's Butchery (8), Gundagai Meat Co Hurstville (2), Henry Woolfe (2), Greathead's Pure Food Stores (2), Parer's Cafe Melbourne, Lucas's Town Hall Cafe & Grill Rooms Tasmania (by P.S.Thorntwhaite [see Dean p12]), Gunslers Cafe Melbourne (4), all different types. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$750

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



891\*

**Brisbane City Council**, pass number 16, undated, in cupro nickel (27mm), two holes at each side, reverse plain. *Toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Carl Veen Collection.

892

**Collection of miscellaneous tokens**, noted Figtree Cave Inspection (2 types), Waugh's Clothing threepence, various transport, commercial travellers and other machine tokens. *A good selection, mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.

893

**Broken Hill Buffalo Club**, sixpence, in bronze, two shillings, in copper; Renmark Club, shilling, in brass, two shillings, in copper (holed), two shillings and sixpence, in brass (holed). *Very good - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100



part

894\*

**Collection of club tokens**, all different, noted Catholic Club (7), Whist & Chess Club Melbourne (3), Mosman Bowling Club (2), Bairnsdale Club, also a Return Cab Or Tram token and various others. *A good variety, mostly very fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

895\*

**Collection of club tokens**, and others, noted NSW Green Club, Press Club (c1930-40s), Jockey Club, various others, also noted Musquit Co one shilling and Millers The Clothier Ballarat one shilling. *An interesting variety, mostly very fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

896\*

**Collection of club tokens**, many early issues, noted Civic Club Hobart (2 types), Tattersalls Club Melbourne, MDC 1895 threepence, a rare dated check, also Maryborough & Wide Bay Club, many monogram issues. *Mostly very fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.

897

**Collection of checks**, and badges, noticed N.S.W.Rugby Football League 1912 badge No.899, Spinners' checks (5 different), Uniroyal Safety First Club badge No.1, Kent Remoulds oval brass tag No.4060 and various others. *An unusual assortment, mostly fine - extremely fine.* (20)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.

898

**Collection of club**, amusement and advertising trade tokens, noted three different for Old Sydney Town as well as a cardboard family ticket No. 3282, others noted include A.McGee hairdresser (2 types), E.J.Cato, George St, Sydney and a Waradgery Club, Hay one shilling (c1920-36). *A good variety, some scarce types, mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (21)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.





part

899\*

**Collection of tokens**, and checks mostly amusement and tourism related, noted N.S.W.G.B.O.T.A Gent Paddock pass (re greyhound racing), also a copper test wedge for 6th L H Rgt A.I.F. hat badge, and a wide ranging assortment of various other tokens and checks. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (40)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

900\*

**Small collection of tokens**, and checks, noted uniface Scenic Railway Katoomba Child 6d in bronze, Photomaton (Vic.) Ltd uniface, Ex-Imperial S & S Club amusement token, a scarce Brisbane Bridge One Penny toll token (1800s) and others. *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

Ex Carl Veen Collection.



part

901\*

**Collection of tokens**, checks and passes, noted Australian Motors Ltd worker pass No.24, Victoria Rail passes (2), one St Kilda (1911) the other Heidelberg (1.1.1925), undated (c1920) Masonic Mark penny, Supreme Grand R.A.Chapter Queensland, in silver, Phoenix Foundry Ballarat workers pass (pre 1905), various other tokens, passes and tickets for Parramatta Amateur Bicycle Club First - Smoke - Social, 1st March 1906 (2). *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

Ex Carl Veen Collection.

902

**Lawn Bowls**, extensive collection of metal lawn bowls badges, mostly from 1950 to 1980s, a wide selection from many clubs throughout Australia (322); plus a few official's pins (10), all attached to a large rubber base (69x52cm) used for display purposes. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (322)

\$250

## PAPUA NEW GUINEA



903\*

**German New Guinea**, five mark 1894A. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,200

In a slab by NGC as AU53.



904\*

**German New Guinea**, five mark, 1894A. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500



905\*

**German New Guinea**, bronze ten pfennig, 1894A. *Nearly full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



906\*

**German New Guinea**, bronze two pfennig, 1894A. *Mostly red uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 2159).





907\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, George V, specimen cupro-nickel penny and halfpenny, 1929. *FDC and rare.* (2)

\$1,300

908

**Territory of New Guinea**, Edward VIII, penny, 1936 (KM.6); **Papua New Guinea**, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS1), proof silver ten kina, 1975 (KM.8a), mint fifty toea, 1980 South Pacific Festival of Arts (KM.15) (100 all ex mint rolls), 1991 9th South Pacific Games (KM.31) (18, all ex circulation). *The last very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (121)

\$150

909

**Territory of New Guinea**, Luluai badge in copper, no maker's name (Amor) on back. *Three suspension holes, as worn, fine.*

\$50

910

**Papua New Guinea**, proof sets, 1976 (2), proof silver ten kina 1976 (2); **Australia** proof set 1981. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)

\$100

911

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold one hundred kina, 1975FM (P) (KM.9). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$350

912

**Papua New Guinea**, proof one hundred kina 1975, 1976 (2) and 1977. (KM.9, 10, 12). *In cases and packs of issue, FDC.* (4)

\$1,400

913

**Papua New Guinea**, proof one hundred kina, 1977 FM (P). *FDC.*

\$350

## NEW ZEALAND



914\*

**George V**, halfcrown, 1934. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$350



915\*

**George V**, florin, 1934. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$80



916\*

**George V**, shilling, 1934. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$200



917\*

**George V**, sixpence 1936. *Uncirculated.*

\$180



918\*

**George V**, threepence, 1935. *Good very fine.*

\$150

919

**George VI**, halfcrowns, 1946 (2), penny, 1944. *All with mint bloom, uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

920

**George VI**, halfcrown, 1948. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$80

In a slab by ANACS as MS61.

921

George VI, halfcrown, 1948; also token (A.326), Holloway penny 1857 countermarked 'Thomas/Agent/Geelong' on obverse; Tasmania Regatta 1938 in silver plate without loop suspension. *The first good extremely fine; others very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150



922\*

George VI, halfcrown, 1949. *Uncirculated.*

\$220



923\*

George VI, halfcrown, 1950 high diamond. *A few tone spots on reverse, virtually uncirculated with mint bloom.*

\$100



924\*

George VI, florin, 1942. *Uncirculated.*

\$250



part

925\*

George VI, florin, 1943 and 1946. *Second toned, uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

926

George VI, shilling, 1937. *Uncirculated.*

\$120



927\*

George VI, shilling, 1940. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$250



928\*

George VI, shilling, 1942. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$350

929

George VI, shillings, 1943 and 1944. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$220

930

George VI, shillings, 1945 and 1946. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$170

931

George VI, sixpences, 1937 and 1939. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



932\*

George VI, sixpence, 1940. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$180



933\*

George VI, sixpence, 1942. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$350

934

George VI, sixpence, 1942. *Good extremely fine.*

\$70

In a slab by ANACS as AU58.

935

George VI, sixpences, 1944 and 1946. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$130

936

George VI - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1949, 1953 (2); halfcrowns, 1940 Centennial (4), 1953; various other coins of mixed dates, threepences (23), pennies (76), halfpennies (242). *Very good - uncirculated.* (349)

\$120

937

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, halfpenny, 1964, pennies, 1947, 1949, 1964, crowns, 1949, 1953. *The second coin with carbon spots and a few spots on the third, otherwise mostly uncirculated.* (6)

\$30

938

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver dollar 1979, mint set 1978; Hawkes Bay and Gisborne Savings Bank silver Captain Cook medal 1969; Great Britain proof set 1980; crowns 1965 (2) 1977 (2); Samoa, tala 1976; USA silver dollar 1922 mounted with silver chain. *In cases of issue, fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$60

939

**Elizabeth II**, Commonwealth Games Auckland, Celebration of Sport Silver Dollar Series, set of four silver dollars, 1990; proof set, 1989; mint set, 1989; proof silver dollar, 1989; mint one dollar, 1989 (4, different). *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$110



940\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold five dollars, 1993 40th anniversary of Coronation. *In case of issue with certificate number 135, FDC.*

\$2,200

941

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver with gold cameo twenty dollars, 1995 Salute to Bravery, 1997 Golden Wedding; mint ten dollars, 1998 Benz Motoring; proof silver five dollars, 1995 Tui, 1996 Kaka, 1998 Albatross, 1999 Wellington; mint five dollars, 1995 Tui (2); piedfort silver twenty pence, 1995 Maori Language. *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$200

942

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, specimen sets, 1965 (3), 1967 (2), 1968 (2, cased), 1969 (2, cased), 1970; mint sets, 1968; decimal coins set, 1967 (3, all tarnished); mint crowns, 1949, 1953 (2); mint one dollars, 1967-1990 (32 coins). *In cases and packets, mostly uncirculated.* (49)

\$100

943

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1953. *In case of issue, foxing on lid lining, otherwise FDC.*

\$100

944

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1971-1979, 1986 (2); proof one dollar, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1977-1979. *In cases of issue except 1973 and 1975 one dollar issues, 1972 proof dollar case with foxing, 1971 and 1972 sets without foams thus some scuffing, otherwise FDC.* (17)

\$290

945

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1972-1989. *In cases of issue, the 1972 and 1974 without wallets, some early sets with sticky plastic in wallets, otherwise FDC.* (18)

\$190

946

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1979; mint sets, 1965, 1968, 1975, 1976, 1980, 1981 (2), 1982, 1984, 1992, 1993; mint crown, 1953 (2); mint one dollar, 1967, 1969 (2), 1970 (2), 1974 Games (4), 1979, 1984, 1986, 1986 Royal Visit, 1989. *Mostly in cases and packets of issue, one 1970 dollar toned, uncirculated - FDC.* (28)

\$90

947

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1990, 1997, 1998; five coin silver proof set, 1990. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (4)

\$160

948

**Elizabeth II**, 150th Anniversary of Waitangi Treaty, 1990, silver proof sets (2), mint sets (3), proof silver dollars (2). *In cases and packets of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$160

949

**Elizabeth II**, specimen sets, 1968-1970, all with cases; mint set, 1971; souvenir set, 1967; proof silver one dollar, 1983 Royal Visit, 1986 Royal Visit; mint one dollar, 1974 Games, 1977, 1989 (4 different sports); two cents Bahamas mule, undated (1967); Cook Islands, one dollar, 1986; also Euro Presidency set of fourteen ECU coins, 2002 in folder. *The mule with much mint red, the rest in packets and cases, uncirculated.* (15)

\$50

950

**Elizabeth II**, polished grade coins in proof case, 1969; proof sets, 1973, 1983, 1984, 1995 (2), 1996. *The 1973 coins toned and no case folder, otherwise FDC.* (7)

\$130

951

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1965 (3, Unc and Select [2]), 1976, 1978; mint one dollar, 1967, 1969 (2), 1970 (2), 1971, 1972, 1978, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986, 1986 Royal Visit, 1987, 1988, 1989 (8, two sets of four types), 1990 (2); also halfpenny set, 1940-1965; penny set, 1940-1965 includes extra 1954 and others; threepence set, 1933-1965 missing 1935 and 1952; pennies, 1964 (2); other coins of the world, Cook Islands, one dollar, 1986; Great Britain, crowns, 1965, 1981 (2, one carded), carded two pounds, 1986 Games, mint set, 1986, medals (4, cased); Euro coins, one ecu, 1992 (5); USA, proof set, 1979. *Mostly very fine - FDC.* (131)

\$80

952

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1967, 1980, 1985, 1986, 1989 (2), 1990 (blue anniversary issue) (3), 1990 (new 20 cents) (4), 1991, 1992, 1994, 1995 (3), 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 1998; two coin/two note pack, 1990 (3); unofficial coin and note pack with mixed coins 1986/90 and one and two dollar notes. *In packets of issue, the first set moisture affected, the rest uncirculated.* (28)

\$270



953

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1968, 1981, 1992 (four x \$5 set), 1995 (2); mint five dollars, 1999 Wellington; mint one dollar, 1970 Mt Cook (2), 1974 Games (8), 1974 Day, 1978 (2), 1980, 1981 (2); Living Icons of Australia & New Zealand one dollar set of two, 2005; NZ Currency Collection in folder, halfpenny - halfcrown and proof silver dollar 1983 (F-FDC); also a few pre decimal coins (3). *Apart from the last three, in packets of issue, fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$110

954

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1991 (4), 1992 (2), 1993 (5). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (11)

\$180

955

**George V - Elizabeth II**, sets of florins and halfcrowns, 1933-1966. *In press-in coin albums, very good - extremely fine.* (49)

\$230

956

**George V - Elizabeth II**, crown, 1949, halfcrowns, 1933, 1940, 1945, 1953, 1961 (2), 1963, florin 1935; sixpences 1934, 1936, 1951 (2), 1961; threepences, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1944, proof penny 1953. *Fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

957

**George V - Elizabeth II**, threepences - halfcrowns, 1933-1964, mixed quantities of different denominations, some duplication, also includes mint sets (no folders), 1964, 1968, sundry proof coins, one cent - fifty cents and Papua New Guinea, proof two toea, 1976 and five toea, 1975. *Mostly in 2x2 holders, fine - FDC.* (64)

\$100

958

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1933-1965, halfpenny, penny, halfcrown, date sets, includes crowns, 1949 and 1953, missing Waitangi crown, 1935. *In two Dansco press-in albums, one with torn spines, poor - extremely fine.* (80)

\$170

959

**George V - Elizabeth II**, halfpenny set, 1940-1965 plus extras; penny set, 1940-1964; threepence set, 1933-1965 missing 1935 but includes 1942 one dot (2), 1956 strapless (2); halfcrowns set, 1933-1963 missing 1940, 1942, 1944, 1945 but includes extras. *In press-in set albums, good - extremely fine.* (124)

\$110

960

**George V - Elizabeth II**, sets, 1933-1965, sixpences including 1953, 1954 and 1955 all NSS, shillings, florins, halfcrowns (2 sets), also extras, florins, 1933-1946 (96) including 1936 and 1946 flatback (3), others 1947-1965 (46), halfcrowns, 1933-1946 (39), others 1947-1963 (65); also, halfpenny, 1942, 1953 NSS, penny, 1941, threepences, 1953 (4), 1955 (3) all NSS, sixpences, 1955 (2, both NSS), twenty cents, 1968, 1990, fifty cents, 1980, 1984, 1985. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 410)

\$1,000

961

**George V - Elizabeth II**, mostly 1933-1960s some later, silver coins face value \$15.30, other coins, mostly halfcrowns (3kg) and halfpennies and pennies (1.8kg). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 6.5kg)

\$400

962

**Communion token**, Otago, Presbyterian Church of Otago, undated (c1864) (GRW.129; L.373; C.4782). *Extremely fine.*

\$50

963

**Dunedin Corporation Tramways**, Section fare, penny token, undated, in aluminium (19mm octagonal). *Choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$40

964

**N.Z. YMCA**, token in brass (27mm), WWII, five millimetres, uniface, obverse, 'N.Z./5M/M/Y.M.C.A.' (Yarwood NZT08); **N.Z. YMCA**, token in brass (28mm), WWII, five millimetres, uniface, obverse, 'N.Z./Y.M.C.A./5M/M'. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50



part

965\*

**Auckland Miniature Golf Club, AMGC** (Queen's Arcade), check in aluminium (27mm x 1.5mm) 'Playing Members Only', uniface (G.83b); key tag in nickel plated bronze (15mm x 28mm), return to W.J.Grainger, Victoria Arcade, Auckland. *The first virtually uncirculated and scarce, the second very fine.* (2)

\$100



966\*

**Queen's Arcade**, 2nd floor (Auckland), sixpence check, in aluminium (21mm x 1mm thick), 'improve your putting' (G.83a). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



967\*

**Queen's Arcade**, 2nd floor (Auckland), check (no denomination) in aluminium (21mm x 1.5mm thick), 'improve your putting' (G.83). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

968

**Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee 1897, NZ**, in bronze (21mm x 2.25mm thick) (M.1897/3); To Commemorate the Departure of the NZ Contingents to the Transvaal, 1899-1900, in gilt (21mm) loop suspension (M.1899-1900/4); Canterbury Jubilee Exhibition, 1900, in gilt (22.5mm) pierced (M.1900/17); HMS Ophir/Childrens Souvenir of Royal Visit, 1901, in copper (27mm) unpierced (M.1901/6); QEII Royal Visit 1953-54, in bronze (37mm) pierced. *The second last with verdigris spot on reverse, very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$60

969

**Canterbury Jubilee Industrial Exhibition, 1900-1901**, in gilt (16mm) loop suspension, reverse, initials AN (M.1900/21); Children's Souvenir, Visit of Duke & Duchess of Cornwall to NZ, 1901, in bronze (27mm) pierced for suspension (M.1901/6); Dominion Day Medal, 1907, in aluminium (27mm) pierced for suspension (M.1907/1); another but ten leaves to fern fronds (M.1907/2); Otago Centennial, 1948, in gilt (32mm); Queen Elizabeth II New Zealand Tour, undated, in silvered and enamel (30mm) open rose shape with suspension loop; Captain Cook Bicentenary, 1969, in cast bronze (51mm) (cf.C.1970/25). *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

970

**Medalet, Return of N.Z. Contingent from Transvaal**, J.R.Montague, Palmerston North, undated, in copper (27mm) plain edge (M.103); New Plymouth Co-op. Society Limited, one pound token, Ardill Leeds, undated, in copper (22mm). *Some traces of mint red on last, extremely fine.* (2)

\$80



971\*

**Football fobs**, in 9ct gold, the first (6.5g, 33x36mm), obverse with wreath around a band with centre shield inscribed 'WF', reverse inscribed, 'All Blacks F.C./Season/1921/Selectors/Trophy/Presented To/W.Foxlee./for brilliant play/in all matches', the second (6.2g; 42x29mm), obverse, hand engraved wreath and in the centre an enamel shield featuring a footballer, reverse inscribed, 'P.R.F.L/1925/Presented by/ Mr W.J.Graham/Most/Improved/Player/Won by/W.Foxlee'. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$290



972\*

**Football fob**, in 9ct gold (4.3g; 39x25mm), hand crafted in voided design laid over a plate featuring a football at the top and a player running with the ball below, reverse inscribed, 'Tourists/Football Club/Presidents trophy/Won by/W Honey/most consistant (sic) player/Minor-junior/grade/1926'. *Good very fine.*

\$100



973\*

**British Empire Games 1950, Auckland, New Zealand, Participant's Medal** in bronze (51mm), reverse inscribed, 'Miss R.McWilliams'. *In case of issue by Mayer & Kean Ltd, Wellington, some spotty toning, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$200

974

**British Empire Games 1950, Auckland, New Zealand, Participants Medal** in bronze (51mm), reverse inscribed, 'W.O.Stockley'. *Cleaned, some surface scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

W.O.Stockley was a NZ team selector.

975

**New Zealand**, Official Assignee Northern District medal, undated, in bronze (45mm), featuring Royal Arms and affixed to a bronze plate for fitting to car (?); small leather two part holder with gold blocked details, 'F.C.Watson/Hairdresser/&Tobacconist,/Timaru'; metal matchbox holder for New Zealand Centennial Exhibition 1940; Royal Visit 1953-54 medal and attached to ribbon is a NZ Royal Visit 1963 enamel badge with letters PR on shield, by Mayer & Kean Ltd, Wellington. *The matchbox holder only good, the rest very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$50

976

**Bicentenary of James Cook's Rediscovery**, of New Zealand, 1969, in bronze (63.5mm), issued by Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand; James Cook Bi-Centenary, Hawke's Bay & Gisborne Savings Bank, 1969, in silver (33mm) (2). *All in cases of issue, the first by Royal Australian Mint, uncirculated.* (3)

\$80

Ex John Downey Collection.

977

**One Ton Yachting Cup medal**, 1971, in silver; James Cook Bi-Centenary, 1969 by Hawkes Bay & Gisborne Savings Bank, in silver (4, three with gold hull, all cased), bronze (2); Royal Visit Commonwealth Games commemorative, 1974, in silver; Three of the World's Greatest Racehorses medal, undated, (1971), in silver; Apollo II, 20.7.1969, in bronze (2); also, Great Britain, Royal Wedding 1981 silver medallic first day cover in folder. *The last with foxing on edge of cover, otherwise uncirculated.* (12)

\$130



---

Fourth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

---

## AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

### CROWNS

978  
George VI, 1937. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$100

In a slab by NGC as MS62.

979  
George VI, 1937. *Both toned and with some mint bloom, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)  
\$60

980  
George VI, 1937. *Very fine.* (4)  
\$100

981  
George VI, 1937. *Fine - very fine.* (6)  
\$150

982  
George VI, 1937 (7), base silver copies (5). *Fine - very fine.* (12)  
\$200

983  
George VI, 1937, 1938. *Fine - good very fine.* (2)  
\$130

984  
George VI, 1937 (2) and 1938 (2). *Cleaned, otherwise nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)  
\$250

985  
George VI, 1937, 1938. *Good very fine; very fine.* (2)  
\$150

986  
George VI, 1937 and 1938. *Very fine.* (2)  
\$150

987  
George VI, 1937, 1938. *Obverse toned, fine - very fine.* (2)  
\$140

988  
George VI, 1937, 1938. *Extremely fine; very fine.* (2)  
\$120

989  
George VI, 1937, 1938. *Fine - very fine.* (2)  
\$100

990  
George VI, 1937 (2), 1938. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)  
\$140

991  
George VI, 1937 (2), 1938. *Very good - very fine.* (3)  
\$130

992  
George VI, 1937, 1938. *Very good - fine.* (2)  
\$120

993  
George VI, 1938. *Toned good very fine.*  
\$120

In a slab by PCGS as AU50.

994  
George VI, 1938. *Very fine.* (2)  
\$200

### FLORINS



995\*  
Edward VII, 1910. *Has been cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
\$1,000

996  
George V, 1912, 1923, 1924 and 1935. *Fine - very fine.* (4)  
\$100



997\*  
George, 1913. *Frictional wear on high points, otherwise extremely fine and rare thus.*  
\$850

In a slab by PCGS as AU53.



998\*  
George V, 1914H. *Nearly very fine.*  
\$200

999

George V, 1914H, 1915, 1919M. *Fine - nearly very fine.*  
(3)

\$150



1000\*

George V, 1915H. *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1001

George V, 1915H and 1925. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$180



1002\*

George V, 1916M. *Good extremely fine.*

\$700

1003

George V, 1916M, 1918M. *Fine; very fine.* (2)

\$50

1004

George V, 1916M, 1919M and 1928. *Obverse possibly brushed on first, otherwise good very fine; fine; lightly polished extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



1005\*

George V, 1917M. *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$250

1006

George V, 1918M, 1925, 1927 Canberra, 1935; George VI, 1939. *Scratch on obverse of the first, otherwise good very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$120



1007\*

George V, 1922. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150



1008\*

George V, 1923. *Nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$350

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1009

George V, 1927. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1010

George V, 1927. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$120

1011

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Lustrous, uncirculated.*

\$100



part

1012\*

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

1013

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

1014  
George V, 1927 Canberra. *Cleaned and scuffed, nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$70

Two in slabs by SEGs as AU-50 and AU-53.

1015  
George V - George VI, 1927 Canberra (2), 1951 Jubilee (2). *In individual presentation packets, selected extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

1016  
George V, 1931. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

1017  
George V, 1931, 1936. *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



1018\*  
George V, 1934. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150

1019  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

1020  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Extremely fine.*

\$320

1021  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Extremely fine.*

\$320

1022  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

1023  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.*

\$270

1024  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned, good very fine.*

\$250

1025  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine.*

\$250

1026  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine.*

\$250

1027  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine.*

\$250

1028  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly very fine.*

\$220

1029  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly very fine.*

\$220

1030  
George V, Foy & Gibson Pty Ltd, envelope for a 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary florin. *Fine.*

\$100

1031  
George VI, 1939. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Spink (Australia) Sale 18 (lot 176).

1032  
George V - Elizabeth II, 1924, 1925, 1932, 1934 and 1959. *Very good - uncirculated.* (5)

\$400

1033  
George V - Elizabeth II, 1927 Canberra (5), 1951 Jubilee (5), 1954 Royal Visit (5). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (15)

\$110

1034  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, including the four commemoratives, in Supreme album, a well above average collection for the early years, all with clear Advance Australia. *Very good - uncirculated.* (55)

\$1,200

1035  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, also includes 1937 and 1938 crowns. *In press-in album, poor - uncirculated.* (60)

\$850

1036  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, including the four commemoratives, missing 1915H and 1923. *Good - uncirculated.* (54)

\$700

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1037  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *In press-in album, poor - uncirculated.* (58)

\$700

1038  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *In see-both-sides album, poor - uncirculated.* (54)

\$700

1039  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *In press-in album, poor - uncirculated.* (58)

\$700



1040 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, with four varieties. <i>In a press-in album, good - nearly uncirculated.</i> (62)	\$450	1052 George V - Elizabeth II, 1916M-1963, part sets, missing most George V and George VI, Elizabeth II complete. <i>In a Dansco deluxe album, poor - very fine.</i> (27)	\$200
1041 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Fair - good extremely fine.</i> (54)	\$500	1053 George V, 1927 Canberra. <i>In 2 x 2 holders, nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.</i> (17)	\$250
1042 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Fair - good extremely fine.</i> (54)	\$500	1054 George V, 1927 Canberra. <i>In 2 x 2 holders, nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.</i> (20)	\$300
1043 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Fair - good extremely fine.</i> (54)	\$500	1055 George V, 1927 Canberra. <i>In 2 x 2 holders on a page, very fine - extremely fine.</i> (19)	\$200
1044 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Fair - good extremely fine.</i> (54)	\$500	1056 George V, 1927 Canberra. <i>Fine - very fine.</i> (40)	\$350
1045 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Fair - good extremely fine.</i> (54)	\$500	1057 George V, 1927 Canberra. <i>Very good - fine.</i> (71)	\$500
1046 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Fair - good extremely fine.</i> (54)	\$500	1058 George V, 1927 Canberra. <i>Fine - good very fine.</i> (120)	\$1,000
1047 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1923, 1932, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, with some duplication. <i>In a press-in album, most coins polished, poor - extremely fine.</i> (62)	\$350	1059 George V - Elizabeth II, commemoratives, 1927 Canberra (4), 1951 Jubilee (16), 1954 Royal Visit (14). <i>Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (28)	\$200
1048 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>In a grey press-in album, fair - extremely fine.</i> (64)	\$450	1060 George VI, 1938, 1940-1945, plus extra 1942S, 1946, 1947, 1951, 1952; Elizabeth II, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1959-63. <i>All in 2 x 2 holders, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.</i> (23)	\$350
1049 Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, but with additional 1911, 1913, 1917M, 1951 Jubilee. <i>In a Dansco press-in album, fair - very fine.</i> (63)	\$350	1061 George VI, 1951 Jubilee (2); Elizabeth II, 1954 Royal Visit (17). <i>In 2 x 2 holders, extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (19)	\$200
1050 George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1963, date set, including commemoratives. <i>In press-in album, very fine - uncirculated.</i> (27)	\$250	1062 George VI, 1951 Jubilee. <i>Very good - nearly extremely fine.</i> (383)	\$1,500
1051 George V - Elizabeth II, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915H, 1917M-1928, 1933-1936, 1938, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1946 (2), 1947, 1951, 1952, 1960. <i>All in 2 x 2 holders on two pages in a red binder, fair - good very fine.</i> (31)	\$250	1063 George VI - Elizabeth II, commemoratives, 1951 Jubilee (33), 1954 Royal Visit (42) in two plastic pages. <i>Very fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (75)	\$400
		1064 Elizabeth II, 1954 Royal Visit. <i>Very good - nearly extremely fine.</i> (271)	\$1,000
		1065 Edward VII - George V, 1910-1945, mixed quantities of assorted dates, missing 1914H, 1915, 1932, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. <i>Poor - very fine.</i> (5.5 kg)	\$3,500

1066

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates, pre 1946 (.92kg) includes 1915, 1915H, 1933, 1939, post 1945 (.55kg) includes some die varieties. *Sorted into bags by year and mint, poor - good extremely fine.* (1.47kg)

\$950

1067

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1946-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - extremely fine.* (1.3 kg)

\$450

1068

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1927 Canberra (13), 1951 Jubilee (19), 1954 Royal Visit (23). *Mostly fine - good very fine.* (55)

\$350

1069

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1946-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (5kg)

\$1,750

## SHILLINGS



1070\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Extremely fine.*

\$200



1071\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$120



1072\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Cleaned, extremely fine.*

\$100

1073

**Edward VII**, 1910; **George V**, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915 and 1915H. *Nearly fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1074

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910, 1916M, 1918M, 1926, 1935, 1952 and 1958. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$300



1075\*

**George V**, 1912. *Polished, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$200



1076\*

**George V**, 1914. *Lightly rubbed, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.



1077\*

**George V**, 1914. *Harshly cleaned of old spotted tone, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$100



1078\*

**George V**, 1915H. *Cleaned, good very fine.*

\$200

1079

**George V**, 1916M, 1917M, 1918M, 1920M, 1921 star and 1922. *Fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1080

**George V**, 1917M and 1925. *Good extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

1081

**George V**, 1920M, also sixpence 1928. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

Both in PCGS slabs as not gradable.



1082\*  
George V, 1924. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$220



1088\*  
George V, 1935. *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$300



1083\*  
George V, 1924 and 1928. *Nearly extremely fine, second toned. (2)*

\$300



1089\*  
George V, 1935. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$170



1090\*  
George V, 1936. *Uncirculated.*

\$300



1091  
George V, 1936. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$160

1084\*  
George V, 1925. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

1092  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *Fair - uncirculated. (49)*

\$400

1085  
George V, 1926, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Very fine - good extremely fine. (6)*

\$300

1093  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *Fine - uncirculated. (49)*

\$350

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1094  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *Fair - uncirculated. (49)*

\$350

1086  
George V - George VI, 1931, 1939 and 1942S. *Good very fine - good extremely fine. (3)*

\$80

1095  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *Fair - uncirculated. (49)*

\$350



1087\*  
George V, 1933. *Very fine and rare.*

\$350

1096  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *Fair - uncirculated. (49)*

\$350

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1097  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *In a Dansco press-in album, poor - uncirculated. (53)*

\$350



1098  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *Poor - uncirculated.* (49)  
\$350

1099  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *In a press-in album, poor - extremely fine.* (54)  
\$300

1100  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1915H, in Supreme album. *Very good - extremely fine.* (48)  
\$300

1101  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, with some duplication. *In a press-in album, good - extremely fine.* (57)  
\$270

1102  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *In a grey press-in album, poor - nearly uncirculated.* (57)  
\$270

1103  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1914, 1935 and 1938. *In a red press-in album, a few better than average, includes obverses and extras, fair - uncirculated.* (57)  
\$250

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1104  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1915H, 1928, 1934. *In a press-in album, most coins polished, poor - extremely fine.* (51)  
\$200

1105  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, plus extras 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1916M, 1917M, 1920M and 1940. *Fair - uncirculated.* (58)  
\$150

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1106  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1921, 1933, 1934, 1938, 1939, but with additional 1914, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1944, 1946. *In a Dansco press-in album, poor - extremely fine.* (55)  
\$150

1107  
George V - Elizabeth II, 1933, 1939, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955 (2), 1956, 1959, 1960, 1951. *Very good - uncirculated.* (12)  
\$200

1108  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1944S, 1950 (5), 1954, 1956, 1957 (3), 1958 (2), 1959 (5), 1960 (10), 1961 (4), 1962 (4), 1963 (4). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (40)  
\$120

1109  
Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1944, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - fine.* (1kg)  
\$600

1110  
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates, pre 1946 (.35kg) includes 1915 (2), 1915H (3), post 1945 (.20kg) includes 1946 dot S (5). *Sorted into bags by year, poor - good extremely fine.* (.55kg)  
\$350

1111  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates, some varieties included. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (2.5kg)  
\$850

## SIXPENCES

1112  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910, 1921, 1927, 1936, 1942D, 1945, 1951PL, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1963. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)  
\$450

1113  
George V, 1911 and 1912. *Cleaned, good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)  
\$300

1114  
George V, 1911, 1919M and 1921. *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)  
\$170



1115\*  
George V, 1914. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*  
\$200



1116\*  
George V, 1919M. *Nearly uncirculated.*  
\$300



1117\*  
George V, 1920M. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$160



1118\*  
George V, 1926. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

1119  
George V, 1935. *Good very fine.*

\$50



1120\*  
George V, sixpence, 1936; threepence, 1936. *Uncirculated; choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

1121  
George V, 1936. *Spotted on reverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

1122  
George VI, 1938. *Both with mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

1123  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1943S, 1951, 1951PL, 1953, 1957, 1960, 1961, 1962. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$150



1124\*  
George VI, 1952. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1125\*  
Elizabeth II, 1953. *Frosty matte bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300

1126  
George V - Elizabeth II, 1936, 1938, 1944S (2), 1945, 1951PL, 1954 (17), 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958 (11), 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962 (3), 1963. *All in 2 x 2 holders, nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (38)

\$370

1127  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, with extra 1955, also threepences, 1910-1964. *Fair - uncirculated.* (102)

\$150

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1128  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date sets (7). *Fair - good extremely fine.* (336)

\$550

1129  
Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1945, mixed quantities of assorted dates, some varieties included. *Poor - very fine.* (2.5kg)

\$1,400

1130  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates, some with die faults, pre 1946 (.25kg), post 1945 (.23kg). *Sorted into bags by years, poor - extremely fine.* (.48kg)

\$290

1131  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, mixed quantities of assorted dates, some varieties included. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (2kg)

\$700

### THREEPENCES

1132  
Edward VII, 1910. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



1133\*  
George V, 1911. *Cleaned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1134\*  
George V, 1912. *Well struck, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$400

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1135\*

**George V, 1915.** *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine with die break rim to scroll on right, rare in this condition.*

\$750



1142\*

**George V, 1928.** *Peripheral tone on reverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1136\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500



1143\*

**George V, 1935.** *Uncirculated.*

\$100

1144

**George V, 1936.** *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1137\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$350



1145\*

**George VI, 1942.** *Some mint bloom, toned extremely fine.*

\$300

1146

**Elizabeth II, 1960 (4) and 1964 (8).** *Ex mint rolls, choice uncirculated.* (12)

\$50



1138\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

1147

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, date sets (7),** all sets missing 1922/1 overdate. *Fair - good very fine.* (364)

\$250

1148

**George V - George VI, 1921M (31), 1922 (12), 1924 (7), 1925 (6), 1926 (16), 1927 (11), 1928 (4), 1934 (20), 1935 (15), 1936 (26), 1938 (7), 1939 (4), 1940 (21), 1941 (20), 1942D (44), 1943D (9), 1944S (35).** *In album pages, better than average, fine - extremely fine.* (288)

\$200



1139\*

**George V, 1921M.** *Uncirculated.*

\$100

1149

**George VI - Elizabeth II, 1943D (2), 1944S, 1949 (5), 1955 (6), 1956 (2), 1957 (2), 1958 (2), 1959 (2), 1960 (20), 1961 (2), 1962 (2), 1963 (8), 1964 (8); also pennies 1963 (20), 1964.** *All in 2 x 2 holders, uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (83)

\$150

1140

**George V, 1921M.** *Depression above date where star was removed from master tool, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$100

1150

**Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1944, mixed quantities of assorted dates, some varieties included.** *Poor - very fine.* (1.2kg)

\$700



1141\*

**George V, 1924.** *Polished, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$130

1151

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates, pre 1946 (.96kg) includes 1915, 1923, 1942 plain (2), post 1945 (.48kg) includes 1947 (28), 1954 (21).** *Mostly sorted into bags by year and mint, poor - uncirculated.* (1.44kg)

\$950



1152

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates all with die faults, pre 1946 (.32kg), post 1945 (1.77kg). Sorted into bags by year and mint, mostly good - uncirculated. (2.09kg)

\$1,000

1153

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1947-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. Good - extremely fine. (1.35kg)

\$550

## PENNIES

1154

George V, 1911. Red and brown tone, reverse with some spotting, nearly uncirculated.

\$200

1155

George V, 1911. Good extremely fine.

\$100



1156\*

George V, 1912H. With some mint red, spotting on obverse and reverse, nearly uncirculated.

\$250



1157\*

George V, 1916I. Considerable red, graffito date in left obverse field '6/5/17', good extremely fine.

\$100

1158

George V, 1920 plain (2), dot below (3), 1931 all Indian die, 1933/2 overdate and 1935. Very good - nearly extremely fine. (8)

\$100

1159

George V, 1925, horizontal line on neck die state; George VI, 1946 (3). Nearly very fine - very fine. (4)

\$150

1160

George V, 1925 London die, broken N die state. Fine.

\$150

1161

George V, 1925. Broken N die state, result of clashed dies, one with edge bump and a few edge nicks, fine, the other nearly very fine. (2)

\$200

1162

George V, 1925. Fine - nearly very fine. (3)

\$300

1163

George V, 1925. Fine - nearly very fine. (4)

\$450

1164

George V, 1925. Good - fine. (4)

\$300

1165

George V, 1926, London die; 1920 plain, Indian die. Nearly extremely fine; nearly fine. (2)

\$100

1166

George V - George VI, 1927, 1934, 1934, 1936 (2) and 1938. Brown with red, good extremely fine - red uncirculated. (6)

\$200

1167

George V, 1932 and 1933. Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$170

1168

George V, 1933/2 overdate. Fine - very fine. (10)

\$300

1169

George V, 1933/2 overdate. Nearly very fine or better. (11)

\$400



1170\*

George VI, 1946. Hints of red, extremely fine and rare thus.

\$100

1171

George VI, 1946. One cleaned now retoned, good fine, the other very fine. (2)

\$100

1172

George VI, 1946. Very fine; fine. (2)

\$120

1173

George VI, 1946. Fine - very fine. (5)

\$300

1174

**George VI, 1946.** *One heavily marked, poor, three cleaned, otherwise fine - very fine, the last with flaw between 9 and 4 and through kangaroo's tail, very fine.* (5)

\$200

1175

**George VI, 1946.** *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$250

1176

**George VI, 1946.** *Very good - very fine.* (8)

\$350



part

1177\*

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930, balance of collection in Supreme album. The 1911 extremely fine, 1925 good very fine, horizontal line or neck blobs on E on reverse die state, 1926 and 1927 with traces of red, nearly uncirculated, 1946 good very fine, 1948Y. good extremely fine. *A well matched set, nearly very fine - uncirculated.* (74)

\$1,000

Ex L.J.Hooker Auction 17 October 1975 (lot 399) and R.N.Fry Collection.

1178

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, includes extra 1925 (4, two are broken N variety, two are Q variety), missing 1930, 1948Y., 1920 is double dot, extra 1946 misstruck but defaced. *Very good - uncirculated.* (76)

\$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1179

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930 but includes Great Britain 1930, also varieties 1924 filled 4 Indian die, 1927 Indian die, 1931 dropped 1 London die, 1933/2 overdate, 1942I missing I, 1946 recut 4. *In see-both-sides album, better set, mostly very fine - uncirculated, a few varieties fine.* (81)

\$750

1180

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930 replaced by a British 1930. *In Supreme album, very good - uncirculated, the 1948 is red uncirculated.* (75)

\$250

1181

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1920 plain and 1930 but includes extra 1920 dot below bottom scroll. *In press-in album, well matched set, very good - uncirculated.* (77)

\$250

1182

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In a Supreme album, 1948 Perth is a Melbourne issue, very good - uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

1183

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In a Supreme album, very good - uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

1184

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In Supreme album, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

1185

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In Supreme album, very good - uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

1186

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In Supreme album, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

1187

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In Supreme album, very good - uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

1188

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In a press-in album, very good - extremely fine.* (77)

\$170

1189

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In a press-in album with torn spine, good - very fine.* (79)

\$170

1190

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In a press-in album, good - uncirculated.* (79)

\$150

1191

**George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964,** date set, missing 1930. *In a press-in album, good - good very fine.* (77)

\$150

1192	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date set, missing 1920 dot below, 1920 dot above and 1930. <i>In press-in album, several coins cleaned including 1925 which also has a spot of verdigris, otherwise very good - extremely fine.</i> (77)	\$130
1193	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date set, missing 1930. <i>In a press-in album, most coins cleaned and polished, good - very fine.</i> (77)	\$120
1194	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date set, missing 1930. <i>In a press-in album, very good - nearly uncirculated.</i> (77)	\$120
1195	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date sets (2), both missing 1930, one set missing 1915. <i>In press-in albums, very good - very fine.</i> (152)	\$200
1196	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date sets (2), missing 1914 (2), 1915, 1915H, 1925 (2), 1928, 1930 (2), 1931, 1946 (2), 1948Y. <i>One set with polished coins and album with torn spine, good - extremely fine.</i> (143)	\$170
1197	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date sets (4), missing 1930 and a few other dates but mostly complete, includes 1925 (4) and 1946 (4). <i>Stored in a coin album, all 1946 very fine, one 1925 very fine, the other three nearly fine - nearly very fine, overall mostly very good - uncirculated.</i> (298)	\$750
1198	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date sets (4), all sets missing 1925, 1930, 1946. <i>In a brown two ring binder, good - good very fine.</i> (288)	\$450
1199	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, date sets (4), all sets missing 1925, 1930, 1946. <i>In a blue two ring binder, good - very fine.</i> (288)	\$450
1200	<b>George V - George VI</b> , 1920 plain London die; 1921 London die (3); 1924 Indian die (4); 1931 dropped 1 London die (3); 1933/2 overdate (2); 1942 Indian die missing I mint mark. <i>One overdate cleaned, the other with minting (?) edge defect at 2 o'clock, very good - very fine.</i> (14)	\$100
1201	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1912H, 1944Y., 1946, 1951PL, 1958Y. (2), 1959Y., 1963, 1964; halfpennies 1915H, 1918I, 1920, 1928, 1946, 1951PL, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1959. <i>Very good - uncirculated.</i> (19)	\$200
1202	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , mixed dates, noted 1920 dot below (GVF) and 1946 (2). <i>A few other dates damaged, one 1946 penny with obverse verdigris staining, otherwise mostly very good - good very fine.</i> (51)	\$90
1203	<b>George V - George VI</b> , 1914, 1915 (4), 1915H (13), 1918I (10), 1926 (9), 1931 (2), 1940 K dot G (3), 1941 K dot G (11), 1947Y. (24), 1948Y. (6). <i>Good - very fine.</i> (83)	\$110
1204	<b>George V - George VI</b> , 1914 (6), 1915 (5), 1915H (11), 1918I (6), 1926 (7), 1931 (4), 1931 dropped 1 London die (4), 1933/2 overdate (2), 1940 K dot G (10), 1941 K dot G (27), 1947Y. (17), 1948Y. (14). <i>Mostly very good - very fine.</i> (113)	\$100
1205	<b>George V</b> , 1917I, 1920 plain, 1921-1924, 1925 (2), 1928 (2), 1929, 1933, 1936; also halfpennies, 1913, 1916I, 1925, 1926, 1929, 1930 (2), 1931, 1932, 1933. <i>All in 2 x 2 holders, most cleaned, fine - good very fine.</i> (23)	\$180
1206	<b>George VI - Elizabeth II</b> , 1952-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Mostly uncirculated.</i> (59)	\$100
1207	<b>George V</b> , 1911-1936, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted several 1920 types. <i>Sorted into bags by year and mint, mostly very good - very fine.</i> (4.5kg)	\$50
1208	<b>Australia</b> , First Day Covers, 1931-2001, includes Antarctic Territory. <i>In seven albums, used.</i> (100s)	\$100
1209	<b>Australia</b> , stamps, FDCs and Post Office Packs 1968-2000, assorted issues, values to ten dollars. <i>In four albums, used - MUH.</i> (100s)	\$120
1210	<b>George V - George VI</b> , 1911-1949, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (5.5kg)	\$100
1211	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, penny varieties, sorted in envelopes. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (approx 3.3kg)	\$100
1212	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (5.5kg)	\$100
1213	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , mostly post 1936, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Some with light verdigris but mostly fine - extremely fine.</i> (5kg)	\$50



1214  
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates.  
Good - extremely fine. (5kg)  
\$50

1215  
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates.  
Mostly fine - extremely fine. (5kg)  
\$50

1216  
George VI, 1938-1952, mixed quantities of assorted dates.  
Sorted into bags by year and mint, mostly fine - very fine.  
(4.65kg)  
\$50

1217  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1942-1959, mixed quantities of  
assorted dates. Good - very fine. (5.5kg)  
\$100

1218  
George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates.  
Mostly fine - extremely fine. (5kg)  
\$50

1219  
Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates. Extremely  
fine - uncirculated. (5kg)  
\$70

1220  
Elizabeth II, 1953-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates.  
Sorted into bags by year and mint, mostly fine - extremely  
fine. (4.45kg)  
\$50

## HALFPENNIES



1221\*  
George V, 1911. Mostly red, uncirculated.  
\$180

1222  
George V, 1911 and 1917I. Toned, some original red on the  
first, good extremely fine. (2)  
\$120

1223  
George V, 1911, 1915H, 1921 and 1931. The first with mint  
red, good extremely fine; fine; streaky red, very fine; good  
very fine. (4)  
\$120

1224  
George V, 1913 and 1930. Extremely fine; nearly extremely  
fine. (2)  
\$80



1225\*  
George V, 1914H. Dark grey patina, nearly uncirculated.  
\$350



1226\*  
George V, 1915H. Attractive grey brown patina, nearly  
extremely fine/good extremely fine.  
\$100

1227  
George V, 1916I and 1917I. Second coin fine, first nearly  
uncirculated. (2)  
\$150

1228  
George V, 1919, 1921 and 1922. All have been cleaned, the  
second subdued full red, good extremely fine - uncirculated.  
(3)  
\$160



1229\*  
George V, 1921. Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.  
\$150



1230\*  
George V, 1923. Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on obverse  
and reverse, very fine.  
\$1,000



1231\*  
George V, 1923. Diagnostic peripheral die breaks, nearly  
very fine.  
\$1,000

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.



1232\*  
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks, brown patina, good fine.*  
\$1,000



1237\*  
George V, 1923. *Obverse with diagnostic peripheral die breaks, nearly fine.*  
\$750



1233\*  
George V, 1923. *Good fine/very fine.*  
\$1,000



1238\*  
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on obverse and reverse, fine.*  
\$700

Ex Spink Australia Sale 11 (lot 839).



1234\*  
George V, 1923. *Even brown patina, nearly fine/fine.*  
\$1,000



1239\*  
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks on obverse and reverse, fine.*  
\$700



1235\*  
George V, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks on reverse, edge knocks, otherwise nearly very fine.*  
\$800



1240\*  
George V, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks on obverse with some corrosion in the field, otherwise fine.*  
\$700



1236\*  
George V, 1923. *Evenly worn, old cleaning, nearly fine.*  
\$750



1241\*  
George V, 1923. *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks both sides, a few minor scratches in obverse field, fine.*  
\$600

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.





1242\*

George V, 1923. Obverse and reverse with some corrosion, very good.

\$550



1243\*

George V, 1926. Reverse mirror-like, reddish brown from cleaning, otherwise uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$270

1244

George V, 1927. Red and brown, die breaks on obverse and reverse, also planchet flaw in field, nearly uncirculated.

\$120

1245

George V, 1929. Nearly uncirculated.

\$120

1246

George V, 1932, 1933 and 1934. Cleaned, the last full red, nearly uncirculated. (3)

\$100



part

1247\*

George V, 1935 and 1936. Cleaned, nearly uncirculated; uncirculated. (2)

\$120

1248

George VI, 1938. Mint red, uncirculated.

\$100

PCGS slabbed as MS64RB.

1249

George VI, 1938. Red and brown, uncirculated.

\$50



1250\*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. Carbon stains on kangaroo, otherwise good very fine.

\$100

1251

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1940-1954, date set, with extra 1950Y. and 1951PL, balance of a collection all in 2 x 2 holders. Some cleaned, extremely fine - uncirculated. (24)

\$200

1252

George V, 1911-1936, date set. Complete in a Whitman press-in album, 1923 fine, very good - good very fine. (27)

\$800

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1253

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, includes 1923. In a press-in album, good - extremely fine. (65)

\$600



part

1254\*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923. The 1911 red uncirculated (illustrated), very good - uncirculated. (57)

\$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1255\*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923, includes 1915H (2), 1929, 1930 (3), 1931, 1933, 1934 plus eight later dates. A well matched set in a Dansco press-in album, 1914, 1936 and 1939 with varying degrees of mint red, very good - uncirculated. (79)

\$300

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.



1256 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date sets (5), all sets missing 1923, two without 1915H. <i>In a green two ring binder, fair - very fine.</i> (286)	1266 George V - George VI, 1914 (14), 1914H (13), 1915H (9), 1918I (11), 1924 (9), 1930 (15), 1931 (9), 1939 kangaroo (12), 1942 plain (26). <i>One 1915H holed, poor - very fine.</i> (118)
\$350	\$150
1257 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date sets (5), all sets missing 1923. <i>In a green two ring binder, good - very fine.</i> (295)	1267 George V, 1911-1936, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Sorted into bags by year and mint, mostly very good - very fine.</i> (5.05kg)
\$350	\$50
1258 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923. <i>In a press-in album, very good - uncirculated.</i> (63)	1268 George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Good - extremely fine.</i> (5kg)
\$100	\$50
1259 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923. <i>In a press-in album, fair - good very fine.</i> (66)	1269 George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>A small number with verdigris marks, otherwise very good - extremely fine.</i> (5kg)
\$100	\$50
1260 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923. <i>In Supreme album, very good - uncirculated.</i> (59)	1270 George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Fine - extremely fine.</i> (5kg)
\$60	\$50
1261 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923, includes extras, one 1953 A. with dot halfway on A. <i>In press-in album, a better than average well matched set, very good - extremely fine.</i> (63)	1271 George VI - Elizabeth II, but mostly QEII, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Some with light verdigris marks, mostly fine - extremely fine.</i> (5kg)
\$60	\$50
1262 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date sets (2), both missing 1923. <i>In press-in albums, fair - very fine.</i> (141)	1272 George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Fine - extremely fine.</i> (5kg)
\$150	\$50
1263 George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1914, 1918I, 1923, 1943I, 1944, 1950Y., 1951Y., extra 1933; China & Vietnam, cash coins collection in souvenir album (23); document NSW re Default of Mr.Manning, late Registrar of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, Ordered by the House of Commons, to be printed, 9 August 1845, 51pp. <i>Fair - very fine.</i> (77)	1273 George VI, 1938-1952, mixed quantities of assorted dates. <i>Sorted into bags by year and mint, mostly fine - very fine.</i> (6.85kg)
\$70	\$70
1264 George V - George VI, 1914H (2), 1915H (2), 1918I (2), 1924 (5), 1928 (2), 1930 (3), 1931, 1942 (4). <i>Good - very fine.</i> (21)	1274 Elizabeth II, 1953-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted 1953A with high dot (97), low dot (46), very low dot (18), also a number of uncirculated coins. <i>Sorted into bags by year and mint, mostly fine - uncirculated.</i> (7.7kg)
\$80	\$80
1265 George V - Elizabeth II, 1914H, 1915H (2), 1918I, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1934, 1939 type one, 1942 (2), 1944, 1945 (some mint red), 1948Y., 1951 (some mint red), 1952A. (3, all with some mint red), 1962Y. (9), 1964Y. (2). <i>The second two good, the third very good, the rest mostly very fine - uncirculated.</i> (29)	1275 George VI - Elizabeth II, 1942 (30), 1943 (210), 1946 (60), 1947 (60), 1948 (210), 1949 (60), 1950 (60), 1951 (240), 1953 (180), 1954 (150), 1955 (30), 1959 (60), 1960 (180), 1961 (270), 1963 (90), 1964 (330), mixed (60). <i>All in container, done up in rolls of thirty coins per roll, includes varieties and mis-strikes, very good - extremely fine.</i> (2,280)
\$120	\$200

Ex John Downey Collection.

## STAMPS



part

1276

**Australia**, issues from Kangaroos, noted 10/- 3rd wmk., used; 1/- Lyre bird OS overprint MUH; one pound robes, two pound arms used (these illustrated); other issues include 9d and 1/- commems of 1930's used; mint with gum toning of various kangaroos and KGV to 1/4 various wmk.; one pound arms (4); collection of KGV penny red colour variations on sheet used; large quantity of decimal used, some FDC and AAT pre-decimal etc. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$150

1277

**Australia**, Post office year books, 1981-1992, 1999-2002, 2004-2008, albums as issued; together with additional 1986 album and Australian Gold medallists 2000 as M/S (15 of the 16) all in special stamp album. *MUH.* (23 albums)

\$300

1278

**Australia**, Post office year books 1981-1997, 1999 all in albums as issued; together with additional 1981 album. *MUH.* (19)

\$240

1279

**Australia**, Australia Post Annual Collection, 1988-1996, in nine black albums; world stamps in a Globe and Quickchange albums. *Used - MUH.* (lot)

\$170

1280

**Australia**, Post Office year books 1981 (2), 1982, 1983, post office set packs c.early 1980's (21), quantity of stamps CTO similar period with values to \$5, used to \$10 on cards etc., FDC, pre decimal (21), decimal (35); together with Australia silver fifty cent 1966 coins (4). *MUH, used.* (lot)

\$100

1281

**Australia**, 1987 Year Book collection by Australia Post, executive black leather bound issue; maxi cards, 1991 (21), 1992 (57), mostly different. *MUH.* (79)

\$50

1282

**Australia**, Post Office packs (195), decimal issues, c1970s-1990s, few duplicates, mostly different, noted a few AAT, PNC (2) and Americas Cup souvenir cards (7). *MUH.* (lot)

\$120

1283

**Australia**, Post Office packs mostly c.early 1980's with much duplication approximately 225 packs, stored in two boxes and two cober albums. *MUH.* (225 packs)

\$100

1284

**Australia**, assorted mix of Post Office packs c1980's (approx 65), FDC and pre-stamped envelopes (some mint), (approx 90), several small booklets of gold leaf and several thousand mint and used world stamps, with a concentration of Australia 1927-1950's, Austria, Hungary, other Eastern Europe issues and some United States, all are housed in clear envelopes in a shoebox. *MUH, mint and used.* (lot)

\$60

1285

**Australia**, Bicentennial Collection set of five albums, various post packs and first day covers for World Cup Cricket, Australian Football, First Fleet, Naval and Maritime Vessels, Megafauna, and Great Britain similar items for Diana, Princess of Wales and QEII 80th Birthday, also an Australia Post sponsored book, White Ensign 1939-1945 The Navy goes to war. *The slip cover for the first collection is scuffed, otherwise uncirculated - MUH.* (lot)

\$50

1286

**Australia**, Bi-centennial Collection (2 sets of 5 booklets); Colonial Collection of 3 booklets with additional Pastoral era; Home Front booklet; together with world issues Our World booklet; 1981 Royal wedding commemorative cliplock album with issues from the British Commonwealth and a similar set of FDC in cliplock album; China, Government books in slipcases with stamps from c2000 for Environmental Protection, another for China Environmental Protection week Chengdu Post Office (limited issue of 1000), another Environmental Protection New Century in large box with album of China and world stamps and includes CD disc etc; another Guangzhou Environmental Protection Bureau stamps in album within slipcase. *MUH.* (lot)

\$100

1287

**Australia**, decimal on Hagner sheets (62), c1980s-1990s, many in blocks noted a few AAT, (FV approx \$1000) and a few used. *MUH and used.* (lot)

\$400

1288

**Australia**, decimal on Hagner sheets (37), c1980s-1990s, many in blocks noted a few AAT, (FV approx \$630). *MUH.* (lot)

\$250

1289

**Australia**, decimal issues c1980's, including AAT all stored in Lighthouse clip lock album on Hagner sheets, mostly as blocks of four, (FV \$370). *MUH.* (lot)

\$180

1290

**Australia**, sheets, part sheets and sheetlets of MUH issues (FV \$214) together with a few pre-decimal including 1-1/2d swan 1929 WA cent. (46 damaged and toned); and a box of used pre-decimal def. on paper. *MUH, mint and used.* (lot)

\$100

1291

**Australia**, quantity of MUH decimal, mostly as large blocks (FV \$107), also in addition booklets (42, including a few PNG), issues from 4c values to 45c values, Post Office packs (approx 50). *MUH.* (lot)

\$150

1292

**Australia**, quantity of MUH decimal, mostly as sheets or large blocks with values to \$1 (FV \$810 including some AAT), also in addition quantities of issues mostly as blocks from PNG, Norfolk Island, Cocos (Keeling) Island, Nauru, Christmas Island, Pitcairn Island etc. *MUH.* (100s)

\$450

1293

**Australia**, quantity of MUH decimal, mostly as sheets or large blocks with values to \$2 (FV \$540 including some AAT), also in addition gutter strips of Pitcairn Island pictorials to 70c, others from PNG, Norfolk Island, Cocos (Keeling) Island etc. *MUH.* (100s)

\$250

1294

**Australia**, on hagner sheets (22), mostly pre-decimal and some decimal mint and used, noted robes set used, mint commems, stamp collector cards etc; New Zealand etc, on hagner sheets (11), decimal MUH singles M/S and blocks (FV approx \$80), stamp packs and year sets c.1980s (21); a small quantity of MUH PNG, Nauru, Fiji and a small quantity of NZ used. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$100



part

1295\*

**Australia and New Zealand**, a mixed group, includes Queensland 20/- rose, Chalon head, imperf. but probably a trimmed perf example, wmk crown over Q, mint no gum, (SG - unlisted) (illustrated), Australia, 2/- 1935 Jubilee MUH (short perf); South Australia, 1d yellow green rouletted issue (SG 19) Mint, no gum, cut into on three sides, rouletted on one side only; New Zealand, 1d orange vermillion, Chalon head, wmk. star, cut close or into on three sides, (SG 33) mint with some gum; Queensland, Queen Victoria, one pound, no gum, wmk. Q under small crown, (SG 165) mint, no gum; others Australia and New Zealand (7) c1934-1963. *MUH, mint and used.* (11)

\$150

1296

**Australia and Papua & New Guinea**, stamps on Hagner sheets in cliplock folder, Australia pre-decimal many as blocks including imprint blocks from 1937 with issues to 1953, some used KGV; several sets MUH of Christmas Island, Samoa and Norfolk Island and a range of decimal PNG to 1980; Bird Coins of the World on descriptive cards (31); PNC USA of Bicentennial of 1976 in folder; other minor publications (2). *Mostly MUH, Unc.* (lot)

\$100

1297

**Australia**, Post Office FDC, and pre-stamped envelopes, some duplication, decimal issues, mostly c1970s-1990s but noted a few pre-decimal FDCs, also a few AAT, world covers and several Australian souvenir cards. *Used.* (100s)

\$80

1298

**Australia**, FDC and pre-stamped envelopes a range of much duplication with many covers not stamped all in three boxes and two clip-lock folders (several hundred items); together with Australia stamp collection in hingeless album to 1981 (by Seven Seas) incomplete lacking all scarce issues, mostly used to c1976 and generally MUH afterwards; together with three stock books of Australia and world stamps, mostly used, also noted some pre WWII and immediate post war China. *Mint and used.* (many 100s)

\$80



part

1299

**Australian States**, a range of issues mostly used, a few Mint and used in a small stock book, also lot includes Tasmania, 4d (cut to shape SG 10) used, 1 1/2d on 5d block of 12 MUH, Victoria, 2d (Queen on throne) (SG 20) used, Queensland 1d postcard 1899 with pinholes (illustrated), mostly from late 19th and early 20th century from all states, also includes decimal Northern Territory 1 cent Stamp Duty full sheet of 100 MUH, and a few PNG and British Commonwealth. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$100

1300

**Australia**, maxi cards in sets and singles, 1993 (47), 1994 (56), all different. *Uncirculated.* (103)

\$50



1301

**Australia**, cinderalla issues of the 5/- Sydney Harbour Bridge stamp in sheets (10) each of 48 stamps (total 480 stamps), additional blocks 6x6 and 4x2 (44 stamps); together with a sheet of 1937 Coronation cinderallas engraved by Harrison & Son, sheet of 60 perforated stickers with some separation. *Mint and MUH.* (524 + 60)

\$100

1302

**Australia**, Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Cinderella stamps (55), 1986-1997, assorted issues with duplication, values fifty cents - ten dollars; also DFCs, 1988-1996; Hong Kong, PNC Opening of the Lantau Link 1997. *Used - MUH.* (65)

\$100



1303\*

**Great Britain**, first rare original postcard used in Great Britain, the post card was used during the United Kingdom's first aerial post in September 1911. This postcard was flown between Hendon (London) and Windsor on 9th September 1911. It is one of the cards specially produced to be used during this historical event. The front is printed with an attractive image of a Bristol 'Boxkite' aeroplane flying over Windsor Castle and bears the following inscription, 'Coronation - A.D. 1911 - First U.K. Aerial Post - By Sanction of H.M. Postmaster General - For Conveyance by Aeroplane from London to Windsor - No responsibility in respect of loss, damage, or delay, is undertaken by the Postmaster General'. It has it's original one halfpenny KGV stamps and is franked with the official 'Aerial Post' hand stamp. The left hand side of the reverse is printed with the relevant information and instructions. 'This postcard was sent to Mrs. Perrin, Leith Castle San Thomie, Madras, India', it has the additional stamping 'Postage Due One Anna', length 140mm. *Edge folds and minor damage on top edge, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$120

Lot includes a newspaper clipping and colour photocopies of card and clipping. This event was to be the U.K.'s first official aerial post and was inaugurated to celebrate King George V's coronation. It was masterminded by Captain W.G. Windham who was one of the pilots involved in the world's first air mail service at Allahabad in India in February of 1911. The pilots chosen to fly the mail were Gustav Hamel and C.H. Greswell both flying Bleriot's, the French pilot C.L.A. Hubert and the South African E.F. Driver, both using Farmans. The first flight was made by Hamel on Saturday 9th September 1911 the date stamped on the above post card.



1304\*

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, 6d (plate 16) (SG 147) issued in 1878, coming from Douglas Isle of Man, dated JU 2, 79, on cover addressed to Mr. Adams Esq, Royal Mint, Sydney, New South Wales, arrived (verso) and with postmark, Sydney Au 4, 1879; noted as received Au 22/79 on front of cover. *Cover fair and torn, clear postmarks.*

\$60



1305\*

**Great Britain**, King George V, 1929, UPU congress, one pound, black, wmk. single cypher, (SG 438). *Fine, MUH.*

\$400



1306\*

**Great Britain**, King George V, 1929, UPU congress, one pound, black, wmk. single cypher, (SG 438). *Fine, mint, with trace of pen and other marks on gum lower left corner.*

\$400



1307\*

**Great Britain**, King George V, 1913, sea horses, 10/-, wmk. single cypher. *Fine, with trace of hinge and some gum disturbance, mint.*

\$100



1308\*

**Great Britain**, King George V, 1934, sea horses, 2/6, 5/- and 10/-, wmk. single cypher. *Fine*, MUH. (3)

\$250

1309

**New Zealand**, a used collection of Chalon heads of Queen Victoria, imperfs include SG 5, 9, 13, 14, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 97, 100, 107, 108. most with only one or two clear margins, perfs include 110, 111, 113-115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 122a, 124-6, 128, 130, 132-136 (8), 138. *Mostly only fair - fine some with faults, used*. (39)

\$300



1310\*

**New Zealand**, 1898 pictorial 5/-, perf 14.25, (SG 259). *Mint*, trace of gum removal by hinge.

\$100

1311

**New Zealand**, 3d Peace, 1946 (SG 671a CP S43v) with completed rudder retouch variety and retouch dots, these within blocks of 15, another of 9 and a block of 4 (all row 3/2); together with 1939 6d Express Delivery strip of 10 with XP joined on /5 (SG E6). *MUH*. (38)

\$100

The back of the rudder in the flying boat is normally incomplete, but has been strengthened in one impression in each of the two centre plates. This occurs in Row 2/4 in centre plate 42883 and at Row 3/2 in centre plate 42796. In the retouch there are also extra blue dots to the left and right of the rudder showing that it is the example from plate 42796.

1312

**New Zealand**, QEII part collection housed in large stockbook includes definitives 1953 set to 10/- mint and used, 1960 set to one pound (missing 7d) mint, used one pounds pair and 3/- brown, 1967 \$2 strip of 3 MUH; 1970 set to \$2 with extras MUH (5 sets and many extras all MUH) and used set; an incomplete range of commemoratives to 1974. *MUH, mint and used*. (a few 100)

\$100



part

1313\*

**New Zealand**, 1973 series 10c royal stamp perf 13 1/2 x 13 no wmk., SG 1017a, multicoloured strip of 10 from column 5 downwards from a sheet that had the silver printing of NZ arms omitted on the first four rows down and partially omitted on the fifth row down, this lot includes a photocopy of original BPA Expert Committee report on the entire sheet and a note that this strip comes from the vertical column 5 downwards; the lot also includes a row of 10 stamps with red hair ribbon omitted (SG 1017d) and this hair ribbon exhibiting various positions across the row of 10, also includes a single stamp with missing red, also includes a strip of 5 stamps missing the blue on ribbon and the words New Zealand on three of these stamps (cfSG1017c). *MUH*. (26)

\$2,000

1314

**New Zealand**, New Zealand Post year books, 1984-1994 (inclusive). *MUH*. (11 books)

\$120

1315

**Norfolk Island**, Cocos (Keeling) Island, Christmas Island, Nauru, a range of PO products c. 1980 as packs with duplication (25), year sets of Christmas Island 1980 (3), 1981 (4), 1982 (2); MUH issues 1970s-1980s with duplication, Cocos (Keeling) Islands 1c Forcipiger Flavissimus issues on sheets. *MUH - mint*. (850)

\$100



1316

**Papua and New Guinea**, a mix of issues with early issues on Hagner sheets with part sets of New Guinea (36), birds to 2/- mint no gum, OS 3d to 6d mint no gum, part Bulolo air mail to 1/- a few used, huts part to 2/- damaged OS 2/-; Papua a small group (18); PNG PO packs (32, with much duplication), 1981 year set packs (3); FDC of 1962 5th South Pacific, 1962 Against Malaria, 1962 Commonwealth Games. *MUH, mint and used. (lot)*

\$80



part

1317\*

**Russia**, eight volume collection to 19th -21st century (a few facsimiles included) of issues with a thematic theme, animals, flowers, trains, ships, stamps on stamps, vehicles, Polar issues including mint 1950 Polar Expedition (SG 1647-8); 1949 Bering Strait used (SG 1464-5); 1955 North Pole mint (SG 1921-2); aeroplanes including 1922 45r mint with plane overprint (SG 284); 1927 Air post congress (SG 499-500) mint; 1949 airs (incomplete); 1937 air force to 1r mint and used (SG 746-752); 1935 Moscow - San Francisco via North Pole Flight 1r on 10k (SG 706) used (facsimile); air rescue set used 1935 (SG 678-687); airships M & U 1930 pair (SG 574-5); 1931 'Graf Zeppelin' M & U (SG 584-7), used imperf set; air stratosphere set 1933 used (SG 634-6); airship travel propaganda 1934 (SG 662-666) 2x used sets; Philatelic Exhbn 1932 and 1933 O/P Mint (SG 601-2, 606-7); buildings, people including M/S death of Lenin 1949 (SG 1463a) (illustrated) etc mostly post 1960 and an extensive range of issues for WWII, others from Georgia etc. *MUH, mint and used. (1000s)*

\$1,000



1318\*

**USA**, 1890, thirty cents a joined pair, 'Jefferson', no triangles in upper corners, (SG 233). *Some minor gum disturbance, otherwise MUH.*

\$200



1319\*

**USA**, 1888 Special Postal Delivery, ten cents, 'At Any Post Office', (SG E283). *MUH.*

\$80

1320

**USA**, first day covers, 1940-1978 (63) mostly to an Australian address, stored in photo album; USA, silver certificate one dollar, Series 1935A, WWII 'short snorter', in photo frame together with group photo of the US servicemen signatories. *Very fine - extremely fine. (64)*

\$50

1321

**World**, c1915-1990s, including Argentina, Australia, Australian Antarctic Territory, China, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Germany and German States, Greece, Ireland, New Zealand, Paraguay, Turkey, Venezuela; also FDCs. Australia. *In eighteen albums of various sizes, used - MUH. (100s)*

\$100

1322

**World**, lot includes FDCs, early to late twentieth century, including Australia, Belgium, Germany pre and post WWII, Guatemala, Hungary, Netherlands, one thematic album of composers, music and musicians. *In seven albums, most of the FDCs damaged, used. (100s)*

\$100

1323

**World**, assorted mixture of mint and used issued on Hagner sheets (38), also includes official year sets of Austria 2003, 2004, and several M/S from Austria and Thailand, also Princess Diana, Togo M/S and Grenada Disney M/S issues, various mint singles some as MUH issues from Austria, Baltic States, China, Yugoslavia etc and a quantity of other assorted world used from 19th-20th century, lot also includes coins of Australia, pre-decimal florins (3), decimal coin FV \$2 and an Austria bimetallic fifty schillings 'Johann Straus'. *These fine - extremely fine, stamps MUH, mint and used. (lot)*

\$80

1324

**World**, small collection in folder of interesting covers and early postal history, including cover dated 2 Sep 1828 as a letter from London via Calais to Dieppe (France) marked cost of one shilling and two pence; another from London 9.8.1831 to Leghorn (Livorno) Italy; U.S.A., 3c Washington stamps fixed on envelopes dated 1859, 1860 and 1861; Flight cover Philippines to Guam Mar 6, 1939; Australia, Broken Hill to Brazil, fixed with 2x1/6 Hermes; Vienna to Bolivia 12 .2.1940 arrived 7 Mar 1940 fixed with Hindenburg 25, 50 and 100 Pf stamps and verso Nazi stamped as opened by Chief Command of armed forces of Germany; New Zealand, Christchurch Air Race, KLM flight 13 Oct 1953 to NZ and return to Argentina; another to USA, NZ - USA, JULY 1940 fixed with 2/- and 3/- stamps Cook; other air covers Hungary to NZ 1952, 1954; Canada to NZ 1949, other covers etc (18). *Mostly fine, a few better. (33)*

\$100



1325

**World**, medallic first day covers, Australia, Test Cricket Centenary 1977 with silver medal; Cook Islands, Wildlife Conservation 1976 with silver five dollars; Papua New Guinea, Royal Visit 1977 with silver ten kina; USA, Bicentennial 1976 with silver medal, also First Solo Flight Across Pacific commemorative 1977 with silver medal. *All in folders of issue, some folders marked or damaged, some covers with foxing, coins and medals uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$90

1326

**World**, a box containing a large quantity of used on and off paper, also some mint/MUH noted, mostly in collector packets and envelopes, also a stock book of issues including a page of GB imperf. 1d red-brown 1841 issues (mostly damaged but interesting numbered post marks), also includes several pages of Australian commems from 1927-1935 including a page of 3d blue kookas, also a quantity of 6d kangaroo 3rd. wmk., a quantity of world thematic issues for paintings on stamps. *Mostly used.* (several 1,000)

\$50



part

1327

**World**, an unusual mix of stamps, labels, booklets etc., noted the Australian Defence Forces booklet 5c blue with 10 stamps; some pre-decimal imprint blocks and imprint pairs (21); Austria-Hungary and Germany letters and letter cards circa from 1817 to post WWI period, including letter Nov.19, 1924 from Budapest (17, one illustrated); world single stamps, WWII forgeries of 12 Pf. Hitler stamps, cinderellas, stickers, duty stamps etc. *MUH, mint and used.* (several 100)

\$100

1328

**World**, a quantity of issues stored in Chinese stock books (2), loose stamps in packets, on sheets including Hagner sheets etc., includes many pre WWII issues, issues of various British Colonial, Canada, France, Germany (DDR and West Germany), Great Britain, Netherlands, Spain, U.S.A., various Pacific Islands including New Zealand (noted MUH one pound Pohutu Geyser, 10/- Tasman Glacier others 2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 5/- etc), Fiji noted KGV 1/6 strip of three as a plate 1 imprint, Gilbert & Ellice Islands, Tuvalu, etc, together with miscellaneous philatelic oddments including cards, etc. *MUH and used.* (100s)

\$120

1329

**World**, a Aust. Post container with an accumulation of issues in stock books (10), old album and together with assorted loose stamps, many on paper, with issues c1950's - early 1980's, noted one stock book containing mostly China; Australia, FDC and pre-stamped covers (approx. 100) many in cover albums (3) together with loose covers. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$100

See also lots 1208 and 1209.

## PROCLAMATION COINS



1330\*  
**Brazil**, John V, 6400 reis or half 'Johanna', 1741R (KM.149).  
*Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

NGC slabbed as AU53.



1331\*  
**Brazil**, Mary, 6400 reis or half 'Johanna', 1790R (over B) (KM.226.1). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1332\*  
**Brazil**, Mary I, 6,400 reis or half 'Johanna' 1793R (Rio) (KM.226.1). *Obverse right field brushed, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Private purchase from Monetarium in 1999.



1333\*  
**Brazil**, Mary I, 6400 reis or half 'Johanna' 1798R (R.10) (KM.224.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,300



1334\*  
**Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1797 (S.3729). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$900

Ex Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 1559) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1335  
**Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1791 (S.3729) and half guinea 1797 (S.3735). *Very good.* (2)

\$600



1336\*  
**Great Britain**, George III, half guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1787 (S.3735). *Edge smoothed from being in a surround mount, no wear, good very fine.*

\$300



1337\*  
**Great Britain**, George III, copper cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Hairline breaks on the reverse, considerable original mint red, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1338\*  
**Great Britain**, George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *A few small rim bumps as usual, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150





1339\*  
Great Britain, George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Very fine.*

\$100



1340\*  
Netherlands, Holland, gold ducat, 1775 (KM.12.3). *Struck slightly off centre or too low, very fine.*

\$350



1341\*  
Netherlands, Holland, gold ducat, 1803 (KM.11.2). *Very fine.*

\$300



1342\*  
Netherlands, Utrecht, three gulden, 1794 (KM.117). *Toned and fine.*

\$100



1343\*  
Peru, Charles III, eight reales 1808JP, Lima Mint, (KM.97). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100

## HOLEY DOLLARS AND DUMPS



1344\*  
New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813 (Mira Noble 1802/8, dies B/6: II/1) struck on a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1802FT. *Good fine and very rare.*

\$45,000

Ex Dr.G.H.Abbott Collection (Lawson's 1943), J.R.Tyrell (or E.Wills), R.Marcollo Collection in late 1940s, M.R.Roberts 1979, Spink Australia private sale in 1982.





1345\*

**New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813** (Mira dies D/2). *Traces of original coin portrait of Charles III on obverse and shield on reverse, old hairline scratches, unevenly toned with smooth fields, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$15,000



1346\*

**New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813** (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of reverse of the host coin on the reverse, uneven tone, good fine/nearly fine and rare.*

\$6,000

Ex J.J.Ford Collection (Glendinings October 16th, 1989, lot 275) and E.H.Roehrs (lot 356) Collection.



1347\*

**New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813** (Mira dies A/1). *Evenly worn, clear edge milling, very good/fair.*

\$1,750

## AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

### ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



1348\*

**Adelaide pound, second type, 1852**, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Early die state, reverse brilliance, small graffito X scratched at 12 o'clock on obverse, minor hairlines, otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$25,000

Ex R.R.Dangar Collection. Dangar (1871-1950) of Singleton NSW was the owner of dual Melbourne Cup winner 'Peter Pan' (1932 and 1934). With research.



1349\*

**Adelaide pound, second type, 1852**, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Later die state with five dots above 2 and C of carats, evenly struck for this, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$25,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



1350\*

**Adelaide pound**, second type, 1852, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Early die state, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$12,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1209).

## SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1351\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1855. *Very fine.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1213).



1352\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1855. *Good fine.*

\$2,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1353\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Good fine/fine.*

\$2,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1354\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857. *Good fine.*

\$600

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1355\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1858. *Nearly fine/fine.*

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1356\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1357\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1860. *Fine/good fine.*

\$600

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1358\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1861. *Surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,500



1359\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Deep scratch on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1360\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500





1361\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Very fine.*

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1367\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 199).



1362\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500



1368\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Jerry Remick Collection (Spink London Sale 6009, lot 15).



1363\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Die break from rim to braid, good very fine.*

\$800

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1369\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$650



1364\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Good very fine.*

\$600

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1370\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Considerable mint bloom, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1243).



1365\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Two obverse die breaks at 11 and 2 o'clock, rim to head, nearly extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1371\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Scratches on neck, rim nick under date, otherwise well struck, good extremely fine.*

\$1,200



1366\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$750



1372\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000





1373\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1374\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Original mint bloom, flat high points, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



1375\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$750

#### SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1376\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Old scratches through portrait, nearly fine.*

\$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1377

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857. *Fine.*

\$250

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1378

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1858. *Rough tooling on neck, otherwise polished very fine.*

\$250



1379\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Nearly very fine and scarce thus.*

\$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

#### IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



1380\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Sydney, incuse WW (McD.118b). *Extremely fine.*

\$450



1381\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Sydney, incuse WW (McD.118b). *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1382\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Sydney, raised WW (McD.118a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$450



1383\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1384\*

**Queen Victoria, 1874 and 1881 Melbourne. *Good very fine.* (2)**

\$900

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1385\*

**Queen Victoria, 1877 Sydney. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine or better.***

\$600

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1386\*

**Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine/extremely fine.***

\$500

W.E.Purnell Collection.



1387\*

**Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Good extremely fine/extremely fine.***

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1388\*

**Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.***

\$450



1389

**Queen Victoria, 1880, Sydney. *Good extremely fine.***

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1390

**Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. *Obverse surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine.***

\$400

Ex 'Douro' cargo (part lot 1256), Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3618).



1391\*

**Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney, inverted A for V in Victoria. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and very rare in this condition.***

\$2,000



1392\*

**Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney. *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.***

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1393\*

**Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney. *Extremely fine.***

\$500



1394\*  
Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne. *Toned, extremely fine.*  
\$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1395\*  
Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Dull subdued bloom, good extremely fine.*  
\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1396\*  
Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Good very fine and rare.*  
\$750



1397\*  
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Obverse rim nick at 6 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
\$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1398\*  
Queen Victoria, 1884. *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.*  
\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1399\*  
Queen Victoria, 1884-1886 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*  
(3)  
\$1,500



1400\*  
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*  
\$3,000



1401\*  
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Subdued frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*  
\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.





1402\*

**Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney.** *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1403

**Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney.** *Good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Spink Noble Sale 34 (lot 1412) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1404\*

**Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne.** *Obverse surface marks, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$4,500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



1405\*

**Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne.** *Clashed obverse die, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



1406\*

**Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne.** *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce thus.*

\$700

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1407\*

**Queen Victoria, 1875 Melbourne.** *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

1408

**Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney.** *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex 'Douro' Cargo (part lot 870) and Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3673).

1409

**Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1879 Melbourne.** *Nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$850

1410

**Queen Victoria, 1878-1881, Melbourne.** *Extremely fine or better. (4)*

\$1,400

Ex 'Douro' Cargo (part lots 1528, 1213, 1208, 1206) and Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lots 3717, 3742, 3769, 3797).

1411

**Queen Victoria, 1879, 1884, 1885 and 1886 Melbourne (McD.157, 167a, 167c, 171).** *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine. (4)*

\$1,800



1412\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1417\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne. *Obverse hairline, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$600



1418

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.175a). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1413\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1880 Sydney (McD.158b). *Good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex W.E. Purnell Collection.



part

1414\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881, 1882 and 1883 Sydney. (McD.160a, 162a, 164) *Good very fine; good extremely fine; very fine.* (3)

\$1,250

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1419\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.174). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1415\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Sydney, shield reverse. *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$450



1420\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1888 Sydney (McD.176c). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400



1416\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 and 1884 Melbourne (McD.165b and 167b). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$850

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1421\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1888 and 1889 Sydney (McD.176c; 178). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$800

1422

**Queen Victoria**, 1888, 1890 and 1891 Sydney (McD.176c, 180a, 182). *Last with edge damage, otherwise extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,200



part

1423\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1890-1893 Melbourne (McD.181, 183a, 185, 188a). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (4)  
 \$1,200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1428\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1894 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)  
 \$800



1424\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1890 Sydney (McD.180a). *Good extremely fine*.  
 \$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1429\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1895 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated; scratched, good extremely fine*. (2)  
 \$800



part

1425\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1892 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)  
 \$850



part

1430\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1896, 1897, 1900 and 1901 Sydney. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (4)  
 \$100

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1426\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1892 and 1893 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)  
 \$850



1432\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Perth. *Scrape mark on obverse, cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine*.  
 \$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1427\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1892, 1894 and 1895 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)  
 \$1,200





1433\*  
**Edward VII**, 1904 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*  
 \$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1434  
**George V**, 1911-1915, 1917, 1918 and 1925 Melbourne. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)  
 \$2,800

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1435  
**George V**, 1911-1919, 1925 Sydney. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)  
 \$3,500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1436\*  
**George V**, 1919 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*  
 \$650

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1437  
**George V**, 1920-1923 Perth. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)  
 \$1,400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1438\*  
**George V**, 1923, 1924 and 1926 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)  
 \$1,250

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1439\*  
**George V**, 1923. *Has been lightly rubbed, well struck, good extremely fine and very rare.*  
 \$12,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1310).



part

1440\*  
**George V**, 1924 and 1925 Perth. *Uncirculated and scarce.* (2)  
 \$1,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1441\*  
**George V**, 1924 Sydney. *Uncirculated and rare.*  
 \$1,500



1442\*  
**George V**, 1926 Perth. *Good extremely fine and very scarce.*  
 \$1,500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1443\*  
**George V**, 1927 and 1928 Perth. *Uncirculated; nearly uncirculated, the first scarce.* (2)  
 \$1,200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1448\*

George V, small head, 1931 Melbourne. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$900

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1449\*

George V, small head, 1931 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$750



1444\*

George V, small head, 1929 Melbourne. *Considerable mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,500



1445\*

George V, small head, 1929 Melbourne. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$2,500

1446

George V, small head, 1929-1931 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (3)*

\$1,200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1447\*

George V, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

## IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1450\*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney (McD.25a). *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,700



1451\*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Subdued original mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.





1452\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$650

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1453\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne. *Subdued original mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1454\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$750



1455\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33c). *Uncirculated.*

\$900

Private purchase from Monetarium in 1991.



1456\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33a). *Considerable mint bloom, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1457\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$500



1458\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1459\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1889 Sydney. *Extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1460\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 Sydney, no JEB (McD.38a). *Good very fine.*

\$350

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1461\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Scratch through obverse field, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1462\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$250





1463\*  
Edward VII, 1902 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$700

Private purchase from Monetarium Hurstville in 1991.



1469\*  
Edward VII, 1909 Perth. *Good very fine and scarce thus.*

\$300

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1464\*  
Edward VII, 1902 Sydney. *Slightly water stained, nearly uncirculated.*

\$320

1465  
Edward VII, 1906 Sydney; George V, 1915 Sydney. *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$350

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1470\*  
George V, 1911 Perth. *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1471\*  
George V, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. *The second very fine, others good extremely fine to choice uncirculated.* (5)

\$900

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1466\*  
Edward VII, 1907 and 1909 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1472\*  
George V, 1915 Perth. *Uncirculated.*

\$250



1467\*  
Edward VII, 1908 Melbourne. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

1473  
George V, 1915 Perth and Sydney. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

1474  
George V, 1916 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$180



1468\*  
Edward VII, 1908 Perth. *Very fine and scarce thus.*

\$300

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1475\*  
George V, 1918 Perth. *Weakly struck in centre of reverse, very fine.*

\$1,250



1476\*

**George V, 1918 Perth.** *Burnished and ex mount, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

## PATTERNS AND PROOFS



1477\*

**Queen Victoria, pattern Sydney Mint half sovereign, 1855,** milled edge, (3.98g) second type portrait by L.C.Wyon depicting Queen wearing a wreath. *Minor contact marks, good extremely fine and excessively rare.*

\$120,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

There are six known specimens:

- 1) J.G.Murdoch, V.M.Brand, Capt.V.Hewitt and John Ahbe Collections, Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 983), Spink Noble Sale 39 (lot 1044) and Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1419).
- 2) Ex Spink & Son, Strauss Collection, Quartermaster Collection (lot 229).
- 3) The British Museum (ex Clarke-Thornhill in 1935).
- 4) Museum Victoria (ex A.H.Baldwin in 1929).
- 5) Spink Australia Sale 15 (lot 474) private collection but not the Victorian collection referred to in the catalogue text.
- 6) The present coin originally said to be number 5 above.



1478\*

**Queen Victoria, Sydney Mint pattern or specimen two pounds, 1887.** *Fields scuffed on both sides, underlying brilliance, otherwise nearly uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$65,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 1458).

A few examples were struck at Sydney for presentation to VIPs at the time of the Queen's Golden Jubilee. A few were struck subsequently for VIPs right up to the closure of the Sydney Mint in 1926.

The known specimens in private hands are:

- 1) A.H.F.Baldwin (probably from Le Souef in 1926) sold in Sale 1 (lot 499), Sale 6 (lot 990), Sale 11 (lot 524) and Quartermaster Sale, June 2009 (lot 121).
- 2) Spink Australia Sale 3 (lot 296)(from McWhirter and possibly Murdoch, Whetmore, Capt. Vivien Hewitt and Spink London) then Sale 30 (Sharps Pixley Collection, lot 1313) and Sale 89 (lot 402).
- 3) Allan Sutherland, acquired in New Zealand in 1930s then Sale 9 (lot 1234).
- 4) Sale 20 (lot 716) possible later striking with 'orange peel' fields.
- 5) Sale 67 (lot 1248) previously offered in Sothebys Sale November 1997 in London, said to have come from Paris a few years earlier.
- 6) The present coin in this sale obtained from England by B.Winsor sixteen years ago.





1479\*

George VI, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1946. *Attractive red and blue brown, FDC and very rare.*

\$15,000



1480\*

George VI, Perth Mint proof penny, 1952. *FDC and very rare.*

\$20,000



1481\*

George VI, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1952. *FDC and very rare.*

\$15,000



1482\*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1953. *Attractive red brown FDC and very rare.*

\$20,000



part

1483\*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set collection, 1955-1963 complete. *In Supreme album in 2 x 2 holders with year labels and pages for Perth issues, nearly FDC - FDC. (40)*

\$5,000

1484

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *In lucite case, FDC. (4)*

\$800



1485\*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1955. *Dark toned and with some spotting, nearly FDC.*

\$170

1486

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1955. *Purple toned, brilliant nearly FDC.*

\$150

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.



1487\*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1955. *Full original brilliant mint red proofs, FDC and rare. (2)*

\$14,000





1488\*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1955. Toned, halfpenny obverse die clashed, nearly FDC - FDC. (2)

\$10,000



part

1489\*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. In lucite case, FDC. (5)

\$1,000



1490\*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1956. Dark toned, FDC.

\$300



1491\*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. Dark toned, obverse and reverse field with finger print, nearly FDC.

\$4,500



1492\*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. Minor carbon spots on obverse, otherwise full mint red, nearly FDC and rare.

\$2,000

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.



1493\*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. Brilliant finish, FDC.

\$600

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.

1494

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. Brilliant finish, some toning, nearly FDC.

\$300

1495

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. Matte finish, nearly FDC.

\$500

1496

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. Toned, nearly FDC.

\$400

1497

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. Nearly FDC.

\$400

1498

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. Full mint red, nearly FDC.

\$400

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.

1499

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1959. Toned, otherwise nearly FDC. (6)

\$800

1500

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1959. In Capital Plastics lucite case, slight toning, FDC and rare as such. (6)

\$1,000



1501\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Full mint red, FDC.*

\$600

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.

1502  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Tiny carbon spot at 3 o'clock, FDC.*

\$650

1503  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Somewhat dull, nearly FDC.*

\$500

1504  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Unevenly toned, nearly FDC.*

\$400

1505  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Light toning at top of reverse otherwise full red FDC.*

\$400

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.

1506  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Unevenly toned, nearly FDC.*

\$400

1507  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *Mostly red, nearly FDC. (2)*

\$600



1508\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *Dark tone, nearly FDC. (2)*

\$500



1509\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1960. *Full mint red, FDC.*

\$500

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.



1510\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1960. *FDC.*

\$400

1511  
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1961. *FDC. (4)*

\$400

1512  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *Nearly FDC. (2)*

\$600

1513  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *FDC. (2)*

\$700

1514  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1961. *Slight toning, otherwise FDC. (2)*

\$500

1515  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1961. *FDC.*

\$400



1516\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Full red FDC. (2)*

\$800





1517\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Red, FDC.* (2)  
\$800



1522\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *Red, FDC.* (2)  
\$1,200

1523  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC.* (2)  
\$1,100

Ex KJC Auction (lot 1001).

1524  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC.* (2)  
\$800



1518\*  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Nearly FDC.* (2)  
\$600

1525  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1963. *Toned areas, nearly FDC.*  
\$200

Private purchase from Greg McDonald.

1526  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1963. *Obverse dulled, otherwise FDC.*  
\$320

1519  
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Slightest toning, full red, nearly FDC.* (2)  
\$500

1520  
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC.* (4)  
\$300

1521  
Elizabeth II, Melbourne mint proof set, 1963. *With black case of issue, FDC.* (4)  
\$300

## AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

### CROWNS



1527\*  
George VI, 1937. *Full mint bloom, light rub on cheek, virtually uncirculated.*  
\$100





part

1528\*

**George VI, 1937 and 1938.** *The first polished, good extremely fine; second attractive light tone, good extremely fine. (2)*

\$250



1529\*

**George VI, 1938.** *Obverse hairlines, otherwise attractive mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1530\*

**George VI, 1938.** *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

## FLORINS



1531\*

**Edward VII, 1910.** *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$1,700



1532\*

**Edward VII, 1910.** *Subdued light golden brown toned mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1533\*

**George V, 1911.** *Minor contact marks on the obverse, otherwise full original mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$8,500

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1394).





1534\*  
George V, 1912. Light grey tone, nearly uncirculated/  
uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest  
known.

\$6,000

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1395).



1535\*  
George V, 1913. Underlying mint bloom, old toning,  
extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU50.



1536\*  
George V, 1914. Peripheral toning, slight raised rim marks,  
otherwise good extremely fine.

\$700



1537\*  
George V, 1914H. Light peripheral tone, good extremely  
fine and rare in this condition.

\$2,500



1538\*  
George V, 1915. Some mint bloom, minor surface marks,  
otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$3,500

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1399).





1539\*

George V, 1915H. *Minor contact marks, otherwise full satin-like mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1400).



1540\*

George V, 1916M. *Attractive light blue grey toning, uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1541\*

George V, 1917M. *Attractive golden red peripheral toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$550



1542\*

George V, 1919M. *Attractive grey and golden tone, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

1544\*

George V, 1921. *Full original mint bloom, nearly gem uncirculated and very rare in this condition, possibly the finest known.*

\$7,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1217), Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 1799) and the F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1543\*

George V, 1919M. *Considerable mint bloom, blue peripheral toning, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,350



1545\*

George V, 1921. *Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.





1546\*

**George V, 1922.** *A few minor contact marks on the obverse, otherwise uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1407).



1551\*

**George V, 1924.** *Peripheral die breaks in the legend, subdued full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$2,250

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1409).



1547\*

**George V, 1922.** *Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,700



1552\*

**George V, 1924.** *Has been dipped, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1548\*

**George V, 1923.** *Minor contact marks, well struck, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,750

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1408).



1553\*

**George V, 1925.** *Lightly toned, underlying brilliance, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$2,000



1549\*

**George V, 1923.** *Attractively toned, well struck as usual for this date, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,200



1554\*

**George V, 1927.** *Well struck, full mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



1550\*

**George V, 1923.** *Die breaks in left obverse field, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,600

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



1555\*

**George V, 1931.** *Choice uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1556\*  
George V, 1931. *Full subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
\$300



1558\*  
George V, 1932. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*  
\$5,000



1559\*  
George V, 1932. *Well struck, dull mint bloom, good extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*  
\$3,500

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



1560\*  
George V, 1934. *Some brilliance, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*  
\$550



1557\*  
George V, 1932. *Well struck, underlying brilliance, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*  
\$18,000

Ex the Richmond Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1415).



1561\*  
George V, 1934. *Subdued mint bloom, toned, uncirculated.*  
\$500



1562\*  
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
\$1,000





1563\*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1568\*

George V, 1935. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1564\*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1569\*

George V, 1936. *Partial tone, uncirculated.*

\$300



1565\*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1570\*

George VI, 1938. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$200



1566\*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Uncirculated/ lightly toned uncirculated.*

\$400



1571\*

George VI, 1939. *Lightly toned reverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1567\*

George V, 1935. *Uncirculated.*

\$2,000

1572

Elizabeth II, 1953. *Well struck and relatively unmarked, frosty matte mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100

1573

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, including commemoratives. *In Supreme album, the 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916M and 1939 better than average, very good - choice uncirculated. (53)*

\$1,500

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



## SHILLINGS



1574\*  
Edward VII, 1910. Nearly uncirculated.

\$220



1575\*  
George V, 1911. Nearly uncirculated.

\$500



1576\*  
George V, 1911. Subdued mint bloom, lightly toned, good extremely fine.

\$350

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1577\*  
George V, 1914. Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$500



1578\*  
George V, 1916M. Obverse axis at 15 degrees, die flash on reverse, probable run on strike from the specimen strikes, uncirculated.

\$400

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



1579\*  
George V, 1917M. Gold and brown toned, choice uncirculated.

\$400



1580\*  
George V, 1918M. Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1698) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1581  
George V, 1920M. Cleaned of old deep tone, buffed in left obverse field, extremely fine.

\$300



1582\*  
George V, 1921 star. Softly struck on the reverse, full subdued original mint bloom with a die flash in front of head, uncirculated and very rare in this condition.

\$5,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1985 and ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1583\*

George V, 1921 star. Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,250



1586\*

George V, 1925. Full frosty mint bloom with peripheral iridescent toning, choice uncirculated.

\$1,000

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1584\*

George V, 1924. Choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$4,500



1587\*

George V, 1926. Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$350



1588\*

George V, 1927. Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$300

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1589\*

George V, 1928. Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare, one of the finest known.

\$1,200



1585\*

George V, 1924. Full original mint bloom, subdued obverse, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$4,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1985 and F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1590\*

George V, 1931. Choice uncirculated.

\$500





1591\*  
George V, 1931. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1708) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1596\*  
George V, 1936. *Full original satin-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1592\*  
George V, 1934. *Golden brown tone on reverse, choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 552) F.Gates Collection and F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1597\*  
George V, 1936. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1593\*  
George V, 1935. *Underlying proof-like mint bloom, has been lightly cleaned or rubbed on obverse fields, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1598\*  
George V, 1936. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$850



1594\*  
George V, 1935. *Some brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1712) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1599\*  
George VI, 1938. *Lightly toned on reverse, uncirculated.*

\$100



1595\*  
George V, 1935. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.



1600\*  
George VI, 1939. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



1601\*  
George VI, 1943. *Uncirculated.*

\$80



1602

George VI, 1944S. *Ex mint rolls, choice uncirculated.* (6)  
\$250



part

1603\*

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1963, date set, complete. A well matched set, nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (26)

\$1,250

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1604

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1942S, 1944S, 1946, 1950 (2), 1952 (3), 1954-7, 1958 (3), 1959 (3), 1960 (5), 1961 (5), 1962 (5), 1963. All in 2 x 2 holders, nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated, the 1939 scarce in this condition. (39)

\$500

## SIXPENCES



1605\*

George V, 1912. *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.*  
\$1,000



1606\*

George V, 1912. *Grey and golden brown toned, uncirculated and rare.*  
\$900



1607\*

George V, 1914. *Full frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$850



1608\*

George V, 1914. *Lightly toned, full underlying mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$600



1609\*

George V, 1916M. *Some blue toning, brilliant, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1610\*

George V, 1917M. *Attractive red grey and golden brown patina, uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1611\*

George V, 1919M. *Full mint bloom, peripheral golden highlighting, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1612\*

George V, 1920M. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$850



1613\*

**George V, 1921.** *Depression above the date where star was removed from master tools, toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1614\*

**George V, 1922.** *Subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$900



1615\*

**George V, 1922.** *Well struck for this date from rusty dies, subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare.*

\$850



1616\*

**George V, 1923.** *Uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1617\*

**George V, 1926.** *Fully brilliant reverse fields, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, possibly a Sydney Mint specimen strike on closure of the Mint that year.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1985 and Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 1509).



1618\*

**George V, 1926.** *Hairline scratch behind King's head, dipped, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$170



1619\*

**George V, 1928.** *Choice uncirculated.*

\$250



1620\*

**George V, 1935.** *Hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



1621\*

**George V, 1936.** *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 1751).



1622\*

**George VI, 1940.** *Obverse brilliant but surface marked, uncirculated.*

\$220



1623\*

**George VI, 1952.** *Attractive gold and blue toned, uncirculated.*

\$500



1624\*

**George VI, 1952.** *Toned reverse, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$300

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.





1625\*  
Elizabeth II, 1953. *Subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

### THREEPENCES



1626\*  
Edward VII, 1910. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$150



1627\*  
George V, 1911. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$600



1628\*  
George V, 1912. *Toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



1629\*  
George V, 1915. *Attractive gold and iridescent toned reverse, full mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$6,500



1630\*  
George V, 1917M. *Three legged emu die break, toned uncirculated.*

\$500



1631\*  
George V, 1918M. *Full mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$400



1632\*  
George V, 1920M. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$220



1633\*  
George V, 1921. *Toned, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



1634\*  
George V, 1921M. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



1635\*  
George V, 1922/1 overdate. *Clear Advance Australia, coin slightly bent, otherwise very good/nearly fine with clear overdate and very rare thus.*

\$2,800





1636\*  
George V, 1922. *Red toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$270



1637\*  
George V, 1923. *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$350



1638\*  
George V, 1924. *Proof-like uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$850



1639\*  
George V, 1925. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300



1640\*  
George V, 1926. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated with golden highlights.*

\$250



1641\*  
George V, 1927. *Uncirculated.*

\$150



1642\*  
George V, 1928. *Obverse with hairline scratch, otherwise uncirculated and attractively toned.*

\$150



1643\*  
George V, 1935. *Reverse brilliant, choice uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 1764).



1644\*  
George VI, 1942. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$550



part

1645\*  
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, date set, well matched and well above average, nearly extremely fine - choice uncirculated (52) in Supreme album with sixpence set, fair - choice uncirculated (48) including 1911 and 1914 in very fine, 1952 nearly uncirculated. *Fair - choice uncirculated.* (100)

\$1,500

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

## PENNIES

The F. S. Dobbin Collection



part

1646\*  
George V, 1911 and 1912H. *Nearly uncirculated; brown and red uncirculated.* (2)

\$500





1647\*  
George V, 1913. Red and brown, uncirculated and rare.  
\$750



1652\*  
George V, 1917I. Full mint red, choice uncirculated.  
\$900



1648\*  
George V, 1914. Brown and red, nearly uncirculated with three spot lacquered areas on the reverse.  
\$500



1653\*  
George V, 1918I. Dark purple brown, rubbed, otherwise good extremely fine and rare.  
\$750



1649\*  
George V, 1915. Brown, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.  
\$200



1654\*  
George V, 1919, 1919 dot below. Good extremely fine; reverse carbon metal flaw, otherwise red uncirculated. (2)  
\$500



1650\*  
George V, 1915H. Dark brown patina, dry oxidised spots on reverse, extremely fine or better.  
\$200



1655\*  
George V, 1920 dot below lower scroll, Indian die. Brown and red, uncirculated.  
\$900



1651\*  
George V, 1916I. Obverse brilliance, full mint red, choice uncirculated, one of the finest known.  
\$1,000



1656\*  
George V, 1920 dot above lower scroll, Indian die. Brown and red, uncirculated and rare in this condition.  
\$1,500





1657\*  
George V, 1921, Indian die. *Subdued full mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750



1658\*  
George V, 1921, Indian die. *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



1659\*  
George V, 1922, London die. *Well struck grey brown with traces of red, contact mark in right field of obverse, good extremely fine.*

\$250



1660\*  
George V, 1923, London die. *Red and light red brown, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000



1661\*  
George V, 1924, London die. *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$750



1662\*  
George V, 1925, London die. *Flaw under second O in Commonwealth to simulate a Q die state, glossy dark chocolate brown patina with considerable die rust on the reverse, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known of this die state.*

\$5,000



1663\*  
George V, 1926, London die. *Full olive brown and red mint bloom, reverse with brilliance, choice uncirculated and one of the finest known.*

\$2,000



1664\*  
George V, 1927, London die. *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$450



1665\*  
George V, 1928, London die. *Weak base to 8 of date, die state prior to broken 8, full mint red, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500





1666\*

George V, 1929, London die. *Subdued red and brown mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$900



part

1671\*

George V, 1935 and 1936. *Brown and red uncirculated, the first weak top centre of crown. (2)*

\$300



1667\*

George V, 1931, Indian die. *Even grey brown patina, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750



1672\*

George VI, 1938 and 1939. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$300



1668\*

George V, 1932, London die. *Brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



1673\*

George VI, 1940 and 1941. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$300



1669\*

George V, 1933. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$250

1670\*

George V, 1934. *Red and brown, choice uncirculated.*

\$350





1674\*

George VI, 1941 K dot G. Dot under K, brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$400



1679\*

George VI, 1946. The 4 and 6 double entered, hints of red, light brown, good extremely fine.

\$300



part

1675\*

George VI, 1941 K dot G and 1941Y. (Perth). Brown, nearly uncirculated; mostly red, uncirculated. (2)

\$300



part

1680\*

George VI, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, all Melbourne Mint issues. Full blazing mint red, choice uncirculated. (6)

\$300



1676\*

George VI, 1942I. Missing I, even brown patina, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known of this variety.

\$300



1677\*

George VI, 1943I. Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.

\$200



1681\*

George VI, 1947Y. and 1950Y., both Perth Mint issues. Toned uncirculated; red uncirculated. (2)

\$300



1678\*

George VI, 1944. Full dark mint red, choice uncirculated.

\$200



1682\*

George VI, 1948Y., Perth Mint issue. *Brown and slight red patina, well struck and good metal for this, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$300

1683

George V - George VI, 1912H, 1913, 1927, 1933, 1936 and 1943I. *The last with planchet flaw at 1 of date, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$300

1684

George V - Elizabeth II, balance of collection in supreme album, 1920 dot below tooled off to simulate a plain issue, 1942Y., 1943, 1943Y., 1944Y., 1945Y., 1951Y., 1951PL, 1952A., 1953 to 1964 (2). *The 1951 PL, 1955, 1956 full red, 1959Y. a proof, others toned, nearly uncirculated to red uncirculated.* (26)

\$300

## Other Properties



1685\*

George V, 1911. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

\$500



1686\*

George V, 1911. *Brown and red, minor contact marks on lower left obverse, uncirculated.*

\$600



1687\*

George V, 1911. *Full mint red, slight obverse toning, uncirculated.*

\$600



1688\*

George V, 1912H. *Subdued mint red, red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$650



1689\*

George V, 1912H. *Red with some brown, uncirculated.*

\$300



1690\*

George V, 1914. *Glossy olive brown and red, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,000



1691\*

George V, 1915. *Contact marks in left obverse field, brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000





1692\*  
George V, 1915H. Olive brown patina, nearly uncirculated and rare.  
\$900



1697\*  
George V, 1920 double dot. Extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.  
\$1,500



1693\*  
George V, 1916I. Dark brown, nearly uncirculated.  
\$200



1698\*  
George V, 1922, London die. Full mint red, uncirculated and rare in this condition.  
\$600



1694\*  
George V, 1917I. Red with lilac toned areas, uncirculated.  
\$500



1699\*  
George V, 1922. Mostly mint red, nearly uncirculated.  
\$350



1695\*  
George V, 1918I. Subdued mottled full original mint red with some toned areas, uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition, one of the finest known.  
\$8,000

PCGS slabbed as MS64RB.

1700  
George V, 1924. Traces of mint red, peripheral die break on obverse, uncirculated.  
\$300



1696\*  
George V, 1919 dot below scroll. Full original mint red, uncirculated.  
\$750

PCGS slabbed as MS64RB.



1701\*  
George V, 1927, London die. Red and brown uncirculated.  
\$400





1702\*

George V, 1930 Indian die. *Six pearls and centre diamond, contact marks on neck and head, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$15,000

Ex L.J.Hooker auction 17th October 1975 (lot 399) G.Perlowski and R.N.Fry Collection (with letter).



1706\*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Minor rim bruise, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$12,500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1703\*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Six pearls, old flan surface crack near crown, dull brown patina, good fine/nearly very fine and rare.*

\$15,000

Sold with letter of authenticity from Royal Australian Mint. This specimen was in the same family since being received in change by a baker in the 1950s.



1707\*

George V, 1931, dropped 1, London die. *Cleaned, red and crimson, good extremely fine and rare in this state.*

\$600



1708\*

George V, 1931, dropped 1, Indian die. *Slight bend lower right on reverse, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

\$750



1704\*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Even brown patina, good fine/nearly very fine and rare.*

\$15,000



1709\*

George V, 1932. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



1705\*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Brown patina, good fine and rare.*

\$14,000

1710

George V, 1933/2 overdate. *Good very fine.*

\$60

1711

George V, 1934. *Corrosive spot on reverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



1712\*  
George VI, 1948Y., Perth. *Brown and red, uncirculated and rare.*  
\$450

## HALFPENNIES



1713\*  
George V, 1911. *Obverse lightly toned, reverse full original mint red, uncirculated.*  
\$350



1714\*  
George V, 1911. *Attractive blue and red brown, uncirculated.*  
\$300



1715\*  
George V, 1911. *Carbon spots on reverse, otherwise full mint red uncirculated.*  
\$250



1716\*  
George V, 1914H. *Glossy red and brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*  
\$1,500



1717\*  
George V, 1914H. *Uncirculated.*  
\$1,000



part  
1718\*  
George V, 1917I. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*  
\$250



1719\*  
George V, 1918I. *Struck from clashed obverse die, mottled red and grey brown mint bloom, one small cut behind neck, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*  
\$2,000



1720\*  
George V, 1920. *Red and streaky brown, uncirculated.*  
\$300



1721\*  
George V, 1921. *Subdued mint red, uncirculated.*  
\$250

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.





1722\*

George V, 1922. Full mint red, uncirculated.

\$350



1727\*

George V, 1926. Red and brown, uncirculated.

\$300



1723\*

George V, 1923. Diagnostic die breaks both sides, obverse rim nick at 9 o'clock, otherwise even glossy brown patina, nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition.

\$4,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 790).



1728\*

George V, 1928. Nearly uncirculated.

\$250

1729

George V, 1929. Uncirculated.

\$150



1724\*

George V, 1923. Peripheral die breaks both sides, has been cleaned chemically leaving porous surface, retoned, reverse rim nicks, otherwise good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$3,000



1730\*

George V, 1935. With spots, otherwise brilliant full original mint red, choice uncirculated.

\$300



1725\*

George V, 1923. Diagnostic peripheral die breaks both sides, brown patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$2,500



1731\*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. Carbon spot on obverse, original subdued red and brown, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$240



1726\*

George V, 1925. Proof-like, cleaned red and brown toning, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$700



part

1732\*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, complete. In Supreme album, the 1923 good fine, 1925 good extremely fine, 1936 red uncirculated, 1939 kangaroo good extremely fine, others very good - uncirculated. (59)

\$1,500

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



## AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

### ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



1733\*  
Adelaide pound, second type, 1852 with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Has been mounted at the top edge, otherwise very good.*

\$2,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

### SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1734\*  
Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. *Good fine.*

\$2,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1735  
Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. *Very good.*

\$1,000

1736  
Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Very good.*

\$750



1737\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1857. *Good fine/very fine.*

\$450



1738\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Good very fine.*

\$600

In a slab by SEGs as AU-50.



1739\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Nearly very fine.*

\$450

1740  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Fine.*

\$350

1741  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861 and 1866. *Nearly fine; good fine. (2)*

\$700

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1742\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Good fine.*

\$350



1743\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Good fine.*

\$350

1744  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Good fine.*

\$450



1745\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$500

1746

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866 and 1870. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$900



1747\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *Good very fine.*

\$550

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1748

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Spink Noble Sale 34 (lot 284) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1749

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *Small cut on neck, edge nicks, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

Ex Graeme E.Bamford Collection.

1750

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868 and 1870. *Toned nearly very fine; very fine/good very fine.* (2)

\$850

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1751\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$650



1752\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Good very fine.*

\$550



1753\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Very fine.*

\$500

## SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1754

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Very good.*

\$300



1755\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Good.*

\$250

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

1756

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Fair.*

\$200



part

1757\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857 and 1858. *Nearly fine; very good.* (2)

\$450

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1758

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857 and 1858. *Very good.* (2)

\$400

1759

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857 and 1862. *Very good.* (2)

\$400

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.



part

1760\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859 and 1860. *Very good; fair.* (2)

\$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1761

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1860. *Small digs on obverse and reverse and a few small edge nicks, otherwise fine.*

\$300

- 1762  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Good fine.*  
\$300
- 1763  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861 and 1862. *Very good; nearly fine.* (2)  
\$400
- 1764  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861 and 1862. *Very good; nearly fine.* (2)  
\$400
- Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.
- 1765  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861 and 1865. *Very good.* (2)  
\$400
- 1766  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861, 1863 and 1865. *Very good - nearly fine.* (3)  
\$600
- Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.
- 1767  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Very good.*  
\$220
- 1768  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Very good/nearly fine.*  
\$250



- 1769\*  
Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Old red toning, fine.*  
\$350
- Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

#### IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

- 1770  
Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, incuse WW (McD.118b). *Good very fine.*  
\$400
- 1771  
Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.*  
\$400
- 1772  
Queen Victoria, 1872, 1873 and 1875 Sydney. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)  
\$1,200
- Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

- 1773  
Queen Victoria, 1874 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*  
\$400
- 1774  
Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. *Very fine.*  
\$370
- 1775  
Queen Victoria, 1877 Sydney. *Good fine.*  
\$350
- 1776  
Queen Victoria, 1877, 1878, 1879 Sydney. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)  
\$1,200
- 1777  
Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1883 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)  
\$850
- Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.
- 1778  
Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1886 Sydney. *Extremely fine or better.* (2)  
\$900



- 1779\*  
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne. *Good fine and rare.*  
\$650
- 1780  
Queen Victoria, 1880-1882 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (3)  
\$1,200
- 1781  
Queen Victoria, 1884 and 1885 Melbourne. *Good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)  
\$800
- 1782  
Queen Victoria, 1886 and 1887 Sydney. *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)  
\$800
- Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

#### IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE

- 1783  
Queen Victoria, 1871 small BP, 1872-6 Sydney. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (6)  
\$2,000
- Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.





part

1784\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1873-6 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1785

**Queen Victoria**, 1874 Sydney. *Fine.*

\$400

1786

**Queen Victoria**, 1877-1882 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$2,100

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1787

**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Melbourne (2); sixpences, face value pre 1946 \$0.55; pennies (16); world notes (5); New South Wales used stamps (2). *The first two very fine and edge nick extremely fine; the rest poor - very fine.* (36)

\$700

1788

**Queen Victoria**, 1878 and 1896 Melbourne, 1881 Sydney. *Good fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$950

1789

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 and 1885 Melbourne. *Fine.*(2)

\$700

1790

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 and 1901 Melbourne, 1900 Sydney and George V, 1912 Sydney. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,500

1791

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 (2) and 1885 Melbourne. *Very fine; fine.* (3)

\$1,100

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1792

**Queen Victoria**, 1884-7 Sydney. *Good fine - very fine.* (4)

\$1,500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1793

**Queen Victoria**, 1885-7 Melbourne. *Good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$1,100

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1794

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1886, Melbourne and 1887 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$800

1795

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 and 1888 Melbourne; 1898 London, Edward VII, 1902 Perth, 1906 Melbourne. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$1,750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1796

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887-1889 Melbourne (McD.175b, 177b, 179b). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,100

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1797

**Queen Victoria and George V**, 1887 and 1911 Melbourne, 1914 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (3)

\$1,050

1798

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1888 Melbourne. *A few reverse rim nicks, nearly very fine.*

\$300

1799

**Queen Victoria**, 1888, 1889, 1892 and 1893 Sydney. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$1,400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1800

**Queen Victoria**, 1889 Melbourne. *Within a gold mount, obverse and reverse fields with contact marks, very good.*

\$400

1801

**Queen Victoria**, 1890 and 1894 Sydney. *Very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$750

1802

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 and 1892 Sydney. *Cleaned, extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1803

**Queen Victoria**, 1892 Melbourne. *Good.*

\$350

1804

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Fine.*

\$350

1805

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893-1901 Melbourne. *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$3,200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1806

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893-5, 1898, 1899 Sydney. *Fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$1,750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1807  
**Queen Victoria**, 1894 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)  
 \$800

1808  
**Queen Victoria**, 1895 Sydney. *Very fine*.  
 \$370

1809  
**Queen Victoria**, 1896 Melbourne. *Good fine*.  
 \$350

1810  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899-1901 Perth. *Very fine - good very fine*. (3)  
 \$1,100

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1811  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine*.  
 \$350

1812  
**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Melbourne, 1901 Perth. *Extremely fine; very fine*. (2)  
 \$700

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1813  
**Edward VII**, 1902-1910 Melbourne. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (9)  
 \$3,200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1814  
**Edward VII**, 1902 and 1910 Perth. *Good extremely fine*. (2)  
 \$700

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1815  
**Edward VII**, 1902-1910 Perth. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (9)  
 \$3,200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1816  
**Edward VII**, 1902-10 Sydney. *Very fine - good extremely fine*. (9)  
 \$3,200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1817  
**Edward VII - George V**, 1907 and 1926 Melbourne. *Very fine - good very fine*. (2)  
 \$700

1818  
**Edward VII**, 1908 Perth. *Extremely fine*.  
 \$350

1819  
**George V**, 1911 Melbourne, 1912 and 1918 Sydney, jeweller's copies 1916M, 1917P. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (5)  
 \$1,700

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1820  
**George V**, 1911-1919 Perth. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (9)  
 \$3,200

Ex W.E. Purnell Collection.

1821  
**George V**, 1911 Sydney. *In sale packaging and ticketed as choice brilliant uncirculated*.  
 \$350

1822  
**George V**, 1911, 1914, 1917 Sydney, 1913 London and 1921 Perth. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (5)  
 \$1,750

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1823  
**George V**, 1911 Sydney, 1912 Melbourne (2). *Uncirculated; nearly uncirculated*. (3)  
 \$1,100

1824  
**George V**, 1911 Sydney, 1911, 1912, 1917, all Perth. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (4)  
 \$1,200

1825  
**George V**, 1912 Melbourne. *Fine*.  
 \$350

1826  
**George V**, 1913 Melbourne. *Very fine*.  
 \$350

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1827  
**George V**, 1915 Melbourne. *In Gallipoli Year Gold folder, nearly uncirculated*.  
 \$350

1828  
**George V**, 1919 and 1923 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine; good extremely fine*. (2)  
 \$900

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1829  
**George V**, small head, 1931 Perth. *Good very fine/extremely fine*.  
 \$350

## IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



part

1830\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1871 and 1872 Sydney. *Nearly fine; dented on chin, otherwise very fine*. (2)  
 \$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.





1831\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Sydney. *Good very fine.*  
 \$500

1832  
**Queen Victoria**, 1873 and 1877 Melbourne (McD.16, 18).  
*Nearly fine.* (2)  
 \$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1833  
**Queen Victoria**, 1875, 1879, 1880 and 1881 Sydney  
 (McD.17, 19, 20a, 21a). *Nearly fine - fine.* (4)  
 \$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1834  
**Queen Victoria**, 1875, 1879 and 1880 Sydney, 1899  
 Melbourne. *Good - very good.* (4)  
 \$700

1835  
**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne and 1882 Sydney. *Very good.* (2)  
 \$350

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1836\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney (McD.21a). *Nearly very fine.*  
 \$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1837\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne (McD.24a). *Good very fine.*  
 \$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1838\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney (McD.25a). *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*  
 \$350

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1839\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney (McD.25). *Nearly fine and scarce.*  
 \$300



1840\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Old scratch on portrait, good fine.*  
 \$350

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1841\*  
**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Melbourne and Sydney.  
*Surface marks on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine; fine.*  
 (2)  
 \$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1842  
**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33C),  
 old head 1893 Sydney. *The first brooch mounted, very good.* (2)  
 \$350

Ex W.E. Purnell Collection.

1843  
**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.*  
 \$200

1844  
**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893 and 1897 Sydney and 1896  
 Melbourne. *Very good.* (3)  
 \$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1845  
**Queen Victoria**, 1893 Sydney, 1900 Melbourne. *Good - very good.* (2)  
 \$350

1846  
**Queen Victoria**, 1897 Sydney. *Fair.*  
 \$150

1847  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899 and 1900 Melbourne, 1900 Sydney.  
*Very good - fine.* (3)  
 \$550

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



1848\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Perth. *Fine/very good.*  
 \$250

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1849  
**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. *Very fine.*  
 \$220

1850  
**Edward VII**, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1908 and 1910 Sydney. *Very good - good fine.* (5)  
 \$800

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1851  
**Edward VII**, 1902 and 1906 Sydney; 1908 Melbourne (2).  
*Very fine - good very fine.* (4)  
 \$750

1852  
**Edward VII**, 1903 Sydney. *Fine; nearly very fine.* (2)  
 \$350



1853\*  
**Edward VII**, 1904 Perth. *Good fine and scarce.*  
 \$300

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1854  
**Edward VII**, 1906 and 1908 Melbourne. *Good fine.* (2)  
 \$350

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1855  
**Edward VII**, 1906 Sydney, 1907 and 1908 Melbourne. *The 1907 with die break from 'BRITT' through King's head, very good - very fine.* (3)  
 \$500



1856\*  
**Edward VII**, 1908 Perth. *Good fine.*  
 \$600

1857  
**Edward VII**, 1908 and 1910 Sydney. *Very fine; good extremely fine.* (2)  
 \$450

1858  
**Edward VII**, 1908 Sydney; **George V**, 1916 Sydney. *Very fine; good extremely fine.* (2)  
 \$350

1859  
**Edward VII**, 1909 Melbourne. *Obverse scratch, fine.*  
 \$150

1860  
**George V**, 1911 Perth, 1912 Sydney. *Very good - fine.* (2)  
 \$350

1861  
**George V**, 1911 and 1915 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)  
 \$350

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.



part

1862\*  
**George V**, 1912, 1914 and 1916 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)  
 \$600

1863  
**George V**, 1912, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)  
 \$500

1864  
**George V**, 1914 and 1915, Sydney. *Extremely fine.* (2)  
 \$300



part

1865\*  
**George V**, 1915 Melbourne and Perth. *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)  
 \$400

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1866  
**George V**, 1915 Sydney. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)  
 \$1,100

1867  
**George V**, 1915 Sydney; also Mexico, two and a half pesos, 1945 restrike. *Good extremely fine.* (2)  
 \$240

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.



## GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



1868\*

**Edward III**, (1327-1377), fourth coinage, 1351-77, London, noble, mm cross potent, treaty period, 1361-9, saltire before Edward, (7.73g), (S.1502). *Most attractive, about as struck, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



1869\*

**James I**, (1603-1625), third coinage, 1619-25, gold quarter laurel, fourth bust, mm thistle, issued 1621-3, (S.2642, N.2118). *Attractive round specimen, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$1,000



1870\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), unite, Group D, fifth bust, Tower mint, mm portcullis both sides, issued 1633-1634, small crowned bust of king to left with lace collar and unjewelled crown, reverse with crowned oval shaped shield, C R at sides, (S.2692 [S.2693A], N.2153). *Full flan, good very fine and rare.*

\$2,000



1871\*

**Charles II**, pattern broad or twenty shillings, 1662, by T.Simon (N.2780). *Very fine and rare.*

\$5,000



1872\*

**George II**, two guineas, young head, 1739 (S.3667B). *Reverse rim bruise at 3.30 o'clock, otherwise good very fine.*

\$2,000



1873\*

**George III**, guinea, 1773, third laureate head, crowned garnished shield reverse (S.3727). *Full mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$4,500

Ex SNC April 2005, MG1437 and ex Dr J.Terner Collection.

1874

**George III**, guinea, fourth head, 1776 (S.3728) with loop mount; Queen Victoria, half sovereign, 1856 (S.3859). *Poor - fair. (2)*

\$500



1875\*

**George III**, third guinea, 1797, first type (S.3738). *Good very fine.*

\$350



1876\*

**George III**, third guinea, second head, 1809 (S.3740). *Nearly very fine.*

\$250

1877

**George III**, new coinage, sovereign, 1820 (S.3785C). *Has been mounted, very good.*

\$320



1878\*

**George IV**, sovereign, 1822 (S.3800). *Nearly fine.*

\$450



1879\*

**George IV**, bare head, sovereign, 1826 (S.3801). *Good fine.*

\$500



1880\*

**William IV**, sovereign, 1832 (S.3829B). *Nearly fine.*

\$450

1881

**Queen Victoria and George V**, sovereigns, 1843 (S.3852), 1899 (S.3874), 1911 (S.3996). *Good fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$1,050

1882

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shield reverse, sovereign, 1872 die 50 (S.3853B). *Very fine.*

\$350

1883

**Queen Victoria**, half sovereigns, 1853 (S.3859), 1858 (S.3859A), 1878 (S.3860E). *Fair - good.* (3)

\$400

1884

**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereign, 1857 (S.3859). *Fine.*

\$180

1885

**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereigns, 1859 (2), 1863, 1865 (2), 1883 (S.3859A, 3860, 3861). *Fair - very good.* (6)

\$1,100

1886

**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereigns 1873, die no. 235, 1874, die no. 27, (S.3860D). *Ex mount, cleaned, fine.* (2)

\$330

1887

**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereigns, 1875S or die no. 5 (S.3860D), 1885 (S.3861). *Ex mount, very good, good fine.* (2)

\$330

1888

**Queen Victoria**, young head, half sovereign, 1878 die no. 7 (S.3860E). *Mount removed at top, very fine.*

\$170



1889\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, five pounds, 1887 (S.3864). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,500



1890\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$900



1891\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Brushed, otherwise good very fine.*

\$850



1892\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, half sovereign, 1887 (S.3869). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

1893

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, half sovereigns, 1887 (S.3869). *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$550

1894

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, half sovereigns, 1887 and 1892 (S.3869, 3869c). *Ex mounts, cleaned, fine - very fine.* (2)

\$330

1895

**Queen Victoria**, old head, half sovereigns, 1896, 1899 (S.3878); Edward VII, half sovereign, 1907 (S.3974B). *Very good.* (3)

\$480



1896  
**Queen Victoria**, old head, half sovereign, 1893 (S.3878);  
 George V, half sovereign, 1913 (S.4006). *Nearly very fine;*  
*nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

1897  
**Queen Victoria**, old head, half sovereign, 1896 (S.3878);  
 Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1967 (S.4125). *Very fine; uncirculated.*  
 (2)

\$550

1898  
**Edward VII**, sovereign, 1903 (S.3969). *Very fine.*

\$350



1899\*  
**George V**, proof two pounds, 1911 (S.3995). *Brilliant,*  
*nearly FDC.*

\$1,250

1900  
**George V**, sovereign, 1911 (S.3996). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

1901  
**George V**, half sovereigns, 1911 (S.4006). *Very good.* (2)

\$300

1902  
**George V**, half sovereign, 1911 (S.4006). *Good very fine.*

\$170

1903  
**George V**, half sovereign, 1912 (S.4006). *Fine.*

\$170

1904  
**Elizabeth II**, sovereign, 1958 (S.4125). *Nearly*  
*uncirculated.*

\$350

1905  
**Elizabeth II**, sovereign, 1964 (S.4125). *Very fine.*

\$350

1906  
**Elizabeth II**, sovereign, 1966 (S.4125). *Nearly uncirculated/*  
*uncirculated.*

\$350

1907  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sovereigns, 1979, (S.4204). *In cases of*  
*issue, FDC.* (2)

\$700

1908  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sovereign, 1979 (S.4204). *In case of issue,*  
*design on lid partially missing, otherwise FDC.*

\$300

1909  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sovereign, 1980 (S.4204). *In case of issue*  
*with certificate, lettering on lid mostly missing, otherwise*  
*FDC.*

\$300

1910  
**Elizabeth II**, proof sovereign, 1981 (S.4204). *In case of*  
*issue, FDC.*

\$400

1911  
**Elizabeth II**, proof half sovereign, 1980 (S.4205). *In cases*  
*of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$300



1912\*  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five pounds, 1996 (S.4303). *In case of*  
*issue with certificate 0013, FDC.*

\$1,750



1913\*  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five pounds, 1997 (S.4304). *In case of*  
*issue with certificate 2040, FDC.*

\$1,750

1914  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five pounds, 1997 (S.4304). *In case of*  
*issue with certificate 0983, FDC.*

\$1,750



1915\*  
**Elizabeth II**, proof two pounds, error obverse (as S.4251)  
 1994 (S.4314). *In case of issue with certificate 0044, FDC*  
*and very rare.*

\$2,000



1916\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof two pounds, 1995 (S.4315). *In case of issue with certificate 0153, FDC.*

\$800



1917\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof two pounds, 1995 (S.4316). *In case of issue, with certificate 00506, FDC.*

\$800



1918\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof two pounds, 1996 (S.4317). *In case of issue with certificate 1678, FDC.*

\$800



1919\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof two pounds, 1997 (S.4318). *In case of issue, with certificate 1943, FDC.*

\$800

1920

**Elizabeth II**, proof two pounds, 1997 (S.4318). *In case of issue with certificate 0940, FDC.*

\$800



1921\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof fifty pence, 1994 (S.4353). *In case of issue with certificate 0669, FDC.*

\$1,000

1922

**Elizabeth II**, proof five pounds, 1998 (S.4550). *In case of issue with certificate 0431, FDC.*

\$2,000



1923\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof five pounds, 1998 (S.4550). *In case of issue with certificate 0430, FDC.*

\$2,000

1924

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold five pounds, 1999, Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial (S.4551). *In case of issue with certificate R0302, FDC.*

\$2,000



1925\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof five pounds, 1999, Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial (S.4551). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$2,000



1926\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof five pounds, 1999, Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial (S.4551). *In case of issue with certificate 7346, FDC.*

\$2,000



## MISCELLANEOUS

1927

**Australia**, half sovereign, 1910 Sydney, in 9ct gold ring mount with pin back for wearing as brooch (total wt 5g excluding base metal clip and safety chain). *Very fine*.

\$160

1928

**Australia**, sovereign, 1906 Sydney in 9ct gold ring mount with attached 9ct gold short chain and clip used as key fob (total wt 11.1g). *Good*.

\$340

1929

**France**, Napoleon III, ten francs 1863A jeweller's copy; jeweller's miniature coins (14), Mexico (6), China (3), Spain, Turkey (2), USA (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (15)

\$200

1930

**France**, Napoleon III, one hundred francs, 1866A, jeweller's copy. *Planchet with defect in obverse field, good very fine*.

\$1,550

1931

**Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1791 (S.3729). *Loop mount at top, very good*.

\$350

1932

**Great Britain**, George III, spade guinea 1789; George V, sovereign 1912; South Africa, Republic, two rand, 1962. *All have been mounted, very good*. (3)

\$1,000

1933

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, half sovereigns, all holed 1871S, 1887, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898. *Fair - very good*. (6)

\$900

1934

**Great Britain**, Edward VII sovereigns 1903 and 1909M; George V, half sovereign, 1911. *All three with scroll mounts at top, very fine*. (3)

\$900

1935

**Great Britain**, silver double florin, 1888 with brooch pin fitting on obverse; British Columbia Ching dollar, 1978; Harrington fine silver one ounce ingot; fantasy ancient bronze coins (5); scrap 14ct gold (1.1g). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (10)

\$60

1936

**Great Britain**, cartwheel twopence, 1797, converted to a box, edges decorated with reeding. *In presentation case, very fine*.

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

1937

**Netherlands**, ten gulden, 1912 (KM.149) within a gold mount. *Fine*.

\$370

1938

**USA**, quarter eagles 1878 and 1889 (both holed) jeweller's copy of eagle 1897S. *Holed very fine - good extremely fine*. (3)

\$1,100

1939

**USA**, coin belt buckles, in silvered and bronze (75mm circular), each with a limited edition serial number, five types, Morgan dollar, 1900; Kennedy half dollar, 1964; Mercury dime, 1916; Lincoln cent, 1972S; Indian head one cent reverse, undated. *The Lincoln cent with some tone spots, otherwise uncirculated*. (5)

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

1940

**Ancient Greek**, jeweller's copy of Thrace silver tetradrachm, obverse, head of Alexander the Great, reverse, enthroned Athena holding Nike; set of three English coin designed drink coasters in metal with felt backing, features reverse design of farthing, halfpenny and penny, in presentation box. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

1941

**Sovereign case**, 9ct gold filled together with Queen Victoria jeweller's copy gold sovereign, 1900. *The design on the case well worn, very good, coin good very fine*. (2)

\$350

1942

**Australia**, cloth bank bags for coins and notes, Reserve Bank, Commonwealth Bank, Bank of NSW, Barclays, Rural Bank, Armaguard. *A large assortment all cleaned, good to very fine*. (106)

\$100

1943

**Assay weights**, one set in timber case with weights to 50g; another in a plastic case by Selbys to 100g; the last an ivory screw-lid circular case (61mm), lid marked, 'Silver/Assay Weights/1000 = 1 Gramme/L.Oertling, London'; also, includes standard W. & T.A. weights for two, four and five penny weights. *Very fine*. (6)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

1944

**Australian Bullion Company**, gold ten ounce bar No.18150. *Uncirculated*.

\$15,500

1945

**Australian Bullion Company**, gold two ounce bars, Nos 8358, 19453, 19472. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$9,300

1946

**Australian Bullion Company**, gold one ounce bars. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$4,650

1947

**SCCC (Southern Cross Coin Company)**, gold one ounce bars. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$4,650

1948

**Gold ingot**, one ounce by Harrington (c1975); dental inlay gold, 1.5g pieces (10), actual weight 15.4g by Matthey Garrett. *In sealed case, unopened, uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,000

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1949

**Credit Suisse**, gold one ounce bar, No.057155. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,550

1950

**Natural gold nugget**, set with loop mount (5.3g). *Very fine.*

\$320



1951\*

**Gold nugget**, tested as at least 22ct (6.7g). *Very fine.*

\$300

1952

**Gold nuggets**, nine small natural nuggets (total wt 1.8g). *In display capsules in fitted timber case, hinges loose, very fine.* (9)

\$80

1953

**Gold nugget**, cast in 9ct (2.9g). *Very fine.*

\$50



1954\*

**Gent's gold (14ct) full hunter pocket watch**, top wind, machine turned case with shield within garter on lid, case number 187731, white dial with black Roman numerals, black hands, subdial seconds watch with Arabic numerals, dial marked 'Howard/U.S.A.', works lid marked 'E.Howard Watch Co. Boston' and centre engraved 'A.Bamford/20-11-37', total wt 94g. *In W.Dunkling, Melbourne case and in working order, scuffing on works lid, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500



1955\*

**Rolex Oyster wristwatch**, Speedking Precision, 30mm stainless steel case, white dial, seconds hand and bar indicators, movement operated, leather strap. *In working order, very fine.*

\$250

1956

**Marco Valentino ladies wristwatch**, quartz Swiss EB, white dial, seconds hand, small diamond quarter indicators, gold plated with matching multilink chain bracelet, reverse marked, 'Stainless Steel Back/M/Marco Valentino/18K Gold Electro Plated/Swiss/R-961205/3ATM Water Resistant'. *In working order and nearly as new.*

\$100

1957

**Ladies wristwatch**, vintage marcasite set case and matching bracelet, Coronet 17 jewels Incabloc, Swiss made manual, white dial with black hands and Arabic numerals at 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12; together with small marcasite set silver pendant with pearl; also a marcasite set decorative bracelet clasp only. *Watch in working order, small scratch on face glass, otherwise good very fine.* (3 pieces)

\$50

1958

**Ladies full Hunter pocket watch by Elgin**, case ornately decorated with floral design and with shield on lid for initials and on back is a lakeside scene, white dial, black hands with Roman numeral indicators, seconds dial with Arabic numerals, gold plated case no.8067202. *Not working, otherwise attractive very fine.*

\$50

1959

**Ladies diamond ring**, cluster set of three diamonds (approx total wt 10 carats) with two small diamonds inset on each side of shank, in 18ct gold (total wt 3.8g). *Very fine.*

\$140

1960

**Gent's signet ring**, diamond (approx 25pt) in left corner, engraved initials 'M over C' beside, inside band engraved 'From Mother 16th Birthday 1975', all in 18ct white gold (total wt 6.2g). *Very fine.*

\$300



1961

**Gent's gold ring**, in 18ct inset with a Credit Suisse 999.9 fine gold Mini-Gram one gram ingot, total wt 9.3g. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

1962

**Interlocking curb link bracelet**, in gold (18ct, 47.9g). *Very fine.*

\$1,550

1963

**Bracelet charm**, Manneken Pis, in gold (15ct, 6.2g). *Very fine.*

\$150

1964

**Bracelet charms**, in gold, some with stones, heart, kennel, suitcase, Grecian jug. *Very fine.* (6)

\$120

1965

**Heart with diamond set**, in 9ct gold, includes bangle, ring, earrings pair (hook pendant type), pendant with chain, also includes a second necklace chain, total wt 11.3g. *One chain toned, otherwise extremely fine.* (7 pieces)

\$200



1966\*

**Amethyst pendant**, in 9ct gold voided leaf and flower setting, with 9ct gold chain (44cm) total wt 10.9g. *The jump ring and O link at one end of chain are not gold, otherwise good very fine.* (2)

\$150



1967\*

**Ladies pendant**, (35mm x 7.5mm), in 14ct gold, leaf pattern around an oval chrysophase green stone, total wt 4.4g. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

1968

**Pair of gents cufflinks**, 9ct, Birmingham; wedding band 9ct by H.A. Birmingham 9 ct case lid; sovereign case (9ct) (Square) by EJH Birmingham (total 9ct, 24g) also gold plated sovereign case, chain and pocket watch (Swiss made) inscribed in back '1951' and sterling silver pencil holders (2) and medicine canister (total 37.3g). *Fine - very fine.* (10)

\$350

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.

1969

**Cufflinks**, one pair in 15ct gold (6.4g), another pair in 9ct gold (7.9g); also two collar studs in 9ct gold (2.3g). *Very fine.* (6 pieces)

\$300



1970\*

**George III**, sterling silver tankard, London, (1770), maker's mark JS, of baluster form on circular foot, with applied mid-band and domed cover with scroll thumb-piece, E\*L engraved on handle, (height 20cm, weight 765g), (unlisted maker, see Grimwade 3685). *Evidence of minor solder repair to inside of lid, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$850



1971\*

**Dunhill cigarette lighter**, in silver, size (H64mm, W 23mm, D 12mm), flip top lid, machine turned diamond pattern case, base marked 'Dunhill' and 'Made in Switzerland', requires gas. *In small Dunhill pouch, extremely fine.*

\$100

1972

**Silver teaspoons (4)**, maker William Bateman, London, 1817; condiment spoons (3), maker P.J.M., Birmingham 1969; Singapore Airlines, cased set of six teaspoons by Hepp Germany. *Very fine - extremely fine. (13)*

\$120

1973

**Silver teaspoons**, two sets of six, one set marked FX&R and in Fairfax & Roberts, Sydney fitted case, the other with Sheffield hallmark c1930s by A.S.P.Co and in Prouds, Sydney fitted case, total wt 97.2g. *Cases marked, otherwise extremely fine. (2 sets)*

\$60

1974

**Silver parfait spoons**, set of six sterling silver spoons, end of handle decorated with traditional Siamese Buddha figure (approx total wt 90g). *Extremely fine. (6)*

\$60



1975\*

**Antique shoehorn**, button hook and boot hook set in steel with sterling silver handles. *In plush lined, original case, shoehorn handle loose-fitting, a few light rust spots, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$60

1976

**Vintage accessories**, antique shoehorn and boot hook set with silver handles, a few ornamental stones missing from design, in original fitted plush case; travel clock, large half hunter with steel case, four subdials for month, date, day of the week and second's, all missing hands, some damage to dial, enclosed in fitted case with fold-out back support for standing, clock not working. *Apart from defects as mentioned, very fine. (2)*

\$50

1977

**Assorted lot of tinnies**, lapel badges, club badges, buttons and other pieces, noted scarce Mercedes Benz high mileage 200,000km car badge with blue enamel border; old Boy Scout 'Do Your Best' metal and enamel hat badge by A J Parkes, Brisbane; black enamel cigarette case by Tallent, England; small 'Visiting Cards' box containing a few cards for Squadron Leader S.E.Dale, RAAF (c1942 Staff at RAAF Overseas HQ, UK); small brass Waterloo commemorative circular container (23mm), inside some model English coins. *Good - extremely fine. (approx 90)*

\$70



part

1978\*

**Car badges**, N.S.W. Medical, N.S.W. at top, caduceus inside red Maltese cross in centre, number 12291 below, in enamel on bronze, c1930s; New Zealand Automobile Association in chrome, winged bullet above AA voided, below Auckland A.16586; Rover Viking head 1950s-1960s; plastic covered plaque for Royal Observer Corps (approx 135 x 115mm shaped), for attaching to car (?). *Fine - very fine. (4)*

\$120

1979

**Cheery Tooth Paste pot lid**, by John Gosnell & Co, in ceramic, features image of young Queen Victoria head left, c1870s; metal seal with countersunk image of a naked man with a dumbbell and the details 'W.N.Kerr/Physical/Culturist', with wooden handle; nickel coated bronze miniature bottle bearing a brass label, 'Anheuser/Busch', unwinds at centre to reveal a corkscrew; half hunter stop watch in nickel, main dial has come loose, not in working order, back marked PATT.3/2037. *Good - very fine. (4)*

\$60



1980

**Germany**, enamel pins for Trianea Association 1905 (4, different types) and tie bar; also Association of German Clubs for Aquariums (VDA) (2, different types). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$50

Trianea e.V 1905, Berlin-Neukolln is an associate member of the Association of German Clubs for Aquariums and Terrariums.

1981

**Bradfield, Dr. John J.C.**, metal tube containing leads and pen nibs (late 19th century) 6cm; Draftsman's retractable metal pen, (late 19th century), 10cm.; Survey instrument (Goniometer) in brass inscribed Turner & Henderson, Sydney, held within a satin and velvet lined box with a broken hinge (late 19th century). *Very good.* (3)

\$100

The first two and possibly the third item come from the estate of Dr. John J.C. Bradfield. Dr. John Job Crew Bradfield CMG (26 December 1867 - 23 September 1943) was a prominent Australian engineer who is best known for his work overseeing the design and building of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, which was opened in 1932. He in 1891 joined the New South Wales Public Works Department. In 1912 he was appointed Chief Engineer for metropolitan railway construction, when he commenced his long association with secretary Kathleen Muriel Butler. In 1915 Bradfield submitted a report outlining a grand scheme for Sydney's railways involving the electrification of the suburban railways, a city underground railway and the Sydney Harbour Bridge. Bradfield retired from the New South Wales Department of Public Works at the end of July 1933 after 42 years of service with the intention of continuing to work as a consulting engineer.

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

1982

**Slide Rule**, marked DRGM No.400076 + No. 17284, together with a contemporary case, European 20th century, Length 28cm. *Fine.*

\$100

This instrument was in the possession of Mark Marshan, as the civil engineer in charge of all excavations, with his new method of rock blasting, used in the construction of the first section of the Warringah Expressway from the Sydney Harbour Bridge to Cammeray in the 1960s.

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

1983

**Pottery liquor jugs**, 24 fl oz size. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

1984

**Gramophone records**, mostly 1955-1965 period, some scarce. *Very fine.* (approx 80)

\$50

1985

**Melbourne 1956, XVIth Olympiad**, souvenir book key ring, gilt and leatherette, made in Italy, features ten coloured pull-out views of Melbourne. *Fine.*

\$50

1986

**S.S.British Trade**, World Trade Exhibition 1922, enamel badge mounted on the lid of a small brass container, inside is a carved ivory image of the Arc de Triomphe set into a brass, oval frame as a brooch. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50

In 1922 a London syndicate fitted out the RMS Orontes and renamed it SS British Trader to be a travelling British trade exhibition to tour the world advertising the manufactures and other products of Great Britain and the Empire.

1987

**Germany**, an accumulation of postcards, some used a few with stamp attached and addresses, mostly housed in a large postcard album, c1930s - 1990s, some feature buildings and historical places but most with human interest subjects (animals, people, etc). *Many fine or better.* (approx 400)

\$50

1988

**Cigarette cards**, many pre 1940s. *Very mixed condition.* (500)

\$100

1989

**Cigarette cards**, of the German Colonies c1936 Bilderdiensft in printed book to hold the cards, a collection of 270 cards stuck in a book with extensive textual description. *Very fine.* (lot)

\$100

1990

**Cigarette cards**, Wills's cigarette cards in damaged cliplock folders (2) of nearly complete or complete sets of Household Hints 50/50; Flowering Trees & Shrubs 50/50; Australian Scenic Series 25/100; The Nation Shrines c1928 25/25; Railway Equipment c1938 49/50; Garden Flowers 50/50; Millhoff & Co 'De Reszke' cigarette cards, real photographs No.3 set 27/27; Kensitas cigarette cards, Coronation set c1927, 50/50; Carreras cigarette cards, Believe it or not, c1934 50/50; Gallaher cigarette cards, The Navy c1937 48/48; John Player c1923 Minatures 25/25. *Many fine, some toned.* (lot)

\$100

1991

**Cigarette cards**, Wills's cigarette cards in damaged cliplock folders (2) of nearly complete or complete sets of Fish of Australasia 50/50; Wonders of the Past, 48/50; Wonders of the World, c1926 25/25; Engineering Wonders c1927 50/50; Old Pottery and Porcelain c1934 30/30; The Nation Shrines c1928 23/25; Garden Flowers 50/50; Carreras cigarette cards, Orchids c1925 24/24; Gallaher cigarette cards, Racing Scenes 48/48; Millhoff & C 'De Reszke' cigarette cards Gallery Pictures of JMW Turner 25/25; Brooke Bond Teas etc cards, Adventurers and Explorers 50/50. *Many fine some toned.* (lot)

\$100

1992

**Cigarette cards**, album full of cards, mostly Australian, some scarce issues, noted series for Australian History, Movie Stars, Wild West, Shipping Liners, Australian Birds, Early Aviation, Dogs, Cricketers and Australian Sporting Personalities; also a Chesterfield Cigarettes Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co, 1960s vintage zippo cigarette lighter in steel with enamel advertising panel front and back, in original box. *A large number of cards glued into album, some series fitted into photo holders, mostly very fine; lighter extremely fine.* (500)

\$50

1993

**Cigarette cards**, 1924 Army Corps & Divisional signs set of fifty plus 1950 regimental standards and cap badges set of fifty, both sets on cigarette card pages. *In good condition.* (100)

\$80

1994

**Cigarette cards**, set of fifty 1934 Players Cricketers on cigarette card pages. *In good condition.* (50)

\$80

1995

**Studio portraits**, Elite Studio, Newcastle; Bradley Studio, Broken Hill; Tasma, Sydney and Melbourne; McNeills, Adelaide; Hammer & Co, Port Adelaide; David Scott, Carl & Lemaire, Sydney; W.H.Carl Burrows & Co, Launceston; Alfred Winter, Hobart Town (5); L.Bishop Osborne, Hobart (3); Henry Jones, Yeoman & Co, Stewart & Co, Johnstone & O'Shannessy, Melbourne; sizes 6.5cm x 10cm (25), approx 11cm x 17cm (16). *Good - very fine.* (41)

\$100

1996

**Portraits**, original engravings of notable sea explorers, including Captain James Cook (John Tallis & Company), Sir Joseph Banks, Jacob Von Heemskerck, Admiral Dupetit Thouars, all laid down on card, one hand engraved. *Extremely fine.* (8)

\$100

1997

**Views of Ireland**, 19th century engravings (approx 12cm x 18cm plus border with title below), these by C.Cousen, includes Jerpoint Abbey; Cove Harbour; Rofs Castle - Killarney; Monument of General Rofs, Turk Cascade; Ballybunnian; Delphi Lodge; Doonass Rapids near Castle Connell; The Eagle Mountain Killeries; the following by J.C. Bentley, includes Plaiskin Cliff near the Grants Causeway; The Meeting of the Waters (Vale of Ovoca); Innisfallen, Lake of Killarney; Glengariff Inn; Glen of the Downs; Cromwell's Bridge, Glengariff, printed by Geo.Virtue of 26 Ivy Lane, London. *Some foxing or toning around border edges, otherwise very fine.* (14)

\$100

1998

**Van Diemens Land**, detailed charts by M.Flinders 1798-9, South Coast sheet VI, two variations, first published by Capt Hurd 1814 corrected to 1843, second by Capt Hurd 1814 later additions, (64x46cm), one backed on paper, one on linen. *First extremely fine, second discoloured, rare.*

\$500

Ex Ingleton Collection, Lawsons 2 August 1999, lot 86 (illustrated).

1999

**Port Jackson**, large engraved chart, Hydrographic Office, London 1859, showing detailed survey of the harbour from North Head to the Parramatta River, with soundings and place names, (61x96cm), backed on linen. *Minor foxing, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Ingleton Collection, Lawsons 2 August 1999, lot 282.

2000

**Territory of New South Wales**, map of known parts by William Dawes, London, 22 September 1792, photolithographed at the Government Printing Office, Sydney, (30x39cm), backed on linen. *Very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$200

Ex Ingleton Collection, Lawsons 2 August 1999, lots 285 & 286.

2001

**Chart of New South Wales**, East coast of New Holland (Cote Orientale de la Nle Hollande), in French, charted by Captain James Cook, published 1770, from Cape Howe to Cape York, (38x78cm), laid down and backed on linen, (Tome III, Pl.16). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Ingleton Collection, Lawsons 2 August 1999, lot 60.

2002

**Maps**, Africa, Egypt, Public Works Ministry, Irrigation related charts, detailed studies of the following areas, Asyut Province, Giza Province, Beni Suef Province, Minya Province, c1890, various sizes (Asyut map 200x80mm), backed on linen, numerous notations presumably by Captain Charles Marriott. *Some foxing, otherwise very fine.* (4)

\$80

Ex Ingleton Collection, Lawsons 2 August 1999, lot 170.

2003

**Antarctica region**, quantity of charts and maps including, Cartes des explorations executtee Par Les Corvettes L'Astrolabe et La Zelee (1840), De La Marine Depot General, large engraved chart watermarked 1945; Sud-Polar-Karte von.A.Petermann (c1882); a large number of charts from the Hydrographic Office London, many oversized, laid down on linen or paper. *Fine - extremely fine, some scarce.* (approx 50)

\$500

Ex Ingleton Collection, Lawsons 2 August 1999, lot 223.

2004

**Australia**, collection of banknote memorabilia, some items includes Reserve Bank of Australia bundle serial number identifier cards for one, two, five, ten, twenty and fifty dollar notes; five shillings vignette, 1989; IBNS Perth Chapter second souvenir card No.2; Australian Banknote Convention and Exhibition, Sydney, October 2007 souvenir card No.42; Treasury, Rabaul, one hundred marks No.0001, facsimile 1998 issue No.100; various funny money, cheques and other advertising vouchers as well as some Reserve Bank letters relating to specific old Australian currency issues; also booklet 'The Australian Nugget' by Western Australian Development Corp. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

\$150

Ex Graeme E.Bamford Collection.

2005

**Australia Telecom phonecard packs**, includes Xmas 1992, Australia Day 1993, Summertime II, Stamp Classics No 1 (2), State series for Northern Territory, Western Australia and Tasmania, Cardex 94 Amsterdam (2), Commonwealth Games 1994, Australian Life Saving, Xmas 1995, Homecoming 50th, Red Cross. *All in folders of issue, some scarce, uncirculated.* (15)

\$150



## NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

2006

**Cohen, Henry**, Description Historique der Monnaies Frappees sous L'Empire Romain,....., Buffalo NY, Scorpion Publishers, reprint 1976 (1880-1892), seven volumes (missing Vol.8 mid 4th century to end of 5th century), (C-S 4015). *Edges and covers slightly attacked by insects, soft covers, otherwise fine.* (7)

\$80

A most important set with 7/8 volumes. With RIC this is one of the two most often cited references.

2007

**Folkes, Martin**; Tables of English silver and gold Coins, Society of Antiquaries, London, MDCCLXIII (1763), in two volumes, iv + 216 pp., 42 + 6 + 19 + 2 plates, rebound with full leather binding, gilt spine with title and bars and Latin hand written inscription on inside leaf. *Very fine and rare.* (2)

\$300

2008

**International Banknote Society (IBNS)**, a large range in two boxes of the IBNS journal from 1973-2006 appears to be about complete, together with a large file binder of the Melbourne Chapter of the IBNS Newsletter the issues covering the period from Feb. 1995 to Nov.-Dec. 2002. *Mostly very fine, scarce as such a lengthy series.* (approx 200)

\$150

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2009

**Krause Publications on Paper Money**, Albert Pick, Standard Catalog of World Paper Money, 1st edn 1975; 2nd edn. 1977; 3rd edn. 1980; 4th edn. Vol.2 1982; 5th edn. general issues, Vol.2, 1986; 6th edn. general issues Vol.2, (1987); George S. Cuhaj, 10th edn. general issues Vol.2 2003; Modern Issues 1961- date, Vol.3 2004; 11th edn. modern issues 1961- date, 2005. *Very good - very fine.* (9)

\$40

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2010

**McDonald, Greg**, Australian Coins and Banknotes For Pleasure and Profit, 1986 edn., hardback and soft cover (2 both signed); Australian Coin and Banknote Market Guide, 1987 No.9/100 hard back edn., another soft back edn., Rigby's Australian Coin and Banknote Guide No.9/150, 1983, another; Collecting and Investing in Australian Coins and Banknotes, No.9/150 hard back edn, signed copy, 1990; Pocket book guides to Australian Coins and Banknotes, editions 1 (2, one signed), 2 (signed), 3 (2, one signed), 4, 10, 11, 12 (hard back), 14. *Mostly fine or better.* (17)

\$80

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2011

**Melville Jones, John**, A Dictionary of Ancient Greek Coins, London, Seaby, 1986; A Dictionary of Roman Coins, London, Seaby, 1990. *Both as new, both signed copies.* (2)

\$50

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2012

**Numismatic Association of Australia**, Volumes 1 - 14 complete, together with No.17 2006, 2005 Conference papers and Melbourne Australia Icomon Proceedings as Special publication No.2, published in 2000; The Report of the Australian Numismatic Society 1974 Yearbook (includes Mira, Dump and Holey Dollar papers, Pitchfork & Freehill, Significant Hoard of 19th century Australian Commercial Banknotes 'New England Hoard'); 1975 Yearbook (includes Mira Commissariat note issues 1788-1826); Journal of the Australian Numismatic Society 1982; Henry Christensen, Mail Auction Sale No.59, April 23, 1976; MEF Books, Numismatic Literature Catalogue one, May 1989; Australian Numismatist Autumn 1984, 1986 (includes Henderson, Hay Internment Camp Notes). *Mostly fine.* (19)

\$50

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2013

**Renniks publications**, Ian Pitt, Renniks Australian Coin and Banknote Values, editions, No.18, 19, 20, 21, 22 (Ed Cummings editor from 21), Colin E. Pitchfork Pocket editions, 1995 edition 16 (but not numbered), 17, earlier editions (6); Dion H. Skinner, Renniks Coin and Banknote Guides Issues 1, 2, 3 (3), 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11 (3), 12, 13 (3), 14 (2), 25th Anniversary edition; Renniks Australian Coins and Decimal Notes, various issues (8), Renniks Australian Coin Values various edns (5); Renniks Gold Coin Values; John Gartner, Australian Coin Catalogues various edns (6), Standard Australian Coin Catalogue 1965-1969 (9); John Dean, The 1965 Australian Coin Varieties Catalogue; other price guides (12) by Patterson, Prior, Steele, Webb, Williams, Medals to Australia; New Zealand Coin and Banknote Catalogues including Skinner, Renniks New Zealand Coinage Guide 1966, 1981 (6). *Fair - as new.* (lot)

\$120

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2014

**(Simon, James)**, Simon's Essay on Irish coins, and of the currency of foreign monies in Ireland; with Mr. Snelling's supplement: also, an additional plate, containing nineteen coins, never before published. Dublin, 1810, G.A.Proctor, x + 180 + 13 pp., 12 plates. *Marble board binding in fair condition, heavy foxing or tone spots on first few pages.*

\$100

2015

**Snelling, T[homas].**, A view of the silver coin and coinage of England from the Norman conquest to the present time ... with copperplates; London, Printed for T. Snelling, 1762. 55 pp. 17 plates. 32 cm. *Original binding front cover almost detached, inscribed by signature by James Burleigh (?), contents fine, rare.*

\$150

2016

**Vort-Ronald**, Michael P., hard bound books with dust jacket, Banks of Issue in Australia, No.36/50, 1982 signed; Australian Banknotes 1979 No.36/50 1st edn., another; No.36/50 1983 2nd edn., another, all signed; Australian Decimal Banknotes, 1985 1st edn. No.36/50, another both signed; 2000 2nd edn., No.36/50 signed, another; soft bound books, Australian Banknote Pedigrees, 2005, signed copy; Australian Banknote Sales Volume 1, 2005, Volume 2, 2006, both signed; Money Boxes from Banks, Building Societies and Credit Unions, 2006 signed; Australian Shinplaster and Calabash notes 1st edn. 2007 (2) both signed, 2nd. edn, 2007 signed; Miscellaneous Australian Notes 2007, signed; Australian Colonial Currency & Promissory Notes 2007 signed. *Mostly as new.* (18)

\$150

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2017

**Assorted books**, including Day, David., Smugglers and Sailors, Customs History of Australia 1788-1901, Canberra, 1992; De Mey, J., European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples, Vol 1, Germany, Amsterdam, 1975; Sutherland, C.H.V., Gold - Its Beauty, Power and Allure; Wise, Graeme, Ships, Sharks and Pirate Gold, Auckland, 1997; Prince Alfred in Victoria; Britain's Maritime Memorials and Mementoes; booklets on coins and banknotes, ancient coins, National Maritime Museum, Tower of London, Scottish Clans, The Queen's Regiment, Ancient and Medieval History, Captain James Cook, Halley's Comet, The Bookman. *Fair - good.* (35)

\$100

2018

**Australia and related numismatic books**, includes, Mira, Coinage and Currency in New South Wales, 1788-1829; Andrews, Australasian Tokens & Coins, 1921 reprint in 1965; McNeice, Coins and Tokens of Tasmania 1803-1910 (1969); McNeice, Tasmanian Promissory Notes (1971) (2); Tomlinson, Australian Bank Notes 1817-1963, (1963); Nicholson, Australian Banknote Catalogue, 1977 (3, one signed), 1979; Peake, Australian Accidental Banknotes, (1994, signed copy); Myatt and Hanley, Australian Coins, Notes & Medals, 1980 (hard back edn), another 1982; Seven Seas Guide to Australian Coins (1978); Specialist books include O'Donald Mays, The Splendid Shilling 1982; Butler, Eureka Stockade, (1983); World Expo 1988 (Official Souvenir Program); Nolan, The Romantic World of Gold, 1980; Westpac Story, From holey dollars to plastic cards, 1987 (2); Sharples, Medals as Art, (multiple signed copy); Reid, Gold Museum (Ballarat) 1980; Langford & Pharaoh, In the footsteps of Sir Douglas Mawson (2000); Maxwell, Story of Gulgong (1982) signed copy; other publications as mostly booklets (21) with some duplication. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (46)

\$100

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2019

**Australian auction sales**, Noble and Spink-Noble Sales No.24/1 (M.Vort-Ronald Collection hard bound), 44, 45A (2), 45B (Richard Williams Collection), 48, 49A, 49B (Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection), 51, 54 Sup. (Ross Meads Collection), 57, 62, 71, 87A and 87B (John Wilson Collection); others Downie 178, 289, 291, 292, 293, 296; IAG 62-64; K. Jaggard 1 & 2 (2005 and 2006); Numis Auctions WA No.2; some with P/R included. *Mostly fine.* (26)

\$80

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2020

**Australian Coin Review**, appears to be a complete collection of these publications from Vol.1 July 1964 to Vol.37 December 2001; together with the Australian Coin and Banknote Magazine from Issue 1, November 1996 which became incorporated into both magazines under the name 'The Australasian Coin & Banknote Magazine incorporating Australian Coin Review', which appears as probably complete for issues to Volume 10, No.11 January 2008; together with The Australian Coin Review Index 1964-1984 (Perth Numismatic Society), 1986 with signed copy by Walter Bloom; Australian Numismatic Journal 2002 Vol.39 as the Australian Coin Review Index compiled by Michael P. Vort-Ronald (signed copy) 2002 (South Australian Numismatic Society), all held in four large boxes. *Mostly fine.* (100s)

\$100

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2021

**Australian Coin Review**, Vol 1, no 1, 1964 to 1982, all loose as issued (incomplete approx 150); Seaby's Coin and Medal Bulletin, 1953 to 1976 period (incomplete, loose as issued); Australia Numismatist (N.A.V.) 1967 to 1999 (incomplete, loose as issued). *All in a large carton, fair - fine.* (approx 250)

\$100

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

2022

**Australian Mint and RBA reports**, Reserve Bank of Australia, Occasional Paper No.4A, Australian Banking and Monetary Statistics 1817-1945 by S.J. Butlin, A.R. Hall, R.C. White, Sydney 1971; similar No.4B, 1945-70, by R.C. White; Royal Australian Mint Annual reports to 30th June 1965, 1967, 1968, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1990, 1991; Perth Mint, The Golden years 90th anniversary; Perth Mint catalogue Jan. 2008; NPA, Note Printing in Australia; RBA Report and Financial Statements 1966, 7, 8, 9, 1970, 1, 2, 1986, 7, 1995 (3), 6 (2), 7, 8, 9, 2000, 1, 2 (2), 3, 5, 6, 2007; together with various other currency brochures. *Fine - very fine.* (lot)

\$100

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2023

**Australian Numismatic Society**, Reports of Meetings, 1915-1925, housed in a two ring binder. *Fair - good.*

\$100



2024

**Journal of the Numismatic Association of Australia**, Volumes 1-22, 1985 to 2011 complete; also Pocket Guide to Australian Coins and Banknotes by Greg McDonald, 3rd, 4th, 8th, 10th, 12th, 13th and 14th editions. *Fine*. (29)

\$100

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

2025

**Noble Numismatics Auctions**, 63, 64A & B, 91, 93, 94, 95A; Reserve Bank Sale, 2005; miscellaneous publications, price lists, Lawson's sales, 1953 (Dangar) to 1961 annotated by E.R. (Pop) Purnell. *Fair - fine*. (approx 28)

\$50

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

2026

**Bank histories**, Holder, Bank of New South Wales, A History Volume I 1817-1893, Volume II 1894-1970; Blainey & Hutton, Gold and Paper 1858-1982 (NAB history); Merrett, ANZ Bank, An Official History; Sinclair & Mandle, Open Account, (Bank of NSW history); Spillman, Horizons (Rural and Industries Bank of WA history); Chappell, New Zealand Banker's Hundred (Bank of NZ 1861-1961); Hall, The Stock Exchange of Melbourne and the Victorian Economy 1852-1900; other banking pamphlets (2). *Fine or as new*. (10)

\$120

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2027

**Banknote books and catalogues**, IBNS, Paper Money of the 20th Century Vol.1 (2), Vol.2, Vol.3, Vol.4 (Japan); Robinson & Shaw, Coins and Banknotes of Burma; Shaw and Ali, Paper Currency of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei, 1971; International Stamp and Coin Co., Standard Catalogue of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei, 1981 and 1983 editions; Schwan, Military Payment Certificates; Rogers and Cantrell, Paper Money of Fiji Vol. 1, IBNS pub. (1989); Leader, India (1978); Scott de Young, Decimal Banknotes of New Zealand 1967-2000 (2000 edn.); Currency of Hong Kong (1983); Collect British Banknotes 1st edn.; Paramount Latin America FPL Nos.2, 3; Jasper Nordsted's World Collection Vol.1, April 29, 2006; assorted general books on banknotes by Angus, Beresiner and Narbeth; Kemp, Lawrence, Narbeth, Sten, Banknotes of the World Vol.1-2. *Mostly fine, several scarce*. (28)

\$150

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2028

**World**, coin and banknote books, lists and catalogues, including V.Gadoury Nos 56, 66 and 67, Coin Year Books 1975-1977, Bartholomew coins of Western Europe Map, Yeoman World Coins, 11th edn., Remick et al, British Commonwealth Coins 1971, World Coin Almanac 1st edn., Banknote year books for the United Kingdom 4th (2005) and 5th (2007) editions. *Mostly fine*. (12)

\$60

Ex Graeme H.Bamford Collection.

2029

**British Trident**; or Register of Naval Actions, Nos 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 14, 29, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, London, serialised weekly by the editor of the Mariners Chronicle; also, Ede, James., A Complete View of the Gold and Silver Coin of All Nations, London, 1808. *Covers missing or torn, many pages torn, poor - fair*. (14)

\$100

## GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE

### The F. S. Dobbin Collection of Shillings



2030\*

**Henry VIII**, (1509-1547), third coinage, 1544-7, Tower Mint silver testoon, mint mark pellet in annulet (S.2365). *Flan cracked at eleven o'clock, otherwise nearly fine with good portrait.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 970).



2031\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), second period, 1549-1550, base silver shilling, bust 4, Tower Mint, mint mark grapple, dated 1549 (S.2466). *Clear portrait, otherwise good fine.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 1179).



2032\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), second period, 1549-1550, base silver shilling, bust 3, Tower Mint, mint mark -/arrow, dated 1549 (S.2466). *Good fine.*

\$400



2033\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), third period, 1550-3, Tower Mint, very base silver shilling, dated 1551, mint mark lion (S.2473). *Dark brown patina, good fine/nearly fine.*

\$400



2034\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver issue, 1551-3, shilling, mint mark tun (S.2482). *Edge chipped, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$500





2035

**Philip & Mary**, (1554-1558), silver shilling, undated, full titles (S.2498). *Full flan and evenly struck for this, toned good fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000



2036\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, shilling, mint mark cross crosslet (1560-1) bust 3C (S.2555). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 1575).



2037\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603) second issue, shilling, mint mark cross crosslet (1160-1) bust 3C (S.2555). *Full flan, weak quarter, light even tone, fine.*

\$200

2038

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, shilling, mint mark martlett (1660-1) bust 3C (S.2555). *Very good/fine.*

\$100

2039

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), sixth issue, shilling, mint mark escallop (1558-6) bust 6B (S.2577). *Very good.*

\$80

2040

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), seventh issue, shilling, mint mark 2 (1602) (S.2584). *Very good.*

\$100



2041\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603) milled coinage, small size shilling (29mm) mint mark star (S.2592). *Attractively toned, good very fine and rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 2070).



2042\*

**James I**, (1603-1625) first coinage, shilling, mint mark thistle (1603-4) (S.2645). *Obverse double struck, nearly fine/good fine.*

\$150



2043\*

**James I**, (1603-1625) first coinage, shilling, mint mark lis (1604-5) second bust (S.2646). *Irregular and striking weaknesses but little wear, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 1259).



2047\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649) pattern shilling, 1630, by N.Briot (North 2660). *Toned, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1029).



2044\*

**James I**, (1603-1625) second coinage, shilling, third bust, mint mark rose (1605-6) (S.2654). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$350



2048\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group A, first bust, one arch plain, bust 2, mint mark lis (1625). *Slight corrosion, edge clipped in several places, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 2099).



2045\*

**James I**, (1603-1625) second coinage, shilling, mint mark rose (1605-6) fourth bust (S.2655). *Toned, good fine.*

\$150



2049\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group B, second bust type 1b2, mint mark plumes (1630-1) (S.2785). *Flan fractures, oxidised in places particularly lower right reverse legend, toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 2100).



2046\*

**James I**, (1603-1625) third coinage, shilling, mint mark thistle (1621-3). *Flat on eye and forehead, otherwise toned very fine.*

\$300



2050\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group D, fourth bust, mint mark portcullis (1633-4) (S.2789). *Old scratches on obverse, toned, good fine/very fine.*

\$150





2051\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649) Tower Mint shilling, group D, fourth bust, type 3a, mint mark crown (1635-6) (S.2791); another type 3b with plumes above shield (S.2793). *Very good/good fine. (2)*

\$300



2052\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group E, fifth 'Aberystwyth' bust, type 4.3, mint mark anchor (1638-9) (S.2796). *Fine/good fine.*

\$100



2053\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, fifth or 'Aberystwyth' bust shilling, group E type 4.1 variety, mint mark anchor (1638-9) (S.2797). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



part

2054\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint under Parliament, shilling, sixth or Briot's bust group F, type 4.4 mint mark eye (1645), another but mint mark sun (1645-6) (S.2800). *The first toned good very fine; second edge clipped, as struck good very fine. (2)*

\$300



2055\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649) Nicholas Briot's milled coinage, second issue, shilling, mint mark anchor (S.2859). *Obverse adjustment filing, toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$700



2056\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), York Mint, shilling, type 4 crowned oval shield (S.2873). *Obverse slightly off centre, good very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 861).



2057\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Oxford Mint, shilling, 1643, mint mark plume on obverse only (S.2972). *Irregular flan, toned, very fine and rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1020).



2058\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Newark besieged, shilling 1646 (S.3143). *Attractive grey toned, very fine and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 44 (lot 2350).





2059\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Pontefract besieged, shilling, 1648 (S.3149). *Double struck, otherwise toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1029).



2060\*

**Commonwealth**, (1649-1660), shilling, 1651, mint mark sun (S.3217). *Large horizontal die break on reverse, good fine.*

\$300



2061\*

**Commonwealth**, (1649-1660), shilling, 1654, mint mark sun (S.3217). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 2457).



2062\*

**Cromwell, Oliver**, pattern shilling, 1658 (S.3228). *Toned, fine/good fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 1223).



2063\*

**Charles II**, hammered coinage, third issue, 1660-2, shilling, mint mark crown (S.3322). *Toned, evenly worn, very good/fine.*

\$300



2064\*

**Charles II**, shilling, first bust variety, 1663 (S.3372). *Brown toned, good very fine.*

\$600



2065\*

**Charles II**, shilling, second bust, 1668 (S.3375). *Toned, very fine.*

\$400



2066\*

**Charles II**, shilling, second bust, 1671 plumes (S.3376). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 2160).

2067

**Charles II - Elizabeth II**, shillings, 1663 (S.3371); 1708E star (S.3609A); 1758 (S.3704); 1819 (S.3790); 1829 (S.3812); 1834 (S.3835); 1845 (S.3904); 1899 (S.3940); 1930 (S.4039); 1953 (S.4139); halfpenny 1853 (S.3949); 1884 (S.3956). *Fair - good extremely fine.* (12)

\$250



2068\*

**James II**, shilling, 1685 (S.3410). *Weak on French arms, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$750



2069\*

**William & Mary**, shilling, 1692 (S.3437). *Gunmetal grey toned, good very fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000





2070\*

**William III**, shilling, first bust, 1697 (S.3497). *Attractive full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$600



2075\*

**William III**, shilling, fifth bust, 1699 roses (S.3518). *Fine/good fine and very rare.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 826, part).



2071\*

**William III**, shilling, first bust, 1697C (Chester) (S.3499). *Adjustment marks in centre, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1730).



2076\*

**Anne**, before the Union, shilling, first bust 1702 plumes (S.3584). *Attractive iridescent brown, toned nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$750



2072\*

**William III**, shilling, third bust, 1697 (S.3505). *Adjustment marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



2077\*

**Anne**, before the Union, shilling, first bust 1702 Vigo (S.3585). *Toned, very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 3741).



2073\*

**William III**, shilling, fifth bust, 1700 (S.3516). *Attractive sealed golden brown patina, choice uncirculated.*

\$600



2078\*

**Anne**, before the Union, shilling, second bust, 1703 Vigo (S.3586). *Attractive blue grey toned, good very fine and scarce thus.*

\$500



2074\*

**William III**, shilling, fifth bust, 1701 plumes (S.3517). *Even wear, good fine and rare.*

\$350



2079\*

**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, second bust, 1708E star (S.3609). *Adjustment mark fourth quarter, toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$400



2080\*

**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1708 (S.3610). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 852).



2085\*

**George I**, shilling, second bust, 1723 SSC (S.3648). *Attractively toned, extremely fine.*

\$350



2081\*

**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1707 plumes (S.3611). *Attractive grey brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 57 (lot 2983).



2086\*

**George I**, shilling, second bust, 1724 WCC (S.3650). *Blue grey toned, good fine and rare.*

\$1,000



2082\*

**George I**, shilling, first bust, 1718 roses and plumes (S.3645). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$600



2087\*

**George II**, shilling, young head, 1727 plumes (S.3697). *Red brown toned patina, good very fine.*

\$500



2083\*

**George I**, shilling, first bust, 1720 (S.3646). *Good very fine.*

\$300



2088\*

**George II**, shilling, young head, 1728 (S.3700). *Toned, fine and rare.*

\$200



2084\*

**George I**, shilling, first bust 1723 SSC (S.3647). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$400



2089\*

**George II**, shilling, young head, 1739 roses (S.3701). *A little polished, very fine.*

\$200





2090\*

**George II**, shilling, young head, 1741 over 39 roses (S.3701; ESC 1202A). *Very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Private purchase from Noble Numismatics.



2091\*

**George II**, shilling, old head, 1743 roses (S.3702). *Considerable mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$450



2092\*

**George II**, shilling, old head, 1745 Lima (S.3703). *Golden brown toned, extremely fine.*

\$450



2094\*

**George III**, shilling, Northumberland issue, 1763 (S.3742). *Dark iridescent tone, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



2093\*

**George II**, shilling, old head, 1758 (S.3704). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



part

2095\*

**George III**, shilling, 1787; another with semee of hearts (S.3743, 3746); new coinage, shilling, 1816 (S.3790). *The last nearly uncirculated, other two very fine or better. (3)*

\$300



2096\*

**George IV**, shilling, crowned garnished shield, 1821 (S.3810). *Toned, a little rubbed, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200



2097\*

George IV, shilling, crowned shield in Garter, 1824 (S.3811).  
*Obverse wiped, otherwise lightly toned extremely fine.*

\$250



2098\*

**George IV**, proof shilling, lion on crown, 1826 (S.3812).  
*Uneven attractive dark brilliant tone, nearly FDC.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 880).



2099\*

**William IV, proof shilling, 1831, plain edge (S.3835).**  
*Attractive gun metal tone, brilliant nearly FDC and rare.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1095).



2100\*

William IV, shilling, 1836 (S.3835). *Nearly extremely fine/*  
*extremely fine.*

\$200



2101\*

Queen Victoria, shilling, first young head, 1838 (S.3902).  
Golden brown toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1104).



2102\*

**Queen Victoria**, shilling, second young head, 1854 (S.3904). *Attractive golden brown highlights, nearly uncirculated and very rare, the key date.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1105).



2103\*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1864, die no. 31 (S.3905). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1095).



2104\*

**Queen Victoria**, shilling, young head, 1878 die no. 12 (S.3906); another fourth young head, 1882 (S.3907). *The second toned, extremely fine, first good extremely fine.* (2)  
\$300

\$300



210.5\*

Queen Victoria, shilling, old head, 1897 (S3940A). *Attractive iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



part

2106\*

Edward VII, shillings, 1902 and 1910 (S.3982). *Second attractively toned, both good extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



2107

**George V - Elizabeth II**, shillings 1919 (S.4013), 1920 (S.4023), 1926 (S.4033), 1927 proof, 1932 (S.4039), 1937 both, 1938, 1939 both, 1946 Scots, 1948 both, 1949, 1950 Scots, 1953 both, 1964, 1966 Scots, proof 1970 both (S.4082, 3; 4103, 4; 4108, a; 4139, 40; 4147, 8), in 2 x 2 holders in pocket book album. *Very fine - FDC.* (21)

\$200

## OTHER PROPERTIES



2108\*

**Aethelred II**, (978-1016), long cross penny, Leofstan Mo EOFR, (York) (S.1151). *Peck marked, otherwise very fine.*

\$220



2109\*

**Cnut**, (1016-1035), short cross penny, (1029-36) Farstein on EOFE (BMC 110) (S.1159). *Well struck and clear, good very fine.*

\$300



2110\*

**Edward the Confessor**, (1042-1066), penny, pointed helmet type, issued 1053-1056, obv. around legend, EADPE RD REX pointed helmet bust with sceptre to right, rev. PVLGAR ON LVNDE (Wulfgar of London) with short cross voided with termination in three crescents, (S.1179, N.825, Br.6, BMC vii). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex L.Nugent, Adelaide, October 20, 1980 and Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 718).



2111\*

**Henry II**, (1154-1189) cross and crosslets or 'Tealby' silver penny, class E, (c1170-c1174) Richard on (LVN) (S.1341). *One quarter flat, toned, very fine.*

\$180



2112\*

**Henry II**, (1216-1272) long cross penny, without sceptre IIIb, Gilbert of Canterbury (S.1363). *Left side weakly struck, otherwise very fine.*

\$70



2113\*

**Edward III**, (1327-1377) post treaty period 1369-77, groat, London, mm cross pattee/saltire (S.1637). *Slight split, surface marks, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$450

Ex L.A.Lawrence Collection (lot 1150); G.V.Doubleday Collection (lot 627); I.R.Buck Collection, M.R.Renshaw Collection (DNW March 2012 lot 403).



2114\*

**Henry VI**, (first reign, 1422-1461), trefoil issue, 1438-43, groat (3.90 gm) class C, London, mm cross fleurs (S.1910). *Crack in flan, uneven strike, good very fine.*

\$360

Ex R.Carlyon-Britton Collection (Seaby 1961), M.Delme-Radcliffe Collection (lot 139), Frank Brady Collection (lot 120) and Spink N.C. Dec.2011, No. 4.

2115

**Henry VI**, first reign (1422-1461), cross-pellet issue, 1454-61, silver penny, York, Archbishop William Booth (S.1940); **Edward IV**, second reign (1471-1483), silver halfpenny, London, mm pierced cross, 1473-7 (S.2137; N.1667) (0.34g). *Second coin short of flan, fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100



2116\*

**Edward IV**, (1461-1483), first reign 1461-1470, silver groat, light coinage type Xa, London mint, mm cross fitchee/sun, struck 1469-1470, trefoils by neck, (S.2003, N.1577, Blunt & Whitton type Xa, var.3a). *Toned, struck on a broad flan, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Ex Nomos, Zurich, Winter-Spring 2012 listing No.114.



2117\*

**Henry VIII**, (1509-1547) first coinage silver halfgroat, Canterbury, W A beside shield, mint mark uncertain mark (1526-32) (S.2322). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$350



2121\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, type 4-4 coinage, fourth bust, silver shilling, mm triangle in circle, issued 1641-3, (S.2793). *Irregular edge as usual, otherwise fine/very fine.*

\$100



2118\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603) first issue, groat, mint mark lis (1559-1560) (S.2551). *Some flat areas, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$400



2122\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649) Tower Mint, silver sixpence, group D, type 3a, mint mark tun (1636-8) (S.2813). *Good fine.*

\$100

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



part

2119\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603) sixth issue silver sixpence, 1588, mint mark crescent (1587-9) (S.2578A); silver threepence, 1571 mint mark ermine (S.2566). *The first with S.1 in sunken rectangle on bust and rare with the Armada date, nearly fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



2123\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Aberystwyth mint, silver fourpence, Thomas Bushell's mint, mm book, issued 1638/9-1642, (S.2893, N.2337). *Round, toned, good very fine, very scarce.*

\$300



2120\*

**James I**, (1603- 1625), first coinage, silver shilling, second bust, mm thistle, 1603-4, (S.2646, N.2073). *Lightly toned, extremely fine, very scarce in this condition.*

\$750

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Auction 91, September 19, 2012 (lot 1521).



2124\*

**Commonwealth**, (1649-1660), silver shilling, 1652 (S.3217). *Neatly struck, toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250



2125\*

**Commonwealth**, (1649-1660) halfgroat (S.3221). *Weak at side, toned, very fine.*

\$120



2126

**Charles II**, halfcrown, third bust, 1672 v.quarto (S.3366); **Anne**, after Union, halfcrown, 1707 E below bust, sexto (S.3605); also ancient Rome, Galerius, bronze follis, c294AD. *The first coin with light scratch across head and face, very good - fine.* (3)

\$150



2127\*

**William and Mary**, tin halfpenny, 1689, obv. first conjoined draped busts right, GVLIELMVS. ET .MARIA, toothed border rev. inverted die axis, Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, blank exergue, [BRITAN NIA] legend, edge inscribed in raised letters, trace only NVMMORVM\*FAMVLVS\*1689\* (Peck 561, from a different die to piece illustrated - the legend close to the busts; S.3447). *Lacking much due to corrosion, poor to fair but extremely rare.*

\$1,400

Ex Baldwin's, Auction 50, April 24, 2007 (lot 316) The Gregory Collection and previously from Sothebys, 20 December 1926, lot 56 (part) and A.E.Weightman.



2128\*

**William and Mary**, trial halfpenny, 1692, struck in copper with a mullet shaped 21mm tin insert, (10.33g), obv. conjoined busts right, the King cuirassed, GVLIELMVS. ET MARIA, a toothed border both sides, rev. inverted die axis, Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA. legend, toothed border, edge plain, (S. -, Peck 586 PU). *Small dig at centre, extremely fine and unique.*

\$4,000

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 354).



2129\*

**William and Mary**, proof halfpenny, 1694, struck in copper on a 31mm flan, 2mm thick, (9.92g), obv. conjoined busts right, the King cuirassed, around GVLIELMVS. ET. MARIA toothed border both sides, rev. Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA legend around, (S.3452, Peck 612 VR). *Light adjustment marks on obverse, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 355).



2130\*

**William and Mary**, copper farthing, 1694 (S.3453). *Very fine or better.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 609) and Sale 82 (lot 1703).



2131\*

**William III**, crown, first bust, 1695 septimo, cinquefoil in broken annulet pellet quatrefoil in broken annulet (S.3470). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



2132\*

**William III**, first bust, sixpence, 1696 (S.3520). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$170



2133\*

**William III**, halfpenny, 1698, obv. laureate and cuirassed bust right, around GVLIELMVS. TERTIVS., toothed border both sides, rev. Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA. legend (Peck 651; S 3554). *Some light corrosion and verdigris, good fine, extremely rare in any condition.*

\$250

Ex Baldwin's Auctions, No. 44, May 2, 2006 (lot 495) The Gregory Collection and previously from Hoblyn Collection with ticket.



2134\*

**William III**, halfpenny, third issue, 1699, (S.3556, Peck 687). *Good fine with collector's ticket.*

\$150

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.42, The William C.Boyd Collection, 28th September 2005 (lot 1097 part) and previously from George Henry Gaviller (1807-1879), (Boyd's uncle) and acquired c1880 from his estate (ticket stamped GHG).



2135\*

**William III**, copper halfpenny, 1699, GVILELMVS error, third type, obv. neater laureate and cuirassed bust right, GVILELMVS. TERTIVS. toothed border both sides, rev. inverted die axis, Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date to left of exergue, BRITAN NIA around, edge plain, (S.3556, Peck 690 [this coin listed]). *Bold fine and extremely rare.*

\$400

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 365).



2136\*

**William III**, farthing, second issue, 1699, date in legend, (S.3558, Peck 681). *Good fine.*

\$120

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.42, The William C.Boyd Collection, 28th September 2005 (lot 1097 part).

2137

**Anne**, after the Union, silver halfcrown, 1707E (S.3605); George III, new coinage, small head silver halfcrown, 1819 (S.3787). *Nearly fine; fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



2138\*

**Anne**, after the Union, halfcrown, 1708E (S.3605), maundy fourpence 1710 (S.3595C). *Fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$300

2139

**Anne**, after the Union with Scotland, shilling, 1709 plain (S.3610); George III, third issue, halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778) raised line on hull; fourth issue, halfpennies 1806, 1807 (S.3781); farthing, 1806 (S.3782)l eighteen pence bank token, 1814 (S.3772). *Very good - nearly extremely fine. (6)*

\$100





2140\*

Anne, pattern farthing, 1714, in copper (S.3625; Peck 741). *Has had some circulation, good very fine and scarce.*

\$800



2141\*

Anne, pattern farthing, 1713, in silver (P.752) reverse upright (or en medaille) (cf Cooke 487). *Attractive silver grey and iridescent toned, uncirculated or nearly FDC and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatic Sale 82 (lot 1890).



part

2142\*

George I, sixpence, 1723 SSC (S.3652); George II, old head, sixpence, 1757 (S.3711). *Very fine; fine. (2)*

\$150



2143\*

George I, first or 'Dump' issue copper farthing, 1717, obv. laureate and cuirassed bust right, wreath of eight leaves and three berries, GEORGIVS. REX. linear circle and toothed border both sides, rev. inverted die axis, Britannia seated on globe with spear, shield and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA., edge plain (S.3661, Peck 783). *Proof-like with a hint of lustre, superb, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,800

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 527).



2144\*

George I, copper farthing, first or 'Dump' issue, 1717, date in exergue, (S.3661, Peck 783). *Proof-like, about extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.42, The William C.Boyd Collection, 28th September 2005 (lot 1112) and previously from the George Henry Gaviller (1807-1879), (Boyd's uncle) and acquired c1880 from his estate (ticket stamped GHG).



2145\*

**George I**, farthing, second issue, 1719, date in exergue, (S.3662, Peck 815). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.42, The William C.Boyd Collection, 28th September 2005 (lot 1113) and previously from George Henry Gaviller (1807-1879), (Boyd's uncle) and acquired c1880 from his estate (ticket stamped GHG).



2146\*

**George I**, copper farthing, 1719, second issue, with continuous obverse legend (P.815; S.3662; cf Cooke 454). *Weakly struck in centre both sides, attractive dark brown with traces of crimson mint red, extremely fine (or nearly uncirculated) and rare.*

\$800

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1897) and previously J.Gartner Collection.



2147

**George II**, young head Maundy penny, 1740, inverted A for V in Georgius (S.3715A). *Extremely fine and a rare unlisted variety.*

\$70



2148\*

**George III**, proof shilling, 1787, plain edge, with hearts (S.3743; ESC 1226). *Deep tone, nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

\$5,000



2149\*

**George III**, copper farthing, 1773 obverse 1 (S.3775). *Traces of mint red, good extremely fine.*

\$240

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 2055).

2150

**George III**, copper cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776). *Usual edge bumps and knocks, otherwise fine - very fine.* (6)

\$300





2151\*

**George III**, specimen set of cartwheel copper coins, twopence (Peck 1077 with obv. KT1b), penny (Peck 1132), pattern halfpenny (Peck 1157) and pattern farthing (Peck 1198), all dated 1797 (S.3776, 7, plus patterns). *In near contemporary shagreen fitted case, uncirculated - FDC and rare.* (4)

\$2,500

Ex a prominent Queen Victorian period family with Spink ticket.



2152\*

**George III**, Bank of England proof dollar, 1804, struck on a thick, bronzed copper flan, reverse double struck (ESC 164a). *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 2795) and F.S.Dobbin Collection.



2153\*

**George III**, bank tokens for three shillings, 1812 (S.3770) and eighteenpence, 1816 (S.3772). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$120



2154\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, large or bull head, 1817 (S.3788). *Cleaned, good extremely fine.*

\$150



2155\*

**George III**, new coinage, shilling, 1816 (S.3790). *Red and purple, toned good extremely fine.*

\$90

2156

**George III**, crown, 1819LIX (S.3787); Queen Victoria, crown, 1889 (S.3921) with fittings on obverse for use as a belt buckle; Netherlands, half cent, 1832 (KM.51) scarce; other world coins with a few in silver. *The first coin fine, the rest poor - very fine.* (25)

\$100

2157

**George III - Elizabeth II**, farthings - crowns, assorted dates, including double florin, 1887; halfcrowns, 1817, 1837, 1907, 1911, 1915; florins, 1913, 1916. *In a green album, poor - very fine.* (277)

\$200

2158

**George III - Elizabeth II**, 1797-1976, includes 1827 penny, album of George V - Elizabeth II minors a few .500 fine silver, proof set 1970, mint sets 1970 (10), 1971; a few Isle of Man related including Post Office packs (3), First Day covers (8), Masonic awards 1955 for boys and girls (2) and 1937 Isle of Man medalet. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 250)

\$200



2159\*

**George IV**, bare head shilling, 1826 (S.3812). *Attractive grey tone, nearly uncirculated*.

\$180



2160\*

**George IV**, copper penny, 1827 (S.3823). *Dark grey brown, smoothed surface and tooling over faint 7, good fine and rare*.

\$400

This date was shipped to Van Diemen's Land.

2161

**George IV**, farthing, 1826 (S.3825); **Edward VII**, silver florin, 1905 (S.3981); also, **Queen Victoria**, young head, brass Royal Mint half sovereign coin weight, 1843 (Withers 2258b) (GVF); **George V**, first coinage head, double headed brass token, undated (23mm). *The second coin worn on date, otherwise good fine, the rest fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$80

2162

**George IV - Elizabeth II**, farthings - halfcrowns, silver coins face value, pre 1920 \$3.90, post 1919 \$2.70, noted better than average halfcrown, 1900 (S.3938). *Poor - good very fine*. (172)

\$220



2163\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, halfcrown, 1879 (S.3889). *Lightly rubbed, otherwise good very fine*.

\$100



2164\*

**Queen Victoria**, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Good extremely fine*.

\$200

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

2165

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1872 (S.3893). *Cleaned, obverse hairline, otherwise nearly extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

2166

**Queen Victoria**, young head, three-halfpence, 1839 (S.3915) (2), Jubilee head, groat, 1888, threepence, 1888 (S.3930, 3931) (2), **George V**, fourth coinage, Maundy sets, 1935, 1936 (S.4043) (8 in 2 sets). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (12)

\$150

2167

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown to threepence, 1887 including both date varieties of double florin. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (8)

\$240

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

2168

**Queen Victoria**, young head, Maundy silver penny, 1887 (S.3920); bun head bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing 1887 (S.3954, 3956, 3958). *The third with mint red, nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine*. (4)

\$100

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



part

2169\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, halfcrown, 1897 (S.3938) **Edward VII**, halfcrowns, 1906 and 1907 (S.3980). *The first lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, others cleaned, nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$270





part

2170\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, florin, 1900 (S.3939); George V, florin, 1915 (S.4012). *Toned, good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

2171\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head sixpences, 1900, 1901; Edward VII, sixpence, 1903 (S.3941, 3983). *The last toned, uncirculated.* (3)

\$140



part

2172\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper pennies, 1855PT (2) and 1857 (S.3948). *Good very fine; good extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$350



2173\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, penny, 1858/3 overdate (S.3948). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100



2174\*

**Queen Victoria**, copper quarter farthing, 1851 (S.3953). *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$150



2175\*

**Queen Victoria**, bun head bronze penny, 1860, beaded border both sides, dies 1-B (S.3954). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



2176\*

**Queen Victoria**, bun head bronze pennies, 1873 and 1877 (S.3954). *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$450



2177\*

**Queen Victoria**, bun head bronze pennies, 1876H reverse K and 1881H obverse 11 (S.3955). *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$450

2178

**Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II**, halfpennies and pennies (1.52kg), brass threepences (.83kg), one shilling and five pence (.66kg), florins and ten pence (3.27kg). *Poor - very fine*. (6.28kg)

\$50



part

2179\*

**Edward VII - George V**, shillings, 1902, 1909, 1910 (S.3982); proof 1911, 1917 and 1919 (S.4013). *Extremely fine - nearly FDC*. (6)

\$250

2180

**George V**, proof set, 1927, threepence - crown (S.PS14). *In box of issue, coins toned, FDC*. (6)

\$500



2181\*

**George V**, bronze penny, 1912H (S.4052) (S.4052). *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare thus*.

\$160

2182

**George VI**, silver crown, 1937 (S.4078). *Toned, frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated*.

\$100

In a slab by NGS as MS63.

2183

**George VI**, proof set, halfcrown to farthing, 1950 (S.P517). *In red card case of issue, nearly FDC*. (9)

\$120

2184

**Elizabeth II**, specimen twenty five pence, 1977 (2), 1980 (33), 1981 (13) all in presentation folders (S.4227 (2), 4228 (33), 4229 (13); mint twenty five pence, 1980 (S.4228) (4) in satchels. *Uncirculated*. (52)

\$80

2185

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver pounds and piedfort silver proofs 1983 (both), 1988 (both), 1989 (both), 1990-2 (proofs only), 1993-1997 (both for each), 1998; 1984-1987 (both types in two set cases), proof and piedfort silver fifty pence 1997 (two of each, one pair in set case); proof silver two pounds 1996 (both), 1996 (football), 1997 (both); proof silver five pounds 1996, 1997; proof silver crown 1998. *All in cases of issue, FDC*. (33)

\$500

2186

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1970-3, 1977, 1979-82, boxed sets, 1983, 1985, 1986 (2, one deluxe case), 1987 (deluxe), 1988, 1989-1999 (all deluxe), 1999; proof silver five pounds 1999 (Diana) (2); proof crowns, 1972 (cupro nickel), 1977, 1980, 1981, 1990 (all silver); proof fifty pence 1973, all cased. *FDC*. (35)

\$500

2187

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1970-1999 (S.PS20-35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63) (30); crowns, 1972, 1980, 1981 (S.4226, 4228, 4229) (3) the first cased and the last two carded; First Decimal Coins set in folder. *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC*. (34)

\$300

2188

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1970, 1971, 1997 (S.PS20, 21, 59), mint crowns, 1953 (4), 1965, 1977 (10), 1980 carded, 1981 (11, three carded) (S.4136 [4], 4144, 4227 [10], 4228, 4229 [11]), medal for 500th Anniversary of Yeoman Warders, 1985 in Beefeater folder; Ascension Island/St Helena, packaged set of two Royal Visit crowns, 1984 (KM.6/13); Cook Islands, one dollar, 1986 EIIR 60th (KM.31); Hong Kong, handover to China mint set, 1997 (KM.MS3); Isle of Man, crown, 1984 Parliamentary Conference (KM.130). *The Hong Kong set with foxing on cover, otherwise uncirculated - FDC*. (35)

\$100

2189

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1970, 1971 (S.PS20, 21), crowns, 1965 (cased), 1980, 1981 (both carded), one pound, 1983 in first day of issue case (2); Farewell to the L.s.d. system, cased set of ten, farthing - crown. *In cases and packets of issue, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (8)

\$50

2190

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1982, 1983, 1985 (S.PS32, 33, 35) (3); mint sets, 1982 (S.US01) (2); specimen five pounds, 1996 (S.4303); specimen fifty pence, 1973, 1994 (5) (S.4224, 4353 [5]) (6); specimen twenty five pence, 1981 (S.4229) (5); piedfort silver twenty pence, 1982 (S.4230); Farewell to One Pound Note/Welcome to One Pound Coin folders 1984 (3); Ireland, proof silver ten ecu, 1990 (Bruce X.2) (2). *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC*. (23)

\$150

2191

**Elizabeth II**, proof and mint sets, and issues including silver piedfort proofs, 1994-1998, missing only the gold strikings, housed in a plastic album, the cases all separate in a box. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (134)

\$750



2192

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1982-1999; mint fifty pence 1994; mint pounds 1983-1988, 1994-1997; mint two pounds 1986, 1989, 1994, 1995 (3), 1996, 1997, 1999; mint five pounds 1996, 1997, 2000; mint crowns 1977 (2), 1980, 1981, 1990, 1997, 1998; 1953-1999 (cased mint issues and 1999 mint issues), medallions Whitbread 1989, and William Booth (cased). *Uncirculated*. (60)

\$150

2193

**Love token**, 18th century (?) halfpenny, both sides smoothed, uniface, engraved in the centre is a heart with crossed arrows through and ensigned by a crowned crest, around the edge engraved in running script, 'Crownd (sic) with Love and Affection'. *Very good*.

\$80

2194

**E.Hawkins & Sons**, Coal Merchants, ten shillings, undated, in bronze (26mm); British Expeditionary Forces, WWI, POW token in zinc plated iron, one franc (32mm), obverse, 'P.of W./Token/B.E.F.', reverse, '1/FR.' (Yarwood MMT073). *Very fine; fine*. (2)

\$50

2195

**Communion token**, Carlisle (Cumberland) Presbyterian Chapel, in Communion with the Church of Scotland, undated (c1840) (Cop.55; C.1101). *Nearly very fine*.

\$50

Ex H.Pegg Collection and W.J.Noble Token Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 123) and Melvin C.Williams Collection.



2196\*

**Scotland**, David II, (1329-1371) third coinage, silver groat, Edinburgh Mint, star on sceptre, trefoils within tressure (S.5125). *Striking weaknesses, otherwise nearly very fine*.

\$300



2197\*

**Scotland**, James V, (1513-1542) second coinage, 1526-39, groat, Edinburgh Mint, type III (S.5378). *Double struck face, attractive good very fine and scarce thus*.

\$700



2198\*

**Scotland**, James VI, (1567-1625) second coinage; half merk or noble, 1577 (S.5478). *Uneven strike as usual, good very fine*.

\$400

Ex John Malcolm Collection (Sale 93, lot 2577).



2199\*

**Scotland**, James VI, (1564-1625) eighth coinage, silver thistle merk, 1602 (S.5497). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$800

Ex Tom May Collection (lot 2489) (from Spink with their ticket).



2200\*

**Scotland**, Charles I, (1625-1649) silver twelve shillings, type III by Falconer (1637-42), Falconer's first issue (S.5560). *Toned, nearly very fine*.

\$400

Ex Tom May Collection (lot 2491).



2201\*

**Scotland**, Charles II, half merk, 1672 (S.5614); token, Perthshire, Deanston, Adelphi Cotton Work on a worn George III halfpenny. *Very good; fine*. (2)

\$200

The second ex Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 2614).



2202\*

**Scotland**, Glasgow, Thistle Bank four shillings and ninepence on Mexico Charles III silver eight reales 1796FM (Manville 46, Davis 80). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 1797). Manville records fourteen examples on 1796 Mexico City eight reales.



2204\*

**Guernsey**, Bank of Guernsey, Bishop de Jersey & Co., silver five shillings 1809, struck over a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales dated 1794 the obverse of the last coin is under the obverse (Pr.91; Mc.T1; KM.Tn1). *Two rim nicks, the edge with a test mark and somewhat hammered to make plain in manufacture, attractive blue grey toning, extremely fine and rare, one of the world's rarest crowns.*

\$35,000

Ex Spink Sale 161 (lot 161).

2203\*

**Scotland**, Lanarkshire, New Lanark, Robert Owen's Lanark Mills, five shillings on Mexico Charles III silver eight reales 1800FM (Manville 69, Davis 83). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 1798) Manville records two specimens on 1800 Mexico City eight reales.



## GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORICAL MEDALS



2205\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), Dangers Averted Medal (1588-90), eighteenth century cast in silver (51x44mm) (Eimer 62/61b, Mli, 155/133; MH 1919/22). *Extremely fine*.

\$650

Private purchase from Spink with their ticket and ex Mitchell Collection, Spink London, Sale 96 (lot 495).



2206\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), Maurice, Prince of Orange, 1602, in silver (34mm), cast by G von Bijlaer, (Eimer 75, MI i, 181/182). *Toned, nearly very fine*.

\$350



2207\*

**Oliver Cromwell and Battle of Dunbar 1650**, cast in silver (34mm x 28mm) by Thomas Simon (MIa 392/14). *Fine*.

\$150



part

2208\*

**Commonwealth**, (1649-1660), Battle of Dunbar, 1650, uniface medal in copper (22 x 26mm oval) later striking of the medal by T.Simon (Eimer 181B type b, Mli 391/13); John Claypole, eighteenth century cast and chased copy of badge by Thomas Simon, copied by J.Stuart as per Vertue pl.XXI (cf. MI i, 397/23). *Very fine - nearly very fine*. (2)

\$120

Private purchases from Spink & Son with their tickets.

2209

**Charles II**, Coronation jeton in silver (1661) (14mm) unsigned, (MI i, 477/85). *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$100

Private purchase from Spink with their tickets.

2210

**Charles II**, and Catherine, c1667, in silver (28mm) by P.Roettier (Eimer 243, MI i, 540/192). *Nearly fine*.

\$100



2211\*

**James II**, Coronation of Mary, 1685, in silver (34mm) by J.Roettier, (Eimer 274, MI i, 606/7). *Has been plugged on neck with some tooling, otherwise good very fine*.

\$120

2212

**A group of medalets and medallions**, including Edward VI, uniface in silver (34mm) (Eimer 29 obv); Battle of La Hogue, 1692, in bronze (22mm); Revolution Jubilee, 1788, in brass (25mm) by Davies; Waterloo, 1815, in silver (19mm); Death of Princess Charlotte, 1817, in brass (26mm); Withdrawal of the Divorce Bill, 1820, in brass (25mm) (BHM 1039); Royal/Infirmary/for Children/Established/26 April/1820, in bronze (37mm); George IV Coronation, 1821, in brass (25mm); Drury Lane Theatre, 1821, in bronze (35mm) by Johnston; Death of George IV, 1830, in brass (25mm); William III Coronation, 1831, in brass (24mm); Wm Till, Medallist, London, 1834, token in white metal (34mm); Opening of the Thames Tunnel, 1842, in brass (22mm); Opening of the Royal Exchange, 1844, in silver (28mm) by W.Wyon (Eimer 1392, BHM 2186); Queen Victoria Jubilee, 1887, in white metal (32mm) (C.1887/23)(holed at top); Jubilee 1897 (2), in white metal (38mm) (C.1897/91) both with loop mount and ribbon; Lord Roberts, Pretoria, 1901, in white metal (23mm)(holed at top); Edward VII Accession, 1901, in bronze (24mm)(with broken loop mount); Nelson's Centenary, 1905 (3) in copper (16mm) with loop mount; United Grand lodge, 200th Anniversary, 1917, Duke of Connaught, in oxidised silver, with loop mount, by Spencer; Royal Shakespeare Theatre, proof medallion (38mm) in plastic case; Trafalgar 200, 2005, medallion (38mm) in plastic case; also tin with metal card counters, 'Par-Excellence' 'Requisite' Series, guinea (10) and half guinea. *Good - uncirculated.* (36)

\$150



lot 2213 part



part

2213\*

**A group of commemorative medals**, c1695-1860, including memorials for Charles I, c1695, in bronze (Eimer 162); Henry VIII, c1731, in bronze (Eimer 526); Oliver Cromwell, c1731, in bronze (Eimer 203); Death of Isaac Newton, 1727, in bronze, by J.Crocker (Eimer 504, MI ii, 469/83); Battle of Dettingen, 1743, in bronze (Eimer 576, MI ii, 578/215); British Victories, 1758, in brass (Eimer 662 rev, 677 rev); Battle of Cape St Vincent, 1797, in bronze (Eimer 883, BHM 433); Opening of Waterloo Bridge, in silver (BHM 961); Death of George III, 1820, in bronze (BHM 999); George IV Visit to Ireland, 1821, in white metal (BHM 1122)(holed at top); Installation of the Knights of the Order of St Patrick, 1821, in white metal (Eimer 1151, BHM 1173)(has been holed and replugged at top); Death of the Duke of York, 1827, in white metal, by T.W.Ingram (BHM 1279); Death of George Canning, 1827, in white metal (BHM 1301); The Earl of Shrewsbury takes Possession of Alton Towers, 1860, in bronze, by J.Moore (BHM 2677)(holed at top); also tokens, Duke of Gloucester (sic), 1773, and George 111, 1773, both in bronze (25mm) by John Kirk for the Sentimental Magazine. *Good - extremely fine.* (16)

\$200



part

2214\*

**William III**, in silver (22mm) by Roettier, (MI i, 695/92, cfEimer 319); Mary as Regent, in silver (22mm), by Roettier, (Eimer 321, MI i, 705/113); Charles I, (1625-1649), engraved medalet in silver (27mm), very thin flan, conjoined busts right, reverse, trio of crowns with crossed swords (one of a set of kings). *The second extremely fine, others fine.* (3)

\$150

The second ex Spink with their ticket.



2215

**Capture of Portobello, 1739**, in bronze (38mm), obverse, half length figures of Vernon and Brown holding staff, 'Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown' around, 'Took Port/Bello' in exergue, reverse 'With Six Ships Only Nov 22 1739' around, 'God Preserve the/English Fleet' in exergue (MI II 533/98); in brass (37mm), obverse half length figure of Vernon, holding staff, left, 'The British Glory Reviv.d by Admiral Vernon' around, reverse 'He Took Porto Bello With Six Ships Only' around, 'Nov 22 1739' in exergue (MI ii 535/107); Fort Chagre Taken, 1740, in brass (40mm) obverse, half length figure of Vernon facing, in frock coat and holding staff, 'Hath Once More Reviv.d the British Glory' around, 'The Hon Edward/Vernon Esq' in exergue, reverse 'By the Takeing of Porto Bello With Six Ships Only Nov the 22 1739' around, 'I W' in exergue (this variety not listed in MI). *Good - very good.* (3)

\$100

2216

**Gold Recoinage, 1775**, in bronze (42mm) by J.Kirk (Eimer 762, BHM 202). *Extremely fine.*

\$250

2217

**John Paul Jones, Naval Action off Flamborough Head, 1779**, in bronze (55mm) (Eimer 782) 1976 restrikes. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

2218

**Siege of Gibraltar, 1782**, in bronze (42mm) (Eimer 797, BHM 246); **Relief of Gibraltar, 1783**, in white metal (44mm) by J.Reich (Eimer 802, BHM 254). *First with edge nick, fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100

2219

**Worshipful Company of Cooks, livery badge** in gilt silver (44mm) by Kirk, inscribed 'Thos Spooner/Admitted/on the Livery/the 15th January/1795', (Eimer 924, Garnett pl.1,4; D&W 304/43). *Hand chased, very fine.*

\$100

Private purchase from Spink with their ticket.

2220

**Restoration of Ferdinand IV, Lord Nelson created Duke of Bronte, 1799**, in bronze (48mm) by C.H.K., obverse, uniformed bust of Nelson left, 'Horatio Viscount Nelson K.B.Duke of Bronte' around, reverse, ship entering Bay of Naples, people on the shore, inscription in exergue (BHM 479A). *With contact marks in reverse fields, good very fine.*

\$100

2221

**George III, Battle of Trafalgar, Nelson Memorial, 1805**, electrotype uniface medal in bronze, obverse only (53mm) (obverse as BHM 577, Eimer 957). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

2222

**Boulton's Trafalgar Medal**, in bronze, plain edge (48mm) by C.H.Kuchler, 19th century restrike, inscribed on reverse 'James Riley'. *Holed at top for ring suspender, fine.*

\$120

2223

**George III, Opening of Dunkeld Bridge, 1808**, in silver (50mm) (Eimer 987, BHM 639). *Reverse with fine scratches in field, very fine.*

\$100



reduced

2224\*

**Waterloo medal, 1815** in bronze (133 mm) by B. Pistrucci (BHM 870; Eimer 1067) made as electrotype, two copper shells joined and edge smoothed to hide join line (535g). *A later production from the original electrotypes of the 1840s, good very fine.*

\$300

2225

**Waterloo Medal**, Pistrucci's obverse and reverse in bronze (130mm) produced by the Library of Imperial History, framed (340mm x 205mm) with brass plaque depicting the Arms of H.R.H. the Prince Regent, by Authority of the Waterloo Committee, No.1347. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

2226

**George IV, Coronation, 1821**, in silver (35mm) by B.Pistrucci, the official Royal Mint issue (BHM 1070, Eimer 1146a). *Good very fine.*

\$120

2227

**Assorted medals**, including Oxfordshire Yeomanry Cavalry, Watlington Division Troop, in silver (40mm) raised 1798, dissolved 1824; R.A.F. Athletic and Cross Country Association, award medal in silver (38mm) inscribed on reverse 'I.A.A.D. R.A.F. Henlow/Tug of War/Championship/Winners 1921' within open wreath; Royal Army Temperance Association, in silver (30mm) with loop mount, by Baddeley Bros London; The Confectioners Bakers and Allied Traders Exhibition, London, 1919, in silver (38mm) inscribed on reverse 'H.Smith/Pimlico' within open wreath; Royal Life Saving Society, award medal in bronze (33mm) with loop mount, awarded to 'S.Lawson/Jan 1934' (with case of issue); handcrafted medal in silver (24mm x 30mm) with loop mount, inscribed on reverse 'Sylvia/Lawson/1925-26'. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

2228

**Queen Victoria Visit to The City of London, 1837**, in white metal (62mm) by J.Barber & J.R.Lane (BHM 1772, Eimer 1303); International Exhibition, 1874, in bronze (51mm) by J.E.Bohem & G.T.Morgan (BHM 2992, Eimer 1633), edge impressed, 'W.Barrett. Catalogue No 2838'; HMS Victory medalet, 1905, in bronze (17mm) from B.F.S.S. (British and Foreign Sailor's Society) (3); Pro Causa Justitiae Medal, 1914, in gilt (35mm) (BHM 4113) (2); Borough of Rawtenstall Peace Souvenir, 1919, in white metal (39mm), holed for suspension. *The second medal cleaned, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$100

2229

**Queen Victoria Coronation, 1838**, in bronze (87mm) by B.Pistrucci (Eimer 1309, BHM 1802). *Cleaned and retoning, nearly very fine.*

\$200



part

2230\*

**Chinese Junk Keying, 1848**, in bronze (45mm) by T.Halliday (BHM 2320); another but in white metal (26mm) (BHM 2322) [illustrated]; Bristol Industrial and Fine Art Exhibition, 1893, in white metal, pierced hole at top for suspension ring (37mm). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex John Downey Collection.



obverse only



part

2231\*

**Art Union of London**, laudatory medals in bronze, Sir Charles Barry (60mm) (Eimer 1558, BHM 2712), Sir Francis Chantry (54mm) impressed around edge 'Art Union of London 1843' (Eimer 1381, BHM 2227), William Hogarth (54mm) (Eimer 1427, BHM 2302), Thomas Lawrence (56mm) (Eimer 1539, BHM 2676), J.W.M.Turner (55mm) (Eimer 1655, BHM 3030); Benjamin West (55mm) impressed around edge 'Art Union of London 1866' (Eimer 1589, BHM 2862), William Wyon (56mm) (Eimer 1450, BHM 2535). *First medal with edge knock at 6 o'clock on obverse, otherwise good fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$500

2232

**International Exhibition, London**, award medal in bronze (76mm) by Leonard C.Wyon, edge impressed, 'C.F.Creswell, Class III.' *Several edge bumps and some pitting in fields, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$50





2233\*

**Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society**, first class prize medal in silver (45mm) by W.Wyon, edge inscribed 'The Silvertown India-rubber and Telegraph Works Co., For Signalling Instruments & Cables, 1874' (Eimer 1272). *With case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$100

Private purchase from Spink with their ticket.

2234

**Royal Jubilee Exhibition Manchester**, 1887, in bronze (45mm) by Heaton (BHM 3346). *In original case by Ralph Heaton & Sons, The Mint, Birmingham, uncirculated.*

\$70

2235

**Queen Victoria**, uniface and hollow striking in white metal (45mm) same design as obverse of East & West Africa Medal 1892; Marriage of the Duke of York, 1893, in white metal (39mm) (BHM 3441); Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee, 1897, in bronze (21mm) holed at top; Coronation 1902, in white metal (39mm) (BHM 4040); Coronation 1937, in white metal (29mm) with original ribbon (BHM 4311); Coronation 1937, in bronze (44mm) (BHM 4356); Coronation 1953, in bright bronze (35mm) (BHM 4440); Coronation 1953 including one large (49mm) uniface button style in oxidised silvered metal (3); Royal Mint medallion in bronze, 1972 (ex proof set). *Fine - good very fine.* (12)

\$60

2236

**The National Commemorative Medal**, 1899-1900, in bronze (45mm) by Spink & Son (BHM 3680, Eimer 1851). *Cleaned and a few small verdigris marks, very fine.*

\$50

Sold to raise funds to assist widows and orphans resulting from the Boer War.

2237

**George V**, Coronation 1911, in silver (51mm) by B.Mackennal, official Royal Mint issue (Eimer 1922, BHM 4022). *With case of issue, fine.*

\$130

2238

**Lusitania medals**, 5 May 1915, iron (56mm) by K.Goetz, cast copies. *Good - very fine.* (4)

\$100

2239

**Hop-pickers tokens and farm tokens**, for fruit and vegetable pickers, mostly for Kent, some for Herefordshire; also Scottish Presbyterian Communion tokens (5). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$100

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61B (lot 503, missing A.May Halstead 1/2d).

2240

**The Royal Arms**, 1977 Silver Jubilee of Queen Elizabeth II, set of twelve shield shaped medallions (each 51 x 41.5mm; 48.2g) (total wt 5.81kg) in sterling silver, each with a different Royal shield of arms, edge marked with special Silver Jubilee year hallmark. *In fitted plush lined timber case of issue with individual descriptive cards, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

2241

**Christopher Evelyn Blunt**, 80th Birthday, 1984, in bronze (50mm); The Mary Rose Trust medal, undated, in cupro nickel (44.5mm) (4); abstract art medal, undated, in bronze (60mm) voided in parts, by Thomas Fattorini; another abstract art design, undated, in bronze (79mm; 19mm thick), mostly voided, maker unknown. *All in cases or boxes, the last unofficial, uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

2242

**Preston Guild**, 1992, in bronze (irregular 66.5mm), obverse, seated Paschal lamb left, reverse, Guild Hall. *In case of issue with certificate stating designed, modelled and finished by Ron Dutton, limited edition number 2 purchased by Mr E G Downey, uncirculated.*

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

2243

**The Shakespeare medals**, 24 carat gold plated sterling silver medals (36) issued for 350th anniversary of the first folio. *In album of issue (damaged), uncirculated.* (36)

\$900



2244\*

**Scotland**, Inverness, agricultural medal in bronze (47.5mm) by Ottley, obverse, three sheep in paddock, reverse, wreath and inside is inscribed, 'To/Fred Rose Esq/In/commemoration/ of the Harvest/at/Braeton of Leys/Sept 1895'. *In case of issue by Ferguson & Macbean, Highland Jewellers, Inverness, uncirculated.*

\$80

2245

**Ireland**, James Joyce Centenary, 1882, in bronze (71.5mm) in high relief by Grilli, made by G. Bernardi, obverse, head of Joyce threequarters facing, reverse, naked woman with back arched. *In case of issue by Giulio Bernardi, Numismatico, Trieste, uncirculated.*

\$50

Trieste is the city where Joyce spent many of his earlier and happier years. Ex John Downey Collection.

## THE PATINA COLLECTION OF RETROSPECTIVE PATTERNS & PROOFS

2246

**George III**, 1808 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after portrait by C. H. Kuchler. Reverse: crowned shield and INCORRUPTA legend, 45 pcs in copper, 46 pcs in golden alloy, 30 pcs in pewter, 46 pcs in aluminium, 47 pcs in nickel silver, 42 pieces in bronzed copper, with certificates. *Uncirculated.* (256)

\$380

2247

**George III**, 1820 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after portrait by Webb and Mills for Mudie. Reverse: crowned ornate shield, 50 pcs in golden alloy, 50 pcs in nickel silver, 70 pcs in platinum coloured alloy. *Uncirculated.* (170)

\$250

This is the last portrait in the Patina series and these pieces represent most of the total mintages in these metals.

2248

**George III**, undated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after portrait by Webb and Mills for Mudie. Reverse: 3 Graces, and legend above DECUS ET TUTAMEN, 6 sets X 5 metals (0.925 silver proof, aluminium, platinum coloured alloy, piedfort copper, nickel silver in plain edge and 6 sets (X 5 metals) in milled edge. *Uncirculated.* (60)

\$600

Only 12 sets made of each metal and edge type.

2249

**George III**, undated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after portrait by Webb and Mills for Mudie. Reverse: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon. Exergue plain. 2 sets of 7 metals plain edge, 2 sets of 7 metals milled edge. Metals are: 0.925 proof silver, nickel silver, piedfort copper, gold coated copper, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver-coated piedfort. *Uncirculated.* (28)

\$240

Only 12 sets of each metal were made.



part

2250\*

**George IV**, undated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King left after Irish coinage portrait. Reverse: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon, 65 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 50 pcs in nickel silver, 50 pcs in golden alloy. *Uncirculated.* (165)

\$250

2251

**George IV**, 1820 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King left after Irish coinage portrait. Reverse: crowned ornate shield, 35 pcs in nickel silver, 35 pcs in golden alloy, together with 4 versions with 'MODEL' on reverse 2 pcs piedfort copper, 1 pc pewter, 1 pc golden alloy. *Uncirculated.* (74)

\$120

2252

**William IV**, 1835 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after portrait by W. Wyon. Reverse: 3 Graces and DECUS ET TUTAMEN above, 40 pcs in copper, 40 pcs in golden alloy, 40 pcs in aluminium, 35 pcs in nickel silver, 40 pieces in bronzed copper, with certificates. *Uncirculated.* (195)

\$300

2253

**William IV**, 1836 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after portrait by W. Wyon. Reverse: crowned Hanoverian shield with mantle and legend, 40 pcs in copper, 40 pcs in golden alloy, 35 pcs in aluminium, 35 pcs in nickel silver, 40 pieces in bronzed copper, with certificates. *Uncirculated.* (190)

\$280



2254

**William IV**, 1837 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after portrait by W.Wyon. Reverse: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon, date below, 40 pcs in copper, 40 pcs in golden alloy, 40 pcs in aluminium, 20 pcs in nickel silver, 39 pieces in bronzed copper, with certificates. *Uncirculated*. (179)

\$270



part

2255\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1840 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of Queen left after W.Wyon. Reverse: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon, exergue plain, 2 pcs in 0.925 Proof silver plain edge and 2 pieces in milled edge, 15 pcs in piedfort copper plain edge, 15 pcs milled edge, 15 pcs in platinum coloured alloy plain edge, 15 pcs milled edge, 15 pcs in aluminium plain edge, 15 pcs milled edge, 15 pcs in nickel silver plain edge, 15 pcs milled edge. *Uncirculated*. (124)

\$280

The base metal pieces in this lot represent the entire mintage of those metals.



part

2256\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1840 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of Queen left after W.Wyon. Reverse: the 3 Graces and DECUS ET TUTAMEN above, 65 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 45 pcs in golden alloy, 45 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (155)

\$230

There were only 100 platinum coloured alloy pcs made and 75 each of other metals.

2257

**Queen Victoria**, 1851 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Wyon's ornate portrait of Queen left - the Gothic head. Reverse: the 3 Graces and DECUS ET TUTAMEN above, 50 pcs in copper, 50 pcs in golden alloy, 60 pcs in platinum coloured alloy. *Uncirculated*. (160)

\$240

Only 100 pcs were made in platinum coloured alloy, 75 pcs in copper and 75 in golden alloy.

2258

**Queen Victoria**, 1851 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Wyon's ornate portrait of Queen left - the Gothic head. Reverse: word 'MODEL' to denote experimental nature of these patterns, 30 pcs in copper, 40 pcs in golden alloy, 35 pcs in aluminium, 40 pcs in nickel silver, 40 pieces in platinum coloured alloy. *Uncirculated*. (185)

\$270

Only 100 pcs were made in platinum coloured alloy and only 75 pcs in the other metals.

2259

**Queen Victoria**, 1887 Jubilee Head Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of Queen left after J E Boehm. Reverse: Crowned shield within royal garter, 60 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 50 pcs in golden alloy, 50 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (160)

\$380

Only 100 pcs were made in platinum coloured alloy and 80 pcs in the other metals.

2260

**Queen Victoria**, 1887 Jubilee Head Crowns, 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of Queen left, after J E Boehm. Reverse: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon. Exergue plain. 62 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 50 pcs in golden alloy and 50 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (162)

\$240

100 pcs made in platinum coloured alloy and 80 pcs in the other metals.

2261

**Queen Victoria**, 1887 Jubilee Head Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of Queen left after J E Boehm. Reverse: 3 Graces with DECUS ET TUTAMEN above, 70 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 50 pcs in golden alloy, 50 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (170)

\$250

100 pcs made in platinum coloured alloy, 80 pcs made in the other metals.

2262

**Queen Victoria**, 1887 Jubilee Head Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of Queen left after J. E. Boehm. Reverse: Britannia standing, as an incuse design in the style of Bonomi. 14 pcs golden alloy 60 pcs in copper; also Queen Victoria, 1897 'Old head' crowns. Obverse: portrait after T. Brock. Reverse: Britannia standing, 66 pcs in polished pewter. *Uncirculated*. (140)

\$210

2263

**Queen Victoria**, 1897 dated 'Old Head' Crowns. Obverse: portrait of Queen left after T.Brock. Reverse: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon, exergue plain, 80 pcs golden alloy, 80 pcs copper, 100 pcs platinum coloured alloy. *Uncirculated*. (260)

\$380

This lot represents the total mintage of all metals.

2264

**George V**, 1910 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King after A.G. Wyon. Reverse: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon, 30 pcs in golden alloy, 60 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 52 pcs in nickel silver, 42 pieces in bronzed copper. *Uncirculated*. (142)

\$210

2265

**Edward VII**, 1905 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after de Saulles. Reverse 1: Pistrucci's St George and Dragon; 50 pcs in copper, 40 pcs in golden alloy, 50 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, Reverse 2: Britannia standing, 58 pcs in polished pewter. *Uncirculated*. (198)

\$300



part

2266\*

**Edward VIII**, 1936 dated Halfcrown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: coat of arms in the form of a flag, denomination and date, plain edge, 8 pieces in different metals: 0.925 silver, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver coated piedfort, gold-coated piedfort, nickel silver, piedfort copper, golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$70

Only 18 sets made with a plain edge.

2267

**Edward VIII**, 1936 dated Halfcrown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: coat of arms in the form of a flag, denomination and date. Milled Edge; 8 pieces in different metals: .925 silver, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver coated piedfort, gold coated piedfort, nickel silver, piedfort copper, golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$70

Only 18 sets made with a plain edge.



part

2268\*

**Edward VIII**, 1937 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King left by D R Golder. Reverse: Stylised St George sometimes called the 'rocking horse' design, milled edge; pieces in different metals: 0.925 silver, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver coated piedfort, gold coated piedfort, nickel silver, piedfort copper, golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$80

Only 18 milled edge sets made.

2269

**Edward VIII**, 1937 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: Stylised St George sometimes called the 'rocking horse' design, milled edge; 8 pieces in different metals: 0.925 silver, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver coated piedfort, gold coated piedfort, nickel silver, piedfort copper, golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$80

Only 18 milled edge sets made.

2270

**Edward VIII**, 1937 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King left by D.R. Golder. Reverse: Stylised St George, milled edge. 8 different metal types: 0.925 silver, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver coated piedfort, gold-coated piedfort, nickel silver, piedfort copper. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$80

Only 18 milled edge sets made.

2271

**Edward VII**, 1937 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: Stylised St George sometimes called the 'rocking horse' design. Milled Edge; 8 pieces in different metals: 0.925 silver, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver coated piedfort, gold coated piedfort, nickel silver, piedfort copper, golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$80

Only 18 milled edge sets made.



part

2272\*

**Edward VIII**, 1936 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: crowned shield of arms within garter. Plain Edge, 8 different metal types: 0.925 silver, silver coated piedfort, golden alloy, gold-coated copper piedfort (Barton's metal), nickel silver, aluminium, copper piedfort, bronze coated copper piedfort (this last a unique experimental piece). *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$120

Only 12 of each made with plain edge.





part

2273\*

**Edward VIII**, 1936 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King right by D R Golder. Reverse: crowned shield of arms within garter, Plain Edge, seven different metal types: 0.925 silver, golden alloy, gold coated, copper piedfort, Barton's metal, nickel silver, aluminium. *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$80

Only 12 of each made with plain edge.



part

2276\*

**Australia**, Queen Victoria, 1840 dated Crowns, 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: 'Young head' portrait of Queen after W. Wyon to left. Reverse: large Crown within wreath, legend SYDNEY NEW SOUTH WALES. One set of eight different metals, Plain edge; one set of eight different metals, milled edge. Metal types are: 0.925 proof silver, aluminium, golden alloy, nickel silver, platinum coloured alloy, silver-coated piedfort, gold-coated copper piedfort (Barton's metal), piedfort copper. *Uncirculated*. (16)

\$140

Only eighteen pieces were made of each type.



part

2274\*

**Elizabeth II**, 2012 dated Pattern Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Jubilee portrait of HM Queen by D R Golder. Reverse: Stylised St George and Dragon often referred to as the 'rocking horse' design, milled edge. A total of 8 different metal types: 0.925 silver, golden alloy, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, silver coated piedfort, gold coated piedfort, nickel silver, piedfort copper. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$80

Only 18 milled edge sets made.



part

2277\*

**Australia**, Queen Victoria, 1887 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of Queen left after J.E. Boehm. Reverse: incuse map of Australia with Crown, kangaroo and emu. 50 pcs copper, 40 pcs pewter, 30 pcs golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (120)

\$180



part

2278\*

**Australia**, Edward VIII, 1937 dated halfcrown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King left by D R Golder. Reverse, crowned arms with supporters. One set of eight metals, milled edge, proof struck in 0.925 sterling silver, gold coated copper piedfort, platinum coloured alloy, copper piedfort, golden alloy, aluminium, silver-coated piedfort, nickel silver; another set of eight metals with plain edge, metal types same as for milled edge. *Uncirculated*. (16)

\$120

Only eighteen sets were made of each edge type.

2275

**Australia**, William IV, 1830 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King after W. Wyon. Reverse: Large crown within wreath. legend SYDNEY NEW SOUTH WALES, aluminium 55 pcs, copper 48 pcs, bronzed copper 40 pcs, golden alloy 40 pcs, nickel silver 26 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (209)

\$300

2279

**Australia**, Edward VIII, undated pattern Crowns 'Patina' retrospective issue. Obverse: portrait of King left by D. R. Golder. Reverse: large Crown within wreath, legend, SYDNEY NEW SOUTH WALES, plain edge in eight metals: 0.925 sterling silver, nickel silver, golden alloy, silver coated piedfort, platinum coloured alloy, copper piedfort, gold plated copper, aluminium; milled edge in four metals: piedfort copper, nickel silver, aluminium, platinum coloured alloy. *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$110

Only twelve were made of each metal alloy type.



part

2280\*

**Australia**, Edward VIII, 1937 dated pattern Crowns 'Patina' retrospective issue. Obverse: Percy Metcalfe head of Edward VIII to right. Reverse: map of Australia, kangaroo emu and crown, milled edge in seven metals: nickel silver, copper piedfort, aluminium, gold-plated copper piedfort (Barton's metal), golden alloy, silver-coated piedfort, platinum coloured alloy; plain edge in four metals, piedfort copper, aluminium, platinum coloured alloy, silver-coated piedfort. *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$100

Only twelve pieces made of each metal type.



part

2281\*

**Australia**, Edward VIII, 1937 dated pattern Crowns 'Patina' retrospective issue. Obverse: Percy Metcalfe head of Edward VIII to right. Reverse: ornate large crown within wreath, legend SYDNEY NEW SOUTH WALES, plain edge in six metal types, sterling 0.925 silver, platinum coloured alloy, golden alloy, aluminium, piedfort copper, silver coated piedfort. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$80

Only twelve examples made of each metal type.

2282

**Bahamas**, George III, 1808 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III after C.H. Kuchler, Reverse: map, compass and old sailing ship, nickel silver 48 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, copper 50 pcs, aluminium 50 pcs. *Uncirculated.* (248)

\$370

2283

**Bermuda**, George III, dated 1808 Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: King after C.H. Kuchler, Reverse: sailing ship, bronzed copper 50, golden alloy 50, copper 50, aluminium 50, nickel silver 50. *Uncirculated.* (250)

\$370

2284

**Ceylon**, George III, 1808 dated Crowns or four rix dalers. 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III to right after C.H. Kuchler. Reverse: elephant, copper 30 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, nickel silver 50 pcs, aluminium 50 pcs. *Uncirculated.* (230)

\$340



part

2285\*

**Ceylon**, George IV, 1830 dated Crowns or four rix dalers. 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George IV after Irish coinage portrait. Reverse: elephant. One 0.925 sterling silver proof, 30 struck in golden alloy. *Uncirculated.* (31)

\$80

2286

**Ceylon**, William IV, 1830 Crowns or four rix dalers. 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King William IV to right after W. Wyon. Reverse: elephant, aluminium 40 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, copper 50 pcs, golden alloy 40 pcs, nickel silver 42 pcs. *Uncirculated.* (222)

\$330

2287

**Gibraltar**, George III, 1808 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III after C.H. Kuchler. Reverse: seated Britannia in foreground, Rock of Gibraltar in background, copper 50 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, aluminium 50 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, nickel silver 52 pcs. *Uncirculated.* (252)

\$370



2288

**India**, East India Company, William IV, 1830 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King William IV to right after W.Wyon. Reverse: lion and palm tree etc., golden alloy 40 pcs, aluminium 40 pcs, bronzed copper 40 pcs, nickel silver 40 pcs, copper 40 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (200)

\$300

2289

**India**, East India Company, George IV, 1830 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George IV left after Irish coinage portrait. Reverse: lion and palm tree etc., copper 35 pcs, golden alloy 30 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (65)

\$100



2290\*

**India**, Edward VIII, Pattern Dollar dated 1936. Obverse: portrait of King Edward VIII by D.R. Golder. Reverse: one Dollar /two Rupees and eight Annas. Indian script, milled edge in eight different metals, plain edge in eight different metals. Metals are, sterling silver 0.925, aluminium, nickel silver, platinum coloured alloy, golden alloy, gold coated copper (Barton's metal) silver coated piedfort, piedfort copper. *Uncirculated*. (16)

\$110

Only eighteen sets of each type were made.

2291

**Ireland**, George III, 1808 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King right after C.H. Kuchler. Reverse: ornate Irish harp, with denomination LX at sides, aluminium 40 pcs, golden alloy 45 pcs, copper 40 pcs, nickel silver 40 pieces, bronzed copper 40 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (205)

\$300

2292

**Ireland**, George III, 1820 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Laureate bust of King left after the portrait by Webb and Mills for Mudie. Reverse: Crown and sceptres in the style of 'Gunmoney' coinage. one set of five metals, milled edge, one set of five metals, plain edge. Metals are, 0.925 proof silver, platinum coloured alloy, golden alloy, piedfort proof copper, nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$120

Only 12 sets of each edge type made.

2293

**Ireland**, George III, undated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Laureate bust of King left after portrait by Webb and Mills for Mudie. Reverse: Irish harp and legend punctuated by shamrocks; nickel silver 50 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, platinum coloured alloy 70 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (170)

\$250

Only 100 pieces made in platinum coloured alloy and 80 in the other metals.

2294

**Ireland**, George IV, 1820 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Type A. Obverse: Portrait of King after Irish coinage design. Reverse: crown and sceptres in the style of Gunmoney coinage, 30 pcs in silver, 25 in copper: Type B. George IV, 1830 dated Crowns. Reverse: ornate Irish harp, struck with plain edge, 29 pcs in nickel silver, 30 pcs in copper, 20 pcs in golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (134)

\$200

2295

**Ireland**, William IV, 1830 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King after after W.Wyon. Reverse: Irish harp and date, copper 40 pcs, golden alloy 45 pcs, polished pewter 40 pcs, bronzed copper 40 pcs, nickel silver 40 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (205)

\$300

2296

**Ireland**, Queen Victoria, 1840 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: 'Young Head' portrait of Queen after W.Wyon. Reverse: Irish harp, 80 pcs platinum coloured alloy, 60 pcs nickel silver, 60 pcs golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (200)

\$300

Only 100 pcs made in platinum coloured alloy and only 80 pcs in the other metals.

2297

**Ireland**, Queen Victoria, 1887 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Jubilee portrait of Queen after J.E. Boehm. Reverse: ornate Irish harp, 45 pcs in nickel silver, 50 pcs in golden alloy, 43 pcs in platinum coloured alloy. *Uncirculated*. (138)

\$200

Only 100 pcs made in platinum coloured alloy, and 80 in the other metals.

2298

**Ireland**, Queen Victoria, 1887 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Jubilee portrait of Queen after J.E. Boehm. Reverse: incuse version of Hibernia seated, 35 pcs in nickel silver, 30 pcs in golden alloy, 24 pcs in copper; Queen Victoria, 1897 dated Crowns. Obverse: 'Old Head' portrait of Queen left after T. Brock. Reverse: incuse version of Hibernia seated, 30 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (119)

\$180

2299

**Ireland**, Queen Victoria, 1897 dated Crowns. 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: 'Old head' portrait of Queen left after Thomas Brock. Reverse: ornate Irish harp, 80 pcs platinum coloured alloy, 60 pcs nickel silver, 50 pcs golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (190)

\$270

2300

**Ireland**, Edward VII, 1905 dated Crowns. 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King after de Saulles. Reverse: ornate Irish harp, 80 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 60 pcs in golden alloy, 60 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (200)

\$300

Only 100 pcs made in platinum coloured alloy and 80 made in the other two metals.

2301

**Ireland**, George V, 1910 dated Crowns. 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King left after A.G. Wyon. Reverse: ornate Irish harp, platinum coloured alloy 100 pcs, Golden alloy 80 pcs, nickel silver 80 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (260)

\$220

These are the total mintages of all metals.



part

2302\*

**Ireland**, Edward VIII, undated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King left by D.R. Golder. Reverse: ornate Irish harp, one set of nine plain edge proofs struck in 0.925 Silver, nickel silver. piedfort copper, silver coated piedfort, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, golden alloy, gold-coated copper piedfort (similar to Barton's metal) and bronzed copper (this last a unique experimental piece); one set of seven milled edge, proofs in aluminium, golden alloy, gold coated copper piedfort (similar to Barton's metal) copper piedfort, silver coated piedfort, platinum coloured alloy, nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (16)

\$150

Only 12 pcs of each metal made, only one of the bronzed copper.



part

2303\*

**Ireland**, Edward VIII, 1937 dated Crowns, 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: King left by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: ornate Irish harp. one set of eight plain edge proofs in silver coated piedfort, golden alloy, nickel silver, aluminium, copper piedfort, gold coated copper piedfort, platinum coloured alloy and bronzed copper (this last a unique experimental piece). One set of four milled edge proofs in nickel silver, aluminium, golden alloy, copper piedfort. *Uncirculated*. (12)

\$110

Only 12 pieces made for each metal alloy, only one made of the bronzed copper.



part

2304\*

**Isle of Man**, George III, 1808 dated Crowns. 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King George III after C.H. Kuchler. Reverse: Legs of Man with date, copper 49 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, aluminium 50 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, nickel silver 49 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (248)

\$370

2305

**Isle of Man**, George III, undated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King George III to right after that of Webb and Mills for Mudie. Reverse: Legs of Man, 100 pcs in platinum coloured alloy, 80 pcs in golden alloy, 80 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (260)

\$380

This represents the total mintage in these metals of the last portrait used in the Patina series.

2306

**Isle of Man**, Queen Victoria, 1887 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Jubilee portrait of Queen Victoria after J.E. Boehm. Reverse: Legs of Man, nickel silver 80 pcs, golden alloy 80 pcs, platinum coloured alloy 100 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (260)

\$380

This represents the total mintage in these metal alloys.

2307

**Isle of Man**, Queen Victoria, 1897 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: 'Old head' portrait of Queen Victoria to left after T. Brock. Reverse: Legs of Man, nickel silver 80 pcs, golden alloy 80 pcs, platinum coloured alloy 100 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (260)

\$380

This represents the total mintage of these metal alloys.

2308

**Isle of Man**, Edward VIII, 1937 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series, a miscellaneous selection. Obverse: Portrait of King Edward VIII right by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: Legs of Man, milled edge; gold coated copper piedfort, platinum coloured alloy, nickel silver, 0.925 proof sterling silver, golden alloy, piedfort copper, silver coated piedfort, plain edge golden alloy, silver coated piedfort, copper piedfort, nickel silver, platinum coloured alloy. *Uncirculated*. (12)

\$120

Only 12 pieces were made of each of these types.

2309

**Jersey**, George III 1808 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III to right after C.H. Kuchler. Reverse: arms of Jersey, copper 29 pcs, bronzed copper 40 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, aluminium 40 pcs, nickel silver 36 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (195)

\$290





part

2310\*

**New Zealand**, 1840 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: 'Young head' portrait of Queen Victoria to left after W. Wyon. Reverse: traditional Waitangi Treaty 1840 design, one set of seven metals with plain edge, one set of seven metals with milled edge, metal types are 0.925 proof sterling silver, aluminium, platinum coloured alloy, piedfort copper, nickel silver, golden alloy, gold coated copper piedfort (Barton's metal). *Uncirculated*. (14)

\$150

only 18 sets made of each metal type.

2311

**New Zealand**, Queen Victoria, 1887 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Jubilee head of Queen Victoria to left after J.E. Boehm. Reverse: incuse map of New Zealand and the ship 'Endeavour', 30 pcs golden alloy, 25 pcs polished pewter, 35 pcs copper. *Uncirculated*. (90)

\$140

2312

**New Zealand**, Edward VIII, undated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King Edward VIII left by D. R. Golder. Reverse: incuse map of New Zealand and ship 'Endeavour', milled edge, seven pcs in different metals: 0.925 sterling silver, piedfort copper, golden alloy, nickel silver, gold coated copper piedfort (Barton's metal); silver coated piedfort, aluminium. *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$80

Only twelve examples of each type was made.



part

2313\*

**New Zealand**, Edward VIII, 1937 dated Crown 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King Edward VIII to left by Percy Metcalfe. Reverse: Traditional Waitangi Treaty design, three metals with plain edge, piedfort copper, platinum coloured alloy, nickel silver, milled edge; platinum coloured alloy, nickel silver, gold coated copper piedfort. *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$60

Only twelve pieces were made of each metal type.



part

2314\*

**New Zealand**, Edward VIII, 1937 dated pattern Florins 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King Edward VIII to left by D.R. Golder. Reverse: stylised Kiwi with elaborate background, Eight pieces in different metals, plain edge and eight pieces in different metals, milled edge, metal types are 0.925 silver, gold coated copper piedfort (Barton's metal), silver coated piedfort, aluminium, nickel silver, platinum coloured alloy, piedfort copper, golden alloy. *Uncirculated*. (16)

\$100

Only 18 pcs made of each metal type.

2315

**Russia**, a complete set of 25 different types of 'Patina' retrospective pattern roubles, in 3 different metal types, polished platinum coloured alloy, golden alloy, and copper housed in deluxe coin album. *Uncirculated*. (75)

\$140

2316

**Russia**, a complete set of 25 different types of 'Patina' retrospective pattern roubles, in 3 different metal types, polished platinum coloured alloy, golden alloy, and copper housed in deluxe coin album. *Uncirculated*. (75)

\$140

2317

**Russia**, a complete set of 25 different types of 'Patina' retrospective pattern roubles, in 3 different metal types, polished platinum coloured alloy, golden alloy, and copper housed in deluxe coin album. *Uncirculated*. (75)

\$140

2318

**Russia**, a complete set of 25 different types of 'Patina' retrospective pattern roubles, in 3 different metal types, polished platinum coloured alloy, golden alloy, and copper housed in deluxe coin album. *Uncirculated*. (75)

\$140

2319

**Scotland**, George III, 1808 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III to right after C.H. Kuchler. Reverse: Scottish emblems with motto around, pewter 23 pcs, golden alloy 40 pcs, bronzed copper 45 pcs, copper 48 pcs, aluminium 39 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (240)

\$360

2320

**Scotland**, William IV, 1830 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Portrait of King William IV to right after W.Wyon. Reverse: Scottish shield and thistles, nickel silver 32 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, copper 44 pcs, aluminium 50 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (226)

\$340

2321

**Scotland**, Queen Victoria, 1840 dated Crowns Obverse: 'Young Head' portrait of Queen left after W. Wyon. Reverse: map of Scotland, 100 pcs platinum coloured alloy and 80 pcs in nickel silver. *Uncirculated*. (180)

\$270

2322

**Scotland**, Queen Victoria, 1887 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of Queen Victoria after J.E. Boehm. Reverse: map of Scotland with thistle over crown, pewter 57 pcs, golden alloy 60 pcs, copper 50 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (167)

\$250

2323

**Scotland**, Queen Victoria, 1897 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: 'Old Head' portrait of Queen left, after T.Brock. Reverse: map of Scotland with thistle over crown, golden alloy 30 pcs, polished pewter 28 pcs, Edward VII, 1905 dated Crowns. Obverse: portrait of King Edward VII after de Saulles, Reverse: map of Scotland with thistle over crown, polished pewter 30 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (88)

\$140



part

2324\*

**Scotland**, Edward VIII, miscellaneous selection 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King left by D.R. Golder. Reverse: Scottish shield, milled edge 0.925 Silver, similar but plain edge. Obverse 2: portrait to right by Percy Metcalfe, piedfort copper milled edge, platinum coloured alloy milled edge, golden alloy milled edge. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

2325

**Sierra Leone**, George III, dated 1808 Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III after C.H. Kuchler. Reverse: lion and clasped hands, nickel silver 52 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, aluminium 47 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, copper 50 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (249)

\$370

2326

**Wales**, George III, 1808 dated Welsh Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III after Kuchler. Reverse: 'Prince of Wales' feathers, aluminium 55 pcs, copper 45 pcs, golden alloy 38 pcs, bronzed copper 45 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (183)

\$270

2327

**Wales**, George IV, 1830 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George IV after Irish coinage portrait. Reverse: crowned Welsh Dragon, copper 35 pcs, aluminium 35 pcs, golden alloy 30 pcs, nickel silver 10 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (110)

\$160

2328

**Wales**, William IV, 1830 dated Crowns 'Patina' series of patterns. Obverse: portrait of King William IV after W. Wyon. Reverse: crowned Welsh dragon, nickel silver 42 pcs, bronzed copper 50 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs, aluminium 50 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (192)

\$280

2329

**Wales**, Queen Victoria, 1840 dated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: Young Head portrait of Queen Victoria to left after W.Wyon. Reverse: crowned Welsh Dragon, golden alloy 80 pcs, platinum coloured alloy 100 pcs, nickel silver 80 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (260)

\$380

This represents the total mintage of these pieces in these metal alloys.

2330

**Wales**, Queen Victoria, 1887 dated crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of Queen Victoria after J.E. Boehm. Reverse: crowned Welsh dragon, pewter 40 pcs, copper 60 pcs, golden alloy 50 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (150)

\$220

2331

**Wales**, George III, 1808 dated crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait of King George III after Kuchler. Reverse: Prince of Wales' feathers, nickel silver 30 pcs; Queen Victoria 1897 dated crowns. Obverse: 'Old Head' portrait of Queen Victoria to left after T. Brock. Reverse: Welsh dragon, polished pewter 30 pcs; Edward VII, 1905 dated crowns. Obverse: portrait of Edward VII after de Saulles. Reverse: Welsh Dragon, polished pewter 30 pcs. *Uncirculated*. (90)

\$140

2332

**Wales**, Edward VIII, undated Crowns 'Patina' retrospective pattern series. Obverse: portrait by Percy Metcalfe to right of Edward VIII. Reverse: Welsh dragon, plain edge. platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, piedfort copper, silver coated piedfort, gold coated copper, golden alloy, nickel silver, milled edge, piedfort copper, nickel silver, golden alloy, silver coated piedfort, platinum coloured alloy, aluminium, gold coated copper. *Uncirculated*. (14)

\$100

Only twelve of each type were made.



---

## Eighth Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

---

### DOCUMENTS

2333

**Sight note**, South Australia, £12.17.9, 1st July 1892, payable to Mr A. Scholz at Bank of Victoria, Kaniva, bank stamps for Eng. Scot. & Aust. Chart. Bank and Bank of Victoria Limited on front, duty stamps for both Victoria and South Australia also on front. *Very fine.*

\$40

2334

**Sight note**, Adelaide, August 1st, 1876, drawn on English Scottish & Australian Chartered Bank, for £6.4.0. *Very fine.*

\$40

2335

**India**, Madras, second of exchange, 1823, for 841 pounds sterling, dated Madras, 14 August 1823, No. 150, payable five months after sight; another, Madras, 1827, second of exchange for fifty pounds sterling, dated Madras, 12th July 1827, No. 1072, to Messers Coutts & Co, Bankers, London. *Very fine; nearly very fine, both very rare. (2)*

\$60

2336

**India**, Calcutta, second of exchange, 1823, for five hundred pounds, dated Calcutta, 25th November, 1823, No. 2187, payable twelve months after date; another, London, 1846, second of exchange for 5200 rupees, dated London, 4 August 1846, payable sixty days after sight, at the Bank of Madras. *Very fine and rare, especially the first item. (2)*

\$60

2337

**Second of Exchange**, on Royal Bank of Scotland paid to Rev W.R.Campbell at Bank of New South Wales, Christchurch, NZ, 5 October 1905, also dividend and interest payment instructions to banks re New South Wales, Victorian and South Australian government stock, Milnow Spinning Co (1920) Ltd, on Midland Bank, Rochdale and finally a receipt dated 1941 for monies due to His Grace the Duke of Westminster. *Mostly fine - very fine. (10)*

\$50

William Rickarby Campbell was ordained into the Presbyterian Church of NZ as a minister on 24 September 1893 and left for the Amuri in Sept 1875 becoming the first settled minister in that county, now North Canterbury region.

Ex M.Vort-Ronald Collection.

2338

**Promissory notes**, and documents, English, Scottish and Irish, includes an Irish document dated 1790 for a court judgement, other documents 1795-1890s, also includes a First of Exchange dated 1918 to Bank of New South Wales to pay Johnstone & Wilmot Ltd, Launceston, Tasmania. *A few with tears, fine - very fine. (19)*

\$100

Johnstone & Wilmot Ltd was founded as a general merchant enterprise in 1842 in then Van Diemen's Land and endured for nearly another 142 years.

Ex M.Vort-Ronald Collection.

2339

**Cheques**, travellers cheques including specimens and other banking related documents, mostly England, Scotland and Ireland, some unused, 1820s-1980s but mainly pre WWII. *Many have glue marks and were used to illustrate proposed books on foreign cheques, otherwise mostly fine - extremely fine. (100s)*

\$100

Ex M.Vort-Ronald Collection.

2340

**Cheques**, travellers cheques including specimens and other banking related documents, mostly England and Scotland, some unused, 1870s-1990s but many pre 1940 and some pre 1900, includes some Australian travellers cheques on London office. *Many have glue marks and were used to illustrate proposed books on foreign cheques, otherwise mostly fine - extremely fine. (100s)*

\$100

Ex M.Vort-Ronald Collection.

2341

**Cheques**, travellers cheques including specimens and other banking related documents, mostly England and Scotland, some unused, 1860s-1990s but many pre 1940 and some pre 1900, noted one completely handwritten cheque dated 1868 on The North Wilts Bank. *Many have glue marks and were used to illustrate proposed books on foreign cheques, otherwise mostly fine - extremely fine. (100s)*

\$100

Ex M.Vort-Ronald Collection.

2342

**Cheques**, and a quantity of various type travellers cheques including many specimens and other banking related documents, world issues mostly French, German and Dutch, some unused, mostly 1900s-1990s, many post 1970, noted one First of Exchange issued at Gothenburg 6 Sept 1851 payable at London. *Some have glue marks and were used to illustrate proposed books on foreign cheques, otherwise mostly fine - extremely fine. (100s)*

\$100

Ex M.Vort-Ronald Collection.

2343

**Cheques**, travellers cheques including specimens and other banking related documents, world issues from Algeria through to Cyprus, some unused, 1880s-1980s, includes several interesting Chinese issues. *Some have glue marks and were used to illustrate proposed books on foreign cheques, otherwise mostly fine - extremely fine. (100s)*

\$100

Ex M.Vort-Ronald Collection.

2344

**World cheques**, Australia, Tooth & Co. Limited, Kent Brewery, Bank of New South Wales, Sydney, 28 Feb 1922, perforated paid; Tooth & Co. Limited, Bank of New South Wales, Sydney, 13 Feb 1922, perforated paid (both large forms with company horse logo), also includes an unused Meat Ration Coupon Change Docket; Canada, N.Smith Belting Works Limited, Imperial Bank of Canada, Toronto, Ontario, 1943; Canadian Hospital Council, Bank of Montreal, Toronto, Ontario, 24 August 1951, perforated paid; Scotland, P.R.Jefferies, The Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, Stornoway, 8 February 1957; another but Edinburgh branch, 29 January 1937; USA, The H.B.Smith Company, Hampden National Bank, Westfield, Massachusetts; Pleasant Valley Wine Company, Steuben County Bank, Hammondsport, N.Y., 30 January 1875; Atlantic Mutual Fire & Marine Insurance Co, First National Bank Provincetown, Massachusetts, 18 June 1878; State of New York, The Central National Bank of Rome, 5 February 1874; L.V.F.Randolph, American Exchange National Bank, New York, 3 July 1883; Seamen's Savings Bank, Provincetown, Massachusetts, 12 April 1884; Estate of Chas. M.Reed (see footnote), First National Bank of Erie (Pennsylvania), 25 April 1873. *Fine - extremely fine.* (14)

\$80

Charles Manning Reed was the grandson of the first settler of Erie, Pennsylvania. He qualified as a lawyer and was a Colonel of militia in 1831 rising to the rank of Brigadier General. He was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives in 1837 and 1838 and was elected as a Whig to the twenty-eighth Congress. He died in 1871.

2345

**Federal Council of Australasia**, Journals and Printed Papers, 1895 and 1897; including Votes and Proceedings, 1895, 6th Session, No. 1, 2 and 3; Notices of Motion and Orders of the Day, 1895, No. 1 and 2; Expenditure of Session of 1893; Report of Standing Committee 1893; Report of the Standing Committee 1895; Report on the Colonial Conference at Ottawa, 1894 (54 pages); Royal Assent to Act, 1893; Constitution of the Council-Increase to Members, 1895; 1897, Vol II, containing List of Members of the Federal Council 1897; Index to the Votes and Proceedings; Votes and Proceedings, 7th Session No. 1, 2, 3 and 4; Federal Council of Australasia Act, 1885; Australasian Naturalisation; Australasian Testamentary Process; Notices of Motion and Orders of the Day, No. 1, 2 and 3; Expenditure of Session of 1895; Referring Act of the Colony of Victoria; Report of the Standing Committee of 1895, printed by William Grahame Jun., Government Printer, Hobart, bound into two books. *Covers and some pages loose in both books, first book has been repaired with tape down spine, first page with tears, good.* (2)

\$100

2346

**Colony of New South Wales**, in the Supreme Court, documents, handwritten on vellum, including Letters of Administration, in the estate of Mary Aitken, 1874; Louisa Davis, 1885; Alexander Cameron, 1887; Lindsay Brind Fawcett and Euphemia Jane Fawcett, 1906; Probate, in the will of Colin Campbell, 1853; Christina McCasker, 1897; also Marriage Settlement, between Laura Alexandra Pearson and Patrick Morrison Flinn, 31st December 1895; Great Britain, Probate in the will of Thomas Bingham of Ashted in the County of Surrey, 1865; James Martin of Shipbourne near Tunbridge in the County of Kent, 1867. *Fine - very fine.* (9)

\$100

2347

**Colony of New South Wales**, documents, mostly handwritten on vellum, including Release and Confirmation, by way of mortgage of twelve hundred and eighty acres in the County of Macquarie on the River Forbes, Archibald Clunes Innes to the Trustees of the Savings Bank of New South Wales, 26th November 1853; Release, James Norton to James John Falconer and James Henderson, 10th April 1854, of land in Sydney; Deed of Partition (3), John Cuthbert, Shipbuilder, of Sydney, and John Simms, Shipwright, of Balmain to Richard Driver, Solicitor, of land in Balmain, Petersham and Parramatta, 4th October, 1871; Deed of Partnership, between Robert Thomas Ford and Robert Adams, in the business of Customs House Agents, 1st July 1871; Release, Stephen Newby Warren Brock to Alexander Bell and John William Harris, 25th November 1885; George Martin, Benjamin Martin, Rebecca Stowe Martin to John Wreford Budd and others, 14th September 1892; Agreement, between Hermann Adolph Holtermann of Sydney and Ferdinand Franze Mette of Riverstone, for an advance of four hundred and fifty pounds for the purpose of business, 12th June 1899. *Good - very fine.* (9)

\$100

2348

**Colony of New South Wales**, a group of documents, handwritten, mostly on vellum, including Assignment, of Lease, Thomas Hicks to William Hicks, both of Newtown, of a subdivision in Alexandria, 3rd March 1867; of Equity of Redemption, James Brown and Alexander Brown, both of Newcastle, and the Bank of Australasia, of cattle, sheep and horses and other livestock on the Stations of Redbank, Woodbank, Whitebank, Linkwater and Barwood in the District of Burnett, Colony of Queensland, 30th April 1869; Thomas Shipman and Lewis George Fitzmaurice, saw-millers, and John Alexander Hunter, saw-miller, to enter into a partnership under the name 'Shipman and Hunter', and concerning land on the Camden Haven River, a sawmill, punts, gear and effects, 20th May 1886; Assignment of Leaseholds, John Dawson, William Harkness and Margaret Harkness to James Kermond and Charles Kermond, of land in Bishopthorpe, Petersham, 22nd October 1888; Reconveyances, Alexander Brodie and Andrew Loder, to Helen Stirling, of land in Alexandria, 2nd June 1869; Sarah Wentworth of Vaucluse, Fitzwilliam Wentworth of Greycliff near Parramatta, and Alexander Scott Morrison and George Morrison, of land in Alexandria, 16th October 1876; Further Charge, Frederick Wright Unwin, William Dawes and John Brown, and the Bank of Australasia, of land in Argyle Street, Sydney, 2nd March 1847; George McCallum, as mortgagor and Robert Forbes as mortgagee, of an advance of fifty pounds, by the mortgagee to the mortgagor for the purpose of completing certain buildings upon the leasehold property in Bishopthorpe, 19th January 1857; Deed of Covenant, John Higgins senior, grazier of Coolah, and Duncan McMaster, grazier of Darling Point, of land in the County of Bligh. *With some foxing, fine - very fine.* (9)

\$100



2349

**Colony of New South Wales**, land documents, handwritten, including Conveyances, William Lowder Lees of Mount Druitt to Robert Champley Rutter, Surgeon, of Parramatta, 11th May 1855, of land in Mount Druitt; Robert Champley Rutter, to Thomas Smith of Ropes Creek, Licensed Victualler, 1857, of land in Mount Druitt; John Morphet, Farmer, of Ropes Creek, to Thomas Smith, 1857, of land in Rooty Hill; Abstract of the Title of Richard Thomas Hall to land at Double Bay, 1885 (original and two copies); Land Grant by Purchase of Unnecessary Road, typed on vellum, to Frederick William Edwards of Coonabarabran, a road to the Castlereagh river, 28th May 1889, signed and sealed by Governor Charles Robert, Baron Carrington; Memo of Deposit of Deeds & Land at Ashfield, from William Freshwater to William Jeffress of Chippendale, in consideration of a loan of one hundred and fifty pounds, 5th January 1865, handwritten on blue paper. *Fine - very fine.* (8)

\$100

2350

**Colony of New South Wales**, Land Conveyances, handwritten on vellum, Felix Wilson to John Stirling, 28th August 1844, of land known as Fowlers Lower Pottery Ground, on Parramatta Street, Sydney; Alexander Macleay, George Macleay, William Dumaresy to Archibald Clunes Innes, 16th July 1845, of land and buildings in Port Macquarie; Vincent Woodcock Dowling, Arthur Hodgson, James Sheen Dowling, Dame Harriet Mary Dowling to John Stirling, 31st December 1846, of land in Alexandria; George Alfred Lloyd and Kosciusko McDonald, 21st December 1853, of land in Petersham; Henry John Drew Martyn, William Matthews Martyn and Robert William Robberds to Oliver Lodge, 12th October 1870, of land in the village of Moruya Parish; Conveyance and Assignment, Alexander Kenneth Mackenzie to Thomas Jarman Hawkins and William Henry Mackenzie junior, 1878; Release of the Equity of Redemption, between Archibald Clunes Innes, his wife Margaret Clunes and John Stirling, as Chairman and James Norton, John Gilchrist and Stuart Alexander Donaldson, Directors of the Board of the Bank of Australia, of four parcels of land at Lake Innes, 7th August 1846; Assignment of personalty (sic) and covenant to pay proceeds of shares in capital stock and livestock Archibald Clunes Innes, Alexander Macleay, George Macleay and William Dumaresy to the Bank of Australasia, 16th July 1845. *With some foxing, good - fine.* (8)

\$100

2351

**Colony of New South Wales**, Land Conveyances, handwritten on vellum, Walter Beames the Elder to Walter Beames the Younger, 21st November 1856, of land in Leichhardt; Meredith Duke Ferguson to Charles Henry Ferguson, 19th September 1860, of land in Concord; William Whaley Billyard to Allan Campbell, 17th July 1862, of land in the town of Rirketon near Yass; Randolph John Want to Mary Jane Sophia Ridley, 10th April 1864; of land in Carrington; Edward Lord and John Samuel Smith to George Dunn McKay, 1st May 1873, of land in Sydney; John Church to William Wiley, 6th December 1883, of land in Camden; Elizabeth Smith and the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited to Alfred Reginald Fremlin, 5th February 1896, of land in Botany. *All documents with foxing, fine.* (7)

\$100

2352

**Colony of New South Wales**, Leases for a Year (2), handwritten, between Samuel Peek, Merchant, Sydney and William Parsons, Master Mariner, Sydney, of land in the County of Northumberland, Parish of East Gosford, 29th December 1840; John Jones, Dealer, Sydney and James Chapman, Butcher, Sydney, of land in Fort Street, Sydney, 4th June 1840; Release of Land, between John Jones and James Chapman, on the Fort Street land, 5th June 1840; Reconveyance, William Percy to James Chapman, of land in Fort Street and George Street in the City of Sydney, 24th November 1845. *With wear around edges, some foxing, good - fine.* (4)

\$100

2353

**Colony of Victoria**, miner's right, Ballarat, all issued to Emily Kisler, Series/No./date, as follows, I/138/21 August 1888, J/2/30 September 1889, K/22/29 September 1890, O/95/24 September 1894, Q/139/23 September 1895, R/142/22 September 1896, S/195/24 September 1897, Victoria, Book/No./date, as follows 362/25/23 September 1898, 720/4/22 September 1899, 743/115/22 September 1900. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (10)

\$200

2354

**Colony of Victoria**, Land Grant by Purchase of thirty seven acres one rood and one perch in the County of Grenville, Parish of Coringhap to John Elder and William Elder of Rokewood, 21st November 1859; another, of ninety one acres one rood and eight perches in the County of Grenville, Parish of Wurrook, to Thomas Russell of Wurrook, 6th June 1860, both on vellum and signed by Governor Sir Henry Barkly. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$100

2355

**Colony of Victoria**, Lease of land, measuring one hundred and twenty nine acres and six perches in the County of Dundas, Parish of Toolka to James Bush of Mulgrave, 1st June 1865; another, of seventy five acres in the County of Dundas, Parish of Redruth to Anne Taylor of Dunmore, Belfast, 23rd August, 1865, both printed on vellum and signed and sealed by Governor Sir Charles Henry Darling. *Seal cracked on first document, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$100

2356

**Colony of Victoria**, Lease of land, measuring three hundred and seventeen acres one rood and seventeen perches in the County of Normanby, Parish of Glenaulin to Lewis Johnson, Farmer of Glenaulin, signed and sealed by Governor John Adrian Louis Hope, Earl of Hopetoun, 1st December 1890. *With some staining and seal cracked, fine.*

\$100

2357

**Victoria**, The Victorian Agricultural & Horticultural Gazette, Volume 1, 1857-8, Heath & Cordell Printers Geelong, ex Melbourne Library copy, bound into one book. *Notation inside front cover 'Vol 1 April No. missing noted 11.11.86', pages discoloured with age, cover worn, good.*

\$100

2358

**Tasmania**, Bill of Lading, for William Johnstone of one hundred bags fine flour and two hundred and ninety two bags of oats to be shipped to Geelong on board the 'Native Lass' dated Launceston, [21st July] 185[7], signed for the Master, William Shaw, with vignette of sailing ship, Charles Wilson, Printer, Launceston, thin paper, black print on grey. *With spike hole top left, light centre fold, slight foxing to left and top edges, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

2359

**George II**, vellum indenture dated 22nd August 1748 between William Settle of Scosthrop, Yorkshire and Francis Petty of Kirksike for a transfer of lands, signed and sealed, three sixpence duty stamps, witnessed on the reverse. *Very fine.*

\$50

2360

**Abstract of Will**, of James Bevan, late of the City of Melbourne in the Colony of Victoria, coach proprietor, will dated 25 January 1865, entered at end of handwritten abstract, '10th January 1866 The said testator and the said Elizabeth Bevan were lost in the Steam Ship 'The London', document marked 1894. *Very fine.*

\$80

James Bevan arrived at Port Phillip in 1848. He had contracts to maintain the roads between 1854 and 1859. In 1860 he purchased a Cobb & Co coach route from Melbourne to Beechworth and prospered. He built one of the first mansions in Melbourne and named it Grosport after the town in Monumontshire, England where he was born. He had horse racing interests and in 1859 won the Melbourne Hunt Club Annual Steeplechase with his horse, Bobby. This magnificent trophy was the predecessor of the Melbourne Cup. In 1864 Bevan was one of 32 founder members of the Victoria Racing Club. In 1865 he and his wife Elizabeth took a trip to England and on the return trip in 1866, with their nephew B.Bevan who was emigrating to Australia, the ship sank in the Bay of Biscay with only 19 survivors from 270 passengers. James Bevan's son, James Alfred Bevan, born in Melbourne in 1858 but was educated in England, was appointed as the captain of the first Wales XV. He later went on to become an Anglican Minister.

With research including images.

2361

**Federation 1901**, program for Naval and Military State Banquet to commemorate the Inauguration of the Commonwealth of Australia, Town Hall, Sydney, Jan. 5th, 1901, decorated in colour with State shields and Royal arms, size 224mm x 142mm, fold open with Menu and Toasts and Music; also invitation from The Citizens' Royal Reception Committee to a State Concert in presence of The Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York, May 31st 1901, multi coloured design work and addressed to Mr John Muir, signed by the Mayor, James Gration, size 167mm x 250mm, has been in a picture frame. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50

Together with transcript of a newspaper report of the banquet.

2362

**Mortgage indenture**, dated 14th May 1901 between Henry Francis Maguire of Bondi and Mrs Ann Brindley Maguire of Barkston Gardens in the County of Soudan, England for £1,300 sterling, witnessed by solicitor, E.L.Dunhill, Sydney and with impressed stamp of Registrar General, New South Wales, 20 May 1901. *Very fine.*

\$40

2363

**Official Opening of Sydney Harbour Bridge**, 1932, facsimile copy of the original booklet, 31pp, issued in 1982 on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the bridge opening; also The Collection of 1990 Australian Stamps (FV approx \$45) year album. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$70



2364\*

**Hobson's Race Distribution on the Sydney Gold Cup**, 1867, one pound ticket no.281, features names of entered horses and ticket holder (Mr Cape?). *Three folds with slight edge splits on folds, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$100

With research.

2365

**Postcards**, English, c1906-1919, patriotic and satirical colour postcards, includes Bamforth & Co (13), Valentine's Series (3), Inter-Art Co, Fred Spurgin (3), Donald McGill (4), 'Oilette' Remarque, cricket (2, one damaged), The Bulletin, H.G.C.Marsh Lambert. *Fair - good.* (27)

\$100

2366

**Postcards**, a selection of Australian topographical postcards, c1900-1920, mostly of Victoria including Bendigo, Whittlesea, Ararat (7), Sandringham, Melbourne, Marysville, Healesville, Mansfield, Mt Buffalo, Willoura (2), in black and white (10) and colour (14). *Fair - good.* (24)

\$120

2367

**Comical postcards**, mostly risqué and hilarious, 1940s-1960s Great Britain colour issues. *Stored in photo album, used - unused.* (248)

\$200

2368

**Debentures**, oil companies, Phillips Petroleum Company, debenture, 25,000 dollars, No.R20403, Feb 18 1977; another for 5,000 dollars, RV 9222, Feb 14 1977; Belco Petroleum Corporation, debenture for 10,000 dollars, RX 5323, Mar 02 1978; another for 1,000 dollars, RM 29875, May 15 1974; Penzoil United, Inc, debenture for 10,000 dollars, RX 2546, Mar 31 1971; another for 1,000 dollars, RM31232, 07/11/73; Standard Oil Company, debenture for 4,000 dollars, RU01168, Aug 2 1968; another for 5,000 dollars, UF10974, 22 July 1984; another for 5,000 dollars, Sep 05 1972, RV15764; another for 10,000 dollars, Mar 23 1977, RB 01739. *Mostly extremely fine.* (10)

\$200



2369

**France**, Arras, Department du Pas-de-Calais, hand written on letterhead style document (24.6cm x 17.7cm) with French Republic logo, judgement of the Tribunal of the District of Arras handed down by the magistrate of the canton of Aplin-court to Citizen Morval, dated 16 Spring (20 April - 19 May) in the 5th year of the French Republic (1794), signed 'Deviennue'. *A few holes and tear at bottom edge from being on a spike and another small hole at top left corner, otherwise very fine.*

\$40

Pas-de-Calais region is one of the original 83 departments created during the French Revolution in 1790. The capital of the Pas-de-Calais department is Arras. Currently the region is called the Nord-Pas de Calais.



part

2370\*

**India**, a large quantity of Hundis, some included are from Government of India, some with images of George V and George VI, also Princely State issues such as Jaipur, Mysore and Sikar issues, some with Prince of State images. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (100s)

\$500

2371

**India**, Bill of Lading, Peary Chand Mittra and Sons, for 500 bags of rice and 500 bags of oats, shipped from river Hoogly, Calcutta, dated 8th March 1867 to Mauritius; another from L. Gandolphe, various goods shipped from Madras, dated 18 November 1867 to Mauritius. *First missing small pieces from right corners, otherwise good fine and rare.* (2)

\$50

2372

**India**, Piploda State (princely state), PNL Court Fee documents, 1930s, all different with each featuring the Piploda State arms. *Usual spike holes, otherwise extremely fine.* (4)

\$50

2373

**India**, Fort William in Bengal, various Supreme Court documents and Sherrif of Calcutta legal documents and other legal correspondence relating to court cases, summonses and writs, mostly 1850s-1860s, a few earlier, many with seals and mostly hand written in English and signed, many by the British Sherrif of the day. *Stored in large document album, mostly fine - very fine.* (26)

\$200

## SHARE SCRIP

2374

**Australia mining**, Day Dawn Block & Wyndham Gold, 188[8]; Lake George Mines, 189[9]; D'Arcy Wentworth Gold, 1901; Great Lucknow Consols, 190[2] and 190[5]; Girilambone Mining, 190[5 in words]; Mills' Day Dawn United Gold, 190[7]; Broken Hill South Silver, 190[7 in words]; Australian Smelting Corporation, 1907; North Mount Boppy Limited, 190[7] and preference shares, 19[09]; Great Cobar North Limited, 19[10]; Amalgamated Hill End, 191[2]; Iodide (Mineral Hill) Limited, 191[3]; Abercrombie Copper Mines, 191[8]; Tingha (N.S.W.) Hydraulic Mines, 192[5]; Ormildah Oil Development, 192[6]; New Occidental Gold, 194[7]; Normanby Tin (2), 19[40]; New Occidental Gold, 194[7]; Lake George Mining, 1948 and 1951; Southern Cross Exploration, 1970; Mineral Recovery (Australia), 1972 with transfer form; Murumba Minerals, 1972; Associated Minerals Consolidated, 1980. *With folds and creases, pin holes, good - very fine.* (29)

\$250

2375

**Australia mining**, Day Dawn Block & Wyndham Gold, 188[7] and 190[1]; D'Arcy Wentworth Gold, 1901 (2); Great Lucknow Consols, 190[1]; Tingah Consolidated Tin, 190[7]; North Mount Boppy Limited, 190[8]; New Queen Cross Gold, 19[09]; Mill's Day Dawn United Gold, 190[9]; New Brilliant Freeholds Gold, 19[10]; Block 4 Torrington, 1911; Etheridge Gold, 19[11]; Australian Coking and By-Products Company, 19[12]; Great Cobar Limited, 190[18]; Mount Dudley Gold, 19[19]; Associated Oil Corporation, 192[3]; Tingha (N.S.W.) Hydraulic Tin (2), 192[5]; Towamba Gold, 19[38]; Normanby Tin, 19[40]; Lake George Mining, 1947 and 1955; United Uranium, 1970. *With folds and creases, pin holes, some with edge tears, good - very fine.* (23)

\$200

2376

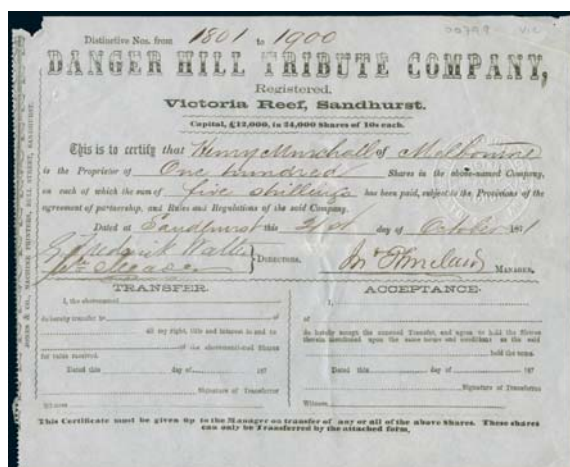
**Australia mining**, North Australian Mining, 18[88], two thousand £1 shares, black print and scrollwork left side; Northern Territories Mining and Smelting (2), 190[3], two hundred 10/- shares, mauve print and ornate border, scrollwork left side; and 190[4], fifteen 10/- shares, blue print and ornate border, scrollwork left side; Barn Bluff Option Development Association, 19[3], fifty £1 shares, black print scrollwork left side; North Australian Exploration, 191[3], one £10 share of 400 on offer, blue on buff; Mitta Springtime Tin, 191[8 typed], £5 share, blue print. *With folds, pin holes, foxing on fourth, edge tears on fifth, fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$120

2377

**New South Wales mining**, Harden Central Gold, near Harden, 190[9], one hundred 10/-, black on light blue, overprinted 'Contributing' in red; Young Bullfinch Gold, 191[1], one hundred 10s vendor shares, black on buff, scrollwork left side; Mount Dudley Gold, Trunkay, 19[19], one hundred 2/6 shares, black on green, scrollwork left side; Golden Dyke Gold, 193[3], one hundred 10/- shares, brown on beige, with red New South Wales six pence duty stamp top right corner; Alluvial Gold, (Nicholson's Creek), 193[6], one hundred 4/- vendor shares, brown and green on light orange. *With folds and creases, pin holes, last three with small edge tears, fine - very fine.* (5)

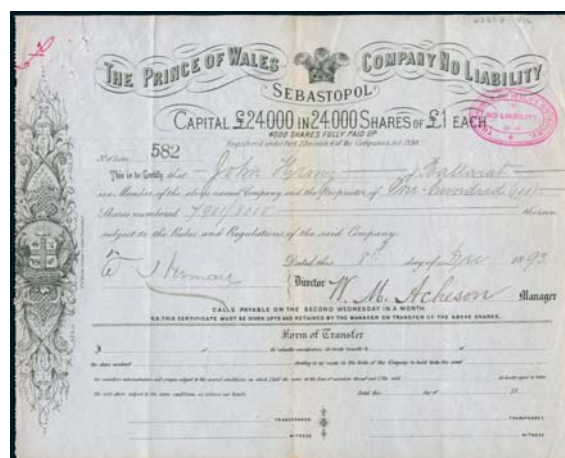
\$100



2378\*

Victoria mining, Danger Hill Tribute Company, Victoria Reef, Sandhurst, 1871[1], one hundred 10s shares, black print, thin paper. *With light folds, pin holes, small piece missing from top left corner, very fine.*

\$100

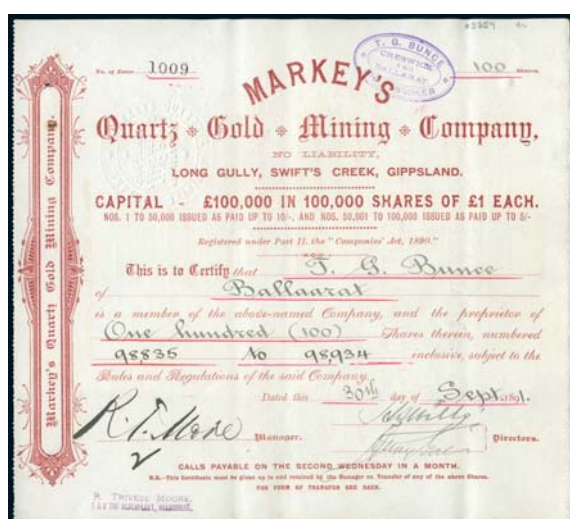


part

2380\*

Victoria mining, Prince of Wales Company, Sebastopol, 18[93], one hundred £1 shares, black print, scrollwork and Coat of Arms left side, company stamp in pink; Loddon Valley Goldfield, 190[1 stamped], three £5 shares, grey print and ornate border on green and white; Loddon Deep Leads (Victoria) 190[3 stamped], fifteen £1 shares, brown print; Victoria Cornish Gold Mines, 190[6], one hundred £1 shares, black print; Langi Logan North Gold, Ararat, 19[09], five £1 shares, brown on pink, overprinted 'Paid Up' in red. *With light folds, pin or spike holes, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$100



part

2379\*

Victoria mining, Markey's Quartz Gold Mining, Swift's Creek, Gippsland, 189[1], one hundred £1 shares, brown print and scrollwork left side; Dalzell-Buchanan Mining, White Horse Ranges, Ballarat East, 1[903], one hundred 7s 6d shares, green and brown on pink, scrollwork left side, company stamp in blue; Hepburn Alluvial Mining, 190[4], fourteen 2/- shares, red print and scrollwork left side; Loddon Deep Leads (Victoria), 190[7], fifty 5/- shares, black print and ornate border, red seal. *With folds, pin holes, fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

2381

Victoria mining, Victorian Mining Company, 190[1], twenty five £1 shares, mauve print; Outtrim, Howitt and British Consolidated Coal Company, Jumbunna, South Gippsland, 189[1902], one hundred 10/- shares, black print and scrollwork left side, overprinted 'Fully Paid Up' in red; Loddon Deep Leads (Victoria) (2), 190[3 stamped], seventy five £1 shares, brown print; Daylesford Gold Mines, 190[6], one hundred and twenty £1 shares, blue print and ornate border; Loddon Valley Goldfields (1907), 190[8 stamped], fifty £1 shares, green print, stamped 'Fully Paid' in blue; Australian Petroleum Development, 19[21], £20 share, black print, overprinted 'Fully Paid Up' in red; Netherlands Eastern Oilfields, 19[26], £25 share of 500 on offer, black print, 'no value' handwritten in pencil; Fiji Prospecting Company, 193[5], £5 share, blue on green; Upper Watut Gold, New Guinea, 193[5], one hundred 5/- shares, brown on green; Viti Levu Gold, 193[6], £5 share, green on green; Normanby Tin, 19[40], one hundred shares, blue on light green; K.Mann Holdings, 1960, black on green; Moulded Products (Australia), 1960; Northern Hercules, 1960. *Most with light folds, pin holes, fourth with edge tears, good - very fine.* (15)

\$100





2382\*

**Victoria sundry**, North Carr's Company, Rokewood, 189[6], fifty 3s shares, orange print and scrollwork left side on green, with three brokers stamps in blue; James McEwan & Company, 19[00], one hundred and thirty £3 shares, blue print and scrollwork left side; Melburnian Bucket Dredging Co, Wandiligong, 190[6], one hundred £1 shares, mauve print and scrollwork left side; Iron, Steel and Metals Manufacturing, Co, 19[08], £5 share, blackprint, overprinted 'Fully Paid Up' in red; Ballarat East Development, 1934, £10 share, blue print, overprinted 'Contributing' in red. *With light folds, pin holes in some, very fine.* (5)

\$100

2383

**Queensland mining,** Day Dawn Block & Wyndham Gold, Charters Towers (4), 188[7], one hundred £1 shares; 188[8], twenty five £1 shares; 189[6], twenty five £1 shares and 189[8], ten £1 shares, all black print and scrollwork left side; No.2 Queen Gold, 188[7], twenty five £1 shares, pink print and scrollwork left side; Etheridge United Gold, 188[90], two hundred £1 shares, blue print and scrollwork left side; Cumberland Gold, Etheridge, 188[91], sixty £1 shares, black print with changes to capital and shares in red; True Blue Gold, Croydon, 189[2], fifty £1 shares, blue print, overprinted 'Paid Up' in red; Golden Gate Gold, 189[7], five hundred 10s shares, orange print and scrollwork left side; Day Dawn P.C. Gold, 18[901], one hundred £1 shares, black print and scrollwork left side; Gold Reefs Exploration, Brisbane, 190[9], brown on buff, scrollwork left side; Swedenborg North (Charters Towers), 193[8], one hundred 1/- shares, black print, overprinted 'Fully Paid' in red and 'Vendors Shares' in blue; together with Chillagoe Limited, Call Notices, 1-4, 1913, 1914, all with George V one penny duty stamp affixed. *With folds and creases, pin holes, fine - very fine.* (16)

\$120



2384\*

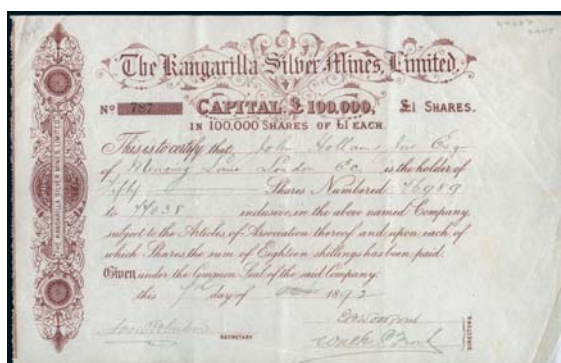
**South Australia mining**, Barossa Range Mining, 18[47], five £10 shares, black on grey. *With taped repairs to tears along crease lines on back, piece missing left side, tears to edges, good.*

\$100

238.5

**South Australia mining**, Hancraft's Gold Extraction Company, 189[4], black on pink, scrollwork left side, overprinted 'Fully Paid Up' and stamped 'Cancelled' in blue; Howley Gold, 189[9], four £1 share, blue print; Eureka Gold, 189[9], forty one £1 shares, pink print; Brock's Goldfields of the Northern Territories of South Australia, 18[900], fifteen £1 shares, black print and scrollwork left side; Brookman Brothers' Boulder Gold, 1[901], one hundred £1 shares, black print, together with transfer certificate; Balgarrie Gold, 1901, one hundred 10s shares, green on buff; Island Eureka South Gold, 190[2], fifty 10s shares, green print, with brokers stamps in blue and pink; Revelation Consols Gold, 1920 [stamped], one hundred 5s shares, blue on blue, overprinted 'Contributing' in red; Red Terror Gold, 19[49 stamped], one hundred 1/- shares, red on pink; Northern Star (Tennant Creek) Gold, 19[49 typed], one hundred 2/6 shares, blue on green. *With folds, pin and spike holes, ninth and last with edge tears, fine - very fine.* (11)

\$150



2386\*

**South Australia mining**, Kangarilla Proprietary Silver Mines (South Australia) Limited, 18[92], fifteen £1 shares, black print and scrollwork left side; Kangarilla Silver Mines Limited, 18[92], fifty £1 shares, brown print and scrollwork left side. *With folds and creases, pin and spike holes, rust mark from pin on first, very fine.* (2)

\$100



part

2387\*

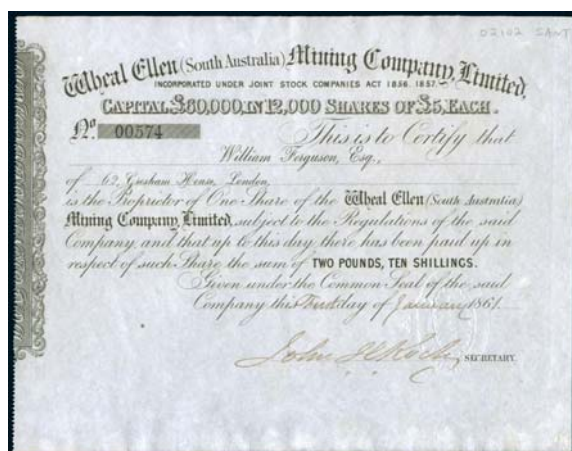
South Australia mining, North Rhine Copper, 185[8], five £1 shares, black print, Coat of Arms in centre, thin paper, with three paid stamps on back; together with a transfer certificate, 186[1] [date in words], of ten shares, black print, scrollwork left side. *With folds, pin holes, small piece missing top right corner on second, very fine.* (2)

\$100

2388

South Australia mining, Port Lincoln Copper, 19[07], fifteen £1 shares, green print and scrollwork left side; O.K. Copper, 191[2], one hundred 4s shares, pink print and scrollwork left side; Flinders Copper, 19[14 typed], four hundred 1/- shares, black print; Revelation Block 70, 1920, one hundred 10s shares, orange print, company stamp in blue; Associated Oil Corporation, Mount Gambier, 192[2], five £1 shares, black print and vignette of oil well right side; Australian Uranium Corporation, 19[56], one hundred 2/6 shares, brown on green; Brocks Creek Uranium, 1954 (pieces missing from bottom edge), brown on brown; Mines and Quarries Development, 1961, blue on buff; Comfin Australia, 1973, green print; Yorke Peninsula Mining, 1977, black on yellow; plue Adelaide South African Mining and Prospecting Company, receipt for £1 First Call, 190[4]. *Most with light folds, pin holes, good - very fine.* (11)

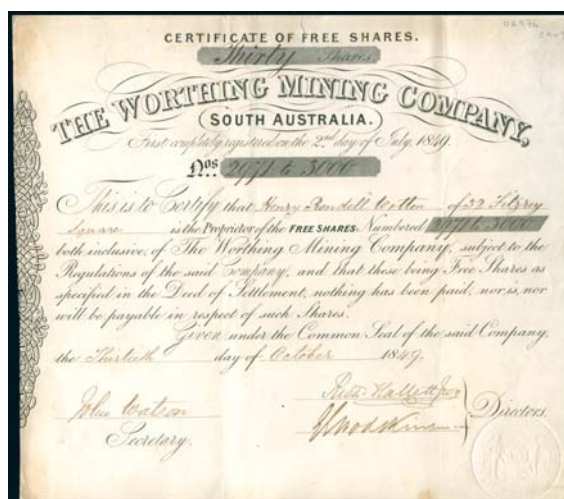
\$100



2389\*

South Australia mining, Wheel Ellen (South Australia) Mining, 186[1], £5 share, black print and scrollwork left side. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



part

2390\*

South Australia mining, Worthing Mining Company, South Australia, 18[49], Certificate of Free Shares, for thirty shares Nos 2871-3000 to Henry Rendell Wotton, black print, partial scrollwork left side; together with certificate for three thousand three hundred £1 shares, to the same person, 186[1], black print, partial scrollwork left side. *With light vertical folds, small tear top edge on both, very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$300

The Worthing Copper Mine was discovered in 1847 and the Company formed in 1849 in England.



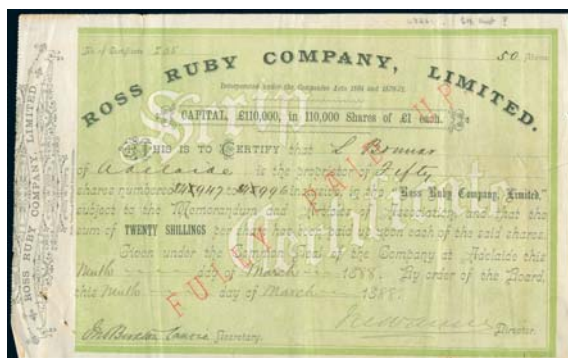
part

2391\*

South Australia mining, Yudanamutana Copper Mining Company of South Australia, 1862, five £3 shares, orange print and scrollwork left side, Coat of Arms at centre, together with Transfer Certificate (original shares) 1864 (date typed and written in words), orange print. *Vertical folds, good very fine.* (2)

\$100





part

2392\*

**South Australia sundry**, Australian Ruby Company, 188[8], one hundred £1 shares, black on yellow, scrollwork left side; Ross Ruby Company, 18[88], fifty £1 shares, black on green, scrollwork left side, overprinted 'Fully Paid Up' in red; Eastern & African Cold Storage Supply Company (2), 19[05], one hundred and eighty £1 shares, black print, ornate green border, Coat of Arms centre of top border, vignette of bull in field in centre; 19[08], two hundred £1 shares, black print, brown border, Coat of Arms centre of top border, vignette of bull in field centre; Claridge House Limited, 192-, 8% 'A' cumulative preference shares, unissued, blue on light blue; Geo.Mason Limited, 19[25], one hundred and fifty ordinary £1 shares, black on buff; Consolidated Concrete, 1928, £100 debenture stock 1932, black print (has been repaired with tape down centre fold). *With folds, some with pin holes, second with tear to right edge, fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$150

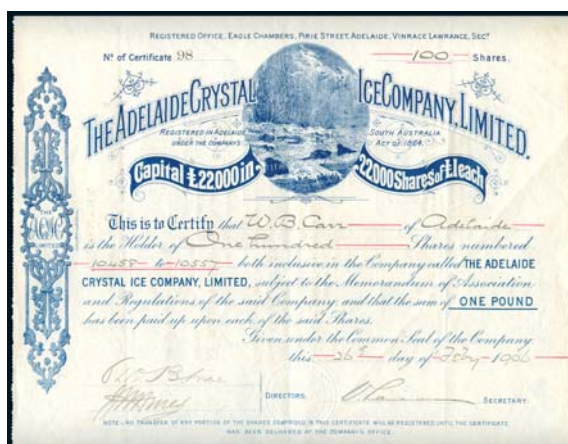


part

2394\*

**Tasmania mining**, Andersons Silver Mining, 189[0], fifty 10/- shares, mauve and gold print, with two brokers' stamps; Minerva Silver Mining, Mount Zeehan, 189[0], fifty 3s shares, pink print and border; The Round Mountain Silver and Lead Mining, Mount Claude, 1915, one hundred 2s shares, blue print and border. *With light folds, pin holes, 1mm and 2mm holes along fold line on second scrip, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200

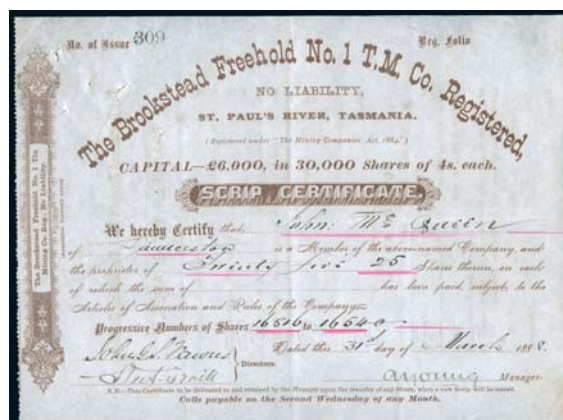


part

2393\*

**South Australia sundry**, Yongaleatha Marble, Flag and Flux Company, 1890[2], ten £25 shares of 960 on offer, black print and scrollwork left side; Adelaide Crystal Ice Company, [1906], one hundred £1 shares, blue print and scrollwork left centre, vignette of icebergs and seals in centre. *First with pin holes, second with light folds and crease, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



2395\*

**Tasmania mining**, Brookstead Freehold No.1 T.M. Co, St Paul's River, 188[8], twenty five 4s shares, brown print, scrollwork left side, thin paper. *With light folds, pin holes, very fine.*

\$100



part

2396\*

Tasmania mining, Carbine Proprietary Silver Mining, Mount Dundas, 189[1], one hundred 10s shares, blue and pink print, scrollwork left side and centre; South Hercules Mining, Mount Reid, 19[08], fifty 5s shares, brown on buff, handwritten 'Forfeited for April Call 1909' right side. With light folds, pin holes, good very fine. (2)

\$150

2397

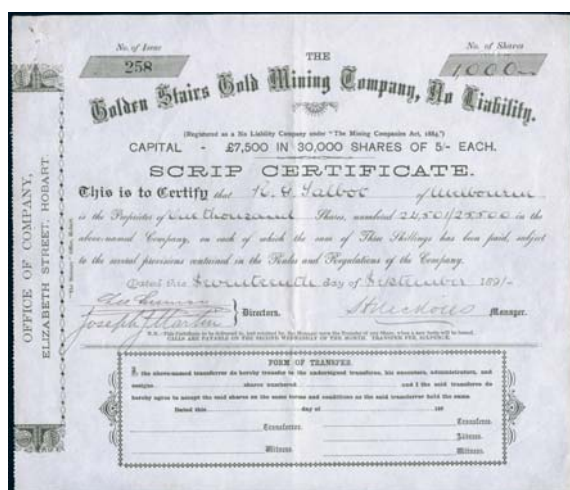
Tasmania mining, Copper Mines of Mount Lyell West, 189[9], one thousand £1 shares, large format, black print and ornate border, vignette of West Lyell Mine in centre. With folds and creases, 25mm paper tape repair left centre back, very fine.

\$100

2398

Tasmania mining, Dalrymple (Tasmania) Tin, 190[5], seven hundred £1 shares, mauve print and border; Briseis Tin Mines (2), 19[03], Melbourne Register, five £1 shares, brown print, scrollwork left side; 190[7 stamped], one hundred £1 shares, green print and scrollwork left side; Briseis Tin and General Mining, 19[14], two hundred £1 shares, dark green print and scrollwork left side; Vynoe Harbour Tin, 19[26], six hundred 5s shares, black on buff; Moonbah Tin, Mount Cameron, 19[35], one hundred 4/- shares, blue print and border, overprinted 'Paid Up' in red. With light folds and creases, pin holes, some with tears to edges, second last with tape repair part of crease line, fine - very fine. (6)

\$150



lot 2399 part

2399\*

Tasmania mining, Golden Stairs Gold, 189[1], one thousand 5/- shares, black print; New Alliance Gold, Lyndhurst, 19[08], ten £1 shares, blue on blue, scrollwork left side, overprinted 'Paid Up' in red; Back Creek Deep Lead Gold, Back Creek, near Lefroy, 191[4], one hundred 5s shares, blue print, overprinted 'Paid Up' in red. Light folds, pin holes on first and second scrip, good very fine. (3)

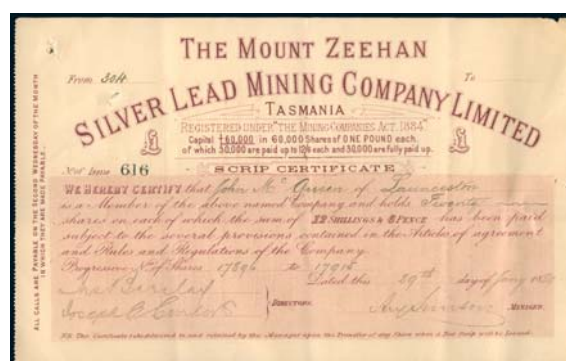
\$200



2400\*

Tasmania mining, Hidden Treasure Prospecting Company, Back Creek, 188[8], one £5 share of 250 on offer, blue print and ribbon border, thin paper. With light creases, pin holes, 50mm x 20mm area of discolouration right side, very fine.

\$100



part

2401\*

Tasmania mining, Mount Zeehan Silver Lead Mining, 18[89], twenty £1 shares, maroon on buff, together with Prospectus (torn and waterstained in places); Nike Mining, Zeehan, 19[17 typed], one hundred 2s shares, black on pink, scrollwork left side and centre, overprinted 'Fully Paid Up' in red; Magnet Silver-Lead Mines, 193[7 typed], one hundred 5s shares, black print, scrollwork left side. With light folds, spike hole on first, rust paper clip mark on last scrip, fine - good very fine. (4)

\$200





part

2402\*

Tasmania mining, Native Youth Tin Mining, 188-, Frome River, Ringarooma, with hand drawn line through company name and place, transfer of shares on back in the name of Republic Extended (handwritten in black ink), dated [8th October] 188[7], black on mauve; together with receipt from Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Company, 1897 for first instalment of £2 per share; Hobart Stock Exchange, 189[8], receipt for two and a half guineas, over stamped 'Receipt under Rule 14A' in blue; Godkin Silver Mining, Whyte River, Notice of Extraordinary Meeting, Hobart, 16th September 1892, with Proposal for Floating in London and Form of Proxy attached. *First with tears repaired with tape, faded, all with folds, creases, pin holes, third also with small tears along crease lines, good - very fine.* (4)

\$100



part

2403\*

Tasmania mining, North Oceana Silver Mining, Zeehan, 189[1], fifty five 2s 6d shares, brown print, with agent's stamp in blue; Star of Dundas Silver Mining, Mount Zeehan, 1891, two hundred and fifty 2s 6d shares, pink print and scrollwork left side and surrounding company name. *With light folds, pin holes on first scrip, good very fine.* (2)

\$150

2404

Tasmania mining, Phillips River Gold and Copper Company, 5 % Debenture of £1, 1910, No.229, black print, attractive green border, with orange threepence embossed duty stamp top left corner; together with share certificate, 19[12], for one hundred £1 shares, dark blue print, changes to capital and share amount over stamped in blue, with handwritten annotations in red regarding liquidation across top of certificate. *Both with centre fold, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

2405

Tasmania mining, Ringarooma Dredging Co, Ringarooma River, 189[9], one hundred 2/- shares, blue print; Tasmanian Exploration Company, 190[8], five hundred 10/- shares, black print and border on light green; Ringarooma Bay Prospecting Association, 1909, one £1 share of 180 on offer, black on pink; Tasman Oil Company, Barn Bluff, 192[2], £10 share, black print, overprinted 'Fully Paid Up' in red, company stamp in pink; Tasmanian Petroleum [Mining stamped], 1923, one hundred 2/- shares, black on yellow, blue company stamp. *First with pin and spike holes, others with light folds, third with small tear along crease line, fine - good very fine.* (5)

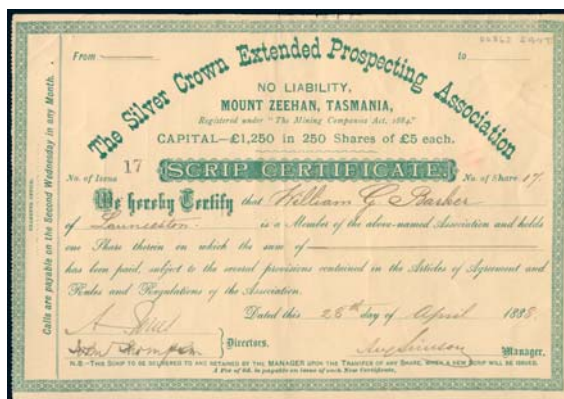
\$130



2406\*

Tasmania mining, Seymour Coal Mining Company Limited, Hobart Town, 186[4], one £5 share, No.2383, black print. *Light vertical folds, extremely fine.*

\$130



part

2407\*

Tasmania mining, Silver Crown Extended Prospecting Association, Mount Zeehan, 188[8], one £5 share of 250 on offer, green print and border on buff; Cambria Silver Mining, 18[91], one hundred 2s shares, red print and border on blue and buff. *With light folds, two pin holes on first scrip, good very fine.* (2)

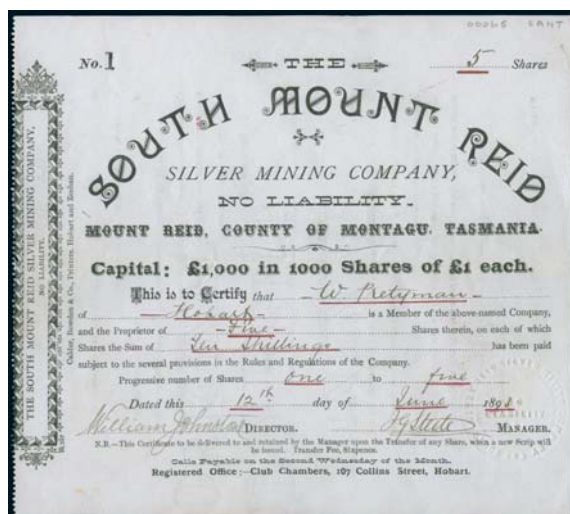
\$150

2408

Tasmania mining, South Curtin Davis Proprietary, North-East Dundas, 189[6], one hundred 10/- shares, black print and ornate border, with brokers stamp in pink; Minerals Assets Company, 189[9], one hundred 2/6 ordinary shares,

black print and scrollwork left side; Mount Reid Mining (2), 19[01], one hundred and fifty £1 shares, blue print and ornate border; 19[02], fifty seven £1 shares, green print and ornate border; Mount Arthur Properties Limited, [1909 written], one hundred 4/- 'B' shares; Dundas Mines, 19[49 stamped], one hundred 2/6 shares, brown on grey (tears to top edge). *With folds and pin holes, fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$250

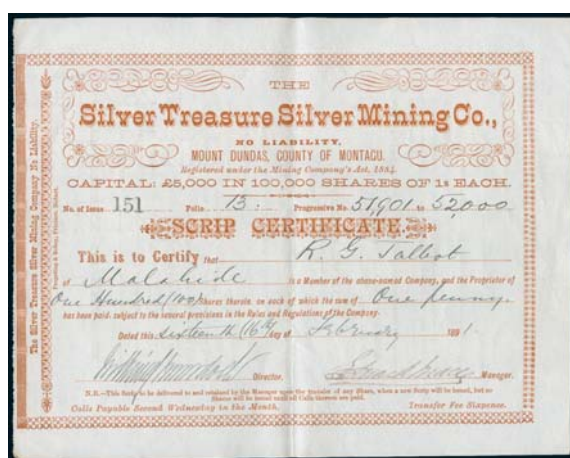


part

2409\*

Tasmania mining, South Mount Reid Silver, Mount Reid, County of Montagu, 189[3], No.1 of five £1 shares of 1,000 on offer, black print, scrollwork at left; Great Eastern and Caledonian Gold, 1[900], one hundred ordinary \$4 shares, blue print and border on buff; South Murchison Silver and Lead, Mount Farrell, 190[7], one hundred 2/- shares, black print; Tasmania Gold Mine, 191[0], one hundred 7s 6d shares, blue print; North Mount Farrell Company, Mount Farrell, 19[30 typed], one hundred £1/5/- shares, brown print. *With light folds, pin holes on most, fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$200

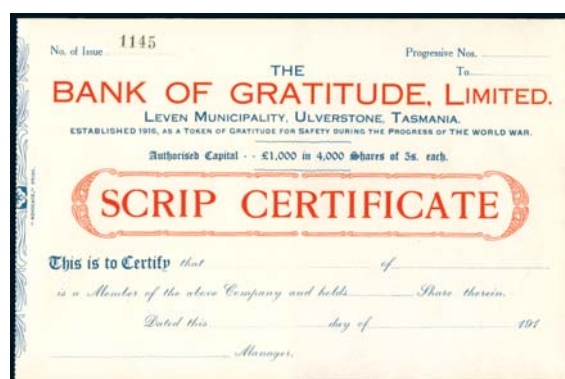


part

2410\*

Tasmania mining, Success Extended Silver Mining, Dundas, 189[1], one hundred 5s shares, black on pink, scrollwork left side; Silver Treasure Silver Mining, Mount Dundas, County of Montagu, 189[1], one hundred 1s shares, brown print and border. *With light folds, pin holes on first scrip, good very fine.* (2)

\$150



2411\*

Tasmania banking, Bank of Gratitude Limited, Leven Municipality, Ulverstone, 191-, No.1145, unissued, red and blue print, blue scrollwork left side. *Extremely fine.*

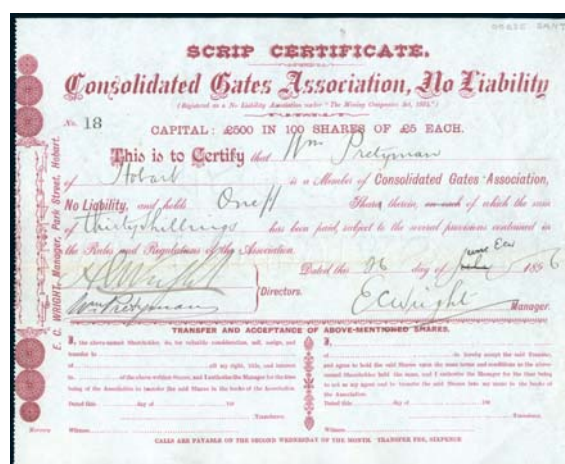
\$200

Established in 1916 with capital of £1000 as a token of gratitude for safety during the progress of the World War. In a letter to the 'Advocate', 'Times' and 'North-West Post' newspapers H.A.Nichols of Ulverstone appealed to ... 'the Women of Leven, ... the Business Men of Ulverstone, ... the Farmers of Leven ... and the Single Men of Military Age ... to purchase shares in the hope of raising £1000 during the month of May, 1916. Together with copies of the letters to the newspaper Editors.

2412

Tasmania sundry, The Bass S.S. Co Limited, 19[24], thirty £1 shares, black print, scrollwork left side, blue stamped company seal; Rupert Johnston Proprietary, forty four £1 shares, blue on grey, scrollwork left side, blue stamped company seal; Prince of Wales Prospecting, Lefroy, 19[34 typed in words), £1 share, black on buff, with Tasmania 6d duty stamp affixed; Mole Creek Hotel Proprietary (typed), 19[53 typed], No.1, for five hundred £1 shares, black on buff, red stamped company seal. *With folds, pin holes on first two, heavy spotting on third, fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150



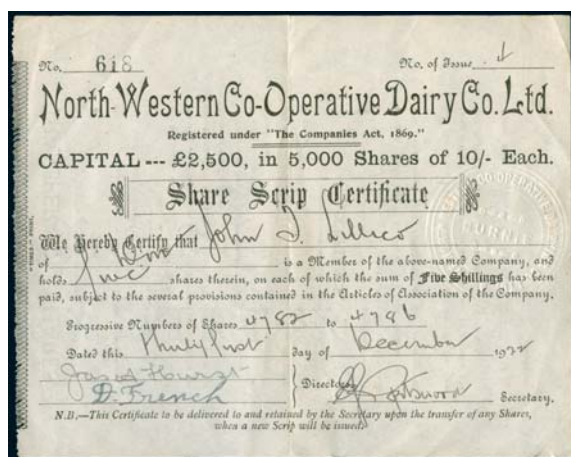
part

2413\*

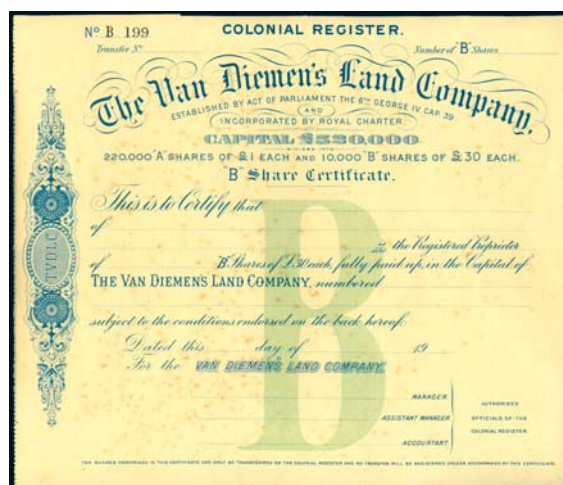
Tasmania, Launceston Gas Company, Transfer No.81, of ten shares for the sum of one hundred pounds, 186[2], black on blue; also certificates for ten £10 shares, 186[9] and twenty five £10 shares, 186[76], black on light blue; Consolidated Gates Association, 189[6], one £5 share of 100 on offer, crimson print; Tasmanian Metals Extraction Company, 19[10 date written], one thousand £1 shares, red print. *Light folds, pinhole on second and third, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (5)

\$130





part



2414\*

**Tasmania pastoral**, North Western Co-Operative Dairy Co Ltd, 19[22], five 10/- shares, black print, thin paper; 19[37], 10/- share, black print; 19[72], one hundred and four \$1 shares, black on grey, with Tasmanian duty stamp affixed; Yolla Dairy Company, 192[2], four £5 shares, black print, scrollwork left side, handwritten 'cancelled see 142' on front, light stain at centre; Scottsdale Co-operative Dairy Co Ltd, 19[38 written], £1 share, black print; North-Western Co-operative Freezing & Canning Company, Burnie, 191[30], one hundred £1 shares, brown on light green, with Tasmania 6d duty stamp affixed. *With folds and creases, pin holes, fine - very fine.* (6)

\$120

2415

**Tasmania**, Tasmanian Government Debenture for £100, No.856, Hobart Town, 31st October 1867, Coat of Arms top centre, blue print and ornate border with 'Paid' over stamped twice in red in signature fields, with two shillings sixpence impressed stamp top left inside border. *With light folds, pin holes, wear to edges, 120mm cut left side margin, very fine.*

\$100

2416

**Tasmania**, Tasmanian Government Debenture for £100, No.133, to James Robertson, Hobart Town, 1st May 1880, Coat of Arms top centre, black print and plain border, over stamped 'Cancelled' five times in signature fields. *With folds, pin holes, small area of light staining, wear and some foxing to edges, handwritten pencil notations in top margin, nearly very fine.*

\$100

2417

**Tasmania**, Tasmanian Government Treasury Bill, No.355, for £100 on presentation at the Consolidated Bank Limited, London, 8th December 1895, dated at the Treasury, Hobart, 8th December 1892, Coat of Arms top centre, with two shillings and sixpence red embossed stamp, hole punched and stamped 'Paid' across signature fields. *Two stains right side, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

2418

**Tasmania**, Tasmanian Main Line Railway Company Limited, 6% Debenture Stock Certificate, 187-, unissued, brown on blue and buff, scrollwork at left and attractive border, printer Waterlow & Sons Limited, London Wall, with embossed seal, '724' stamped in top right corner. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

2419\*

**Tasmania**, The Van Diemen's Land Company, Colonial Register, 'B' share certificate, 19--, No.B 199, with a capital of £520,000 in 220,000 'A' shares of £1 each and 10,000 'B' shares of £30 each, unissued, blue on buff, scrollwork left side, 'B' in green. *With some spotting, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300

Formed in 1824 by a group of London merchants to establish a fine wool venture in Tasmania to supply the British textile industry. Receiving a Royal Charter in 1825 the VDL Company was granted 250,000 acres in north-west Tasmania. On October 24 1826 the Company established a settlement at Circular Head with farm labour, livestock including 46 Cotswold sheep arriving from London aboard the 'Tranmere'. Outpost stations were set up at Woolnorth, Emu Bay, Surrey Hills and Hampshire Hills. The VDL Company's circumstances fluctuated over the years with the farming operations being wound up in 1850s. In the 1870s a decision was made by the London directors to resume farming at Woolnorth introducing cattle and horse breeding as well setting up other business ventures such as the Mount Biscoff railway, as well as sawmills and brickworks. In 1993 majority ownership of the Company was bought by Tasman Agricultural Ltd, retaining the name Van Diemen's Land Company.

2420

**Banking**, Alliance Bank of Simla Limited, share certificate for 300 shares of one hundred rupees each, No.446, 3rd November 1916. *Very fine.*

\$40

2421

**Banking**, The Indian Specie Bank Limited, share certificate for one share of 100 rupees, 16th May 1911, No.80580. *Good very fine.*

\$40

2422

**Oil share script**, Baku Consolidated Oilfields, unused binder of 100 with 87 numbered unissued share script forms with attached butts; registered office Cannon St. London, c1920-1930. *Very fine.*

\$200

2423

**The Sumatra Syndicate Limited** (formerly the Java Syndicate Limited), ordinary share certificate for 4,500 shares of one shilling, No.19, 19th October 1904; another, 1,350 preference shares of one pound, 6th October 1905, No.7. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$40

## MILITARY CHITS

2424

**Canteen chit**, British Army, WWII (Apr 1945), authority to purchase tobacco &/or cigarettes, A 211682. *Very fine.*

\$50

2425

**Military chits**, Royal Artillery Canteen Woolwich (QVC), bronze twopence countermarked 'BAR' across centre (26mm) (Yarwood BMT014A); NAAFI, Egypt and Sudan, plastic quarter piastre, 1953/54 (22mm) (Yarwood NE2); also, J.W.Cox, Berkley Arms, Purton, bronze threepence token (26.5mm). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$50

2426

**WWII military chits**, Great Britain, NAAFI, 1/2 franc token in brown laminated plastic, octagonal 24mm (Yarwood NF4); New Zealand, YMCA, 5 M/M token in brass (27mm) (Yarwood NZMT08a). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$50

## NEW ZEALAND BANKNOTES



2427\*

**The New Zealand Banking Company**, unissued sterling cheque form dated 184., (1840-45). *One of the earliest known examples of New Zealand Banking history, extremely fine.*

\$350

Although the New Zealand Banking Company issued banknotes during its short period of existence (1840-1845), none are extant.



2428\*

**Captain G.E. Read**, private paper money, one pound, Poverty Bay, undated (except for 186-) and unsigned, No. 6102, uniface issue, (Robb P.T.U.15a). *With four heavy folds, holes at all crease junctions, stains on face, otherwise good fine and of great rarity.*

\$2,500

Ex Ross Meads Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 2992).

The account of the issue of notes by Captain G.E. Read appears in R.P.Hargreaves book 'From Beads to Banknotes' (p75-6). Hargreaves describes the note issue as follows: 'Outside Otago, the only other known issue of private paper money in the 1860's occurred in Poverty Bay, where one pound and five pound notes were issued by Captain G.E. Read. The notes, printed on pink paper were less ornate than their Otago contemporaries. Captain Read was a pioneer settler in the area, and is generally given credit for the foundation of the town of Gisborne, where he arrived in 1852. Read has been described by one East Coast historian as the area's most colourful, most enterprising, and most prosperous pioneer and was regarded as 'the uncrowned king of Poverty Bay'. According to Sutherland, Read issued his notes as an advance to pay troops engaged in the Maori Wars, although they are said to have circulated amongst local Maoris as well. It has been recounted that the latter, after quarrelling with Read, would enter his store, take some of the Read notes from their pockets and tear them up in order to express their contempt for him. Read, it is said, would pretend to get into a violent rage, and chase his 'enemy' from the store, while silently rejoicing in the profit he had made. Admittedly such an event may have occurred once or twice, but it is suggesting a widespread naivety amongst the Maoris concerning paper money which, in fact, did not exist. The Read notes, unlike those issued in the south, were payable to bearer 'on demand'. Just how this was possible under the existing legal restrictions remains to be explained as all the known copies of the notes are unsigned and unissued. It is possible that the notes like the Otago Banking Company notes, were never in fact issued. Hargreaves illustrates a note with the number 2833 in the Hocken library for a value of one pound.



2429\*

**Southland Treasury Note**, five pounds, un-issued, Payable at the Treasury, Invercargill, not dated 18- (c1865), No.- imprint of Fergusson and Mitchell, Dunedin (Robb P.T.U.16b; Sutherland 255 [p184]). *Quarter folds with creases, several margin tears and pin holes at left, otherwise good fine and excessively rare.*

\$3,500





2430\*

The Bank of Australasia, second issue, proof five pounds, uniface, Christchurch, 12th Sept. 1865, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, 'from this' added in pencil in Manager area at bottom (Robb B.24b; L.402; P.S112). Remnants of glue on back corners, otherwise good very fine.

\$2,000

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



2431\*

The Bank of Australasia, second issue, proof fifty pounds, uniface, Auckland, undated, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, 'to this 20th July/75' added in pencil in Manager area at the bottom (Robb B.27b; L.404; P.S115). Three tears with small pieces missing from both side margins, glue stains on back with thinning of paper, otherwise good very fine.

\$2,000

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



lot 2432

2432\*

The Bank of Australasia, third issue, one pound, Dunedin, 1st Jany. 1904, A 74,949, imprint of Perkins Bacon & Co, London (Robb B.321; L.406; P.S117). Large cancellation section removed at right bottom, heavy 'cancelled' bank stamps on back, fair.

\$300



2433\*

The Bank of Australasia, uniform issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 2nd December 1927, 547635, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co Ltd, London (Robb B.811; L.410; P.S131). Many creases and folds, fine.

\$1,000



2434\*

The Bank of Australasia, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st July 1931, A/A 353872, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co Ltd. London (Robb B.821; L.411; P.S132). Crisp paper, very fine and scarce.

\$1,000



2435\*

The Bank of Australasia, uniform issue, five pounds, Wellington, 5th Feb. 1931, B124959, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. Ltd. London (Robb B.841; L.413; P.S134). Fresh and crisp, nearly extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$4,000





2436\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, uniform issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st December 1932, A774346, without STERLING, imprint of Charles Skipper & East, London (Robb C811; L.433; P.S161). *Many creases and folds, very good and very rare.*

\$4,000



2437\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st December 1932, F565728, without STERLING, imprint of Charles Skipper & East (with Ltd), London (Robb C821; L.434; P.S162). *Minor toning at edge, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

Ex W.H.Lampard Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 78B (lot 3132) and previously from P. & M.Eccles, Auckland.



2438\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, uniform issue, printer's proof five pounds sterling, 19-, no branch domicile, Charles Skipper & East imprint, (Robb C.841; L.435; P.S163). *Broad left margin or counterfoil, uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection (private purchase from John Pettit).



2439\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, uniform issue, ten pounds sterling, 19-, no branch domicile, Charles Skipper & East imprint (Robb C.851; L.436; P.S164). *Broad left margin or counterfoil, uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection (private purchase from John Pettit).



2440\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, uniform issue, ten pounds, Wellington, 1st December 1926, 139117, with STERLING, imprint of Charles Skipper and East, London, (Robb C851; L.436, P.S164). *Date not previously recorded, stain on front upper right, ink stain in centre, many creases, nearly fine and extremely rare, only known note of this variety in private hands.*

\$15,000

Ex Ross Meads Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3015) and previously from the A.Halligan Collection.



2441\*

**Bank of New Zealand**, third issue, ten pounds (copy), Wellington, date not legible, 169948 booklet edge (cfRobb D.35; L.447, P.S193). *Rips and tears with corner missing, fair, a contemporary forgery.*

\$700

2442

**Bank of New Zealand**, third issue, ten pounds (copy), Wellington, 1 Oct 1913, 169948 booklet edge, FORGERY in red letters in three places across note (cfRobb D.35; L.447, P.S193). *Good, a contemporary forgery.*

\$700

The same serial number as the previous lot.





2443\*  
Bank of New Zealand, fourth issue, one pound trial on card, Auckland, 18-, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co, Ld Engravers & c, London (cfRobb D.42; L.451; P.S201). *Very fine.*

\$1,500



2446\*  
Bank of New Zealand, sixth, provisional issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st August 1916, No 110657, no imprint, watermarked Bank of New Zealand, printed date (Robb D.611; L.453; P.S215b). *Many creases and small holes, flattened, very good.*

\$2,500



2444\*  
Bank of New Zealand, fourth issue, one pound trial on card, Auckland, 18-, (cfRobb D.42; L.451; cfP.S201). *Very fine.*

\$1,200



2447\*  
Bank of New Zealand, sixth issue, one pound, Wellington, June 1 1916, rubber stamped, No G711456, booklet issue, Bradbury imprint (Robb D.621; L.455; P.S212). *Pin holes, good fine.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



2445\*  
Bank of New Zealand, fifth issue, one pound, Wellington, 1 April 1901 No. 522713, imprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co, Ld. Engravers, London (Robb D.52b; L.452; P.S206). *Fine and rare.*

\$5,000



2448\*  
Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st April 1917, No. 076886, '10 Shillings' in top corners, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ld, London (Robb D.711a; L.456; P.S222b). *Very good and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 3584).





2449\*

Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st April 1920, No. B 437976, words and figures omitted from back, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co. Ltd. London (Robb D.711; L.458; P.S224). *Limp paper, very good/nearly fine.*

\$900



2452\*

Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st April 1924, No F661852, Bradbury imprint, No 7 issue on back, (Robb D.721i; L.459; P.S225). *Quarter folds, bottom edge creases otherwise crisp original, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



2450\*

Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st day of ... (dated faded), No. 589496, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co, Engravers, London (Robb D.721b; L.459; P.S225). *Fine.*

\$800



2453\*

Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, five pounds, Wellington, 1 April 1917, No.100125, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co. Ltd. London, printed date, words on reverse, booklet issue (Robb D.741b; L.461; P.S227). *A 2cm tear in rust patch left margin, other rust spots at top, some holed through, otherwise very good and rare.*

\$1,500



2451\*

Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st April 1918, No. B023643, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co, Engravers, London (Robb D.721e; L.459; P.S225). *Fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 2821).



2454\*

Bank of New Zealand, uniform issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st October 1924. No. 368,468, £1/2 in corners, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd, New Malden, Surrey (Robb D.811a; L.465; P.S231). *Many creases and folds, dirty back, otherwise nearly fine and scarce.*

\$700





2455\*

**Bank of New Zealand**, uniform issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st October 1924. No. 072,605, £1/2 in corners, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd, New Malden, Surrey (Robb D.811; L.465; P.S231). *Many creases and folds, a 2mm tear in top margin, otherwise fine.*

\$600



2456\*

**The Bank of Australasia**, uniform issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 3rd June 1929, 754082, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co Ltd, London (Robb B.811; L.410; P.S131). *Folds and creases, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



2457\*

**Bank of New Zealand**, uniform issue, one pound, straight bank name, 1st October 1929, No. H663,440, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd, New Malden, Surrey (Robb D.821d; L.468; P.S234a). *Nearly fine.*

\$600



2458\*

**The Bank of Otago Limited**, one pound, Dunedin, 1 Jan 1864, 8514 No., 'Dunedin' reverse, imprint of Batho & Co London on the front and back (Robb E.125[this note]; L.550; P.S241; Hargreaves p.111). *Heavy brown stains from water exposure, uneven edges with small piece off top right corner, some splits and holes in paper, mostly there and very rare, three known in private hands, may be the only one not having been cancelled.*

\$15,000

Ex P. & M.Eccles Sale, July 1980 (lot 935).



2459\*

**Bank of Otago**, The Otago Banking Company, unissued ten shillings, Dunedin, undated 185-, not numbered, no imprint (Robb P.T.U.14g; P.S336; Sutherland pp.185 and other pages; Hargreaves pp.65-75). *Toned paper, very fine and rare.*

\$4,000





2460\*  
**Bank of Otago**, The Otago Banking Company, unissued, five pounds, Dunedin, undated 185-, not numbered, no imprint or watermark, with counterfoil (Robb P.T.U.14b; L.-; P.S338). Toned paper, good very fine and rare.

\$6,000



2463\*  
**The Commercial Bank of New Zealand Limited**, only issue, one pound, Dunedin, 2nd January 1865, No. 3190, imprint of Perkins Bacon & Co. London (Robb I.12; L.-, P.S288; Robb 25a). *Very well worn but all there, rough edges with red wavy lines front and back, good and very rare, only three known in private hands.*

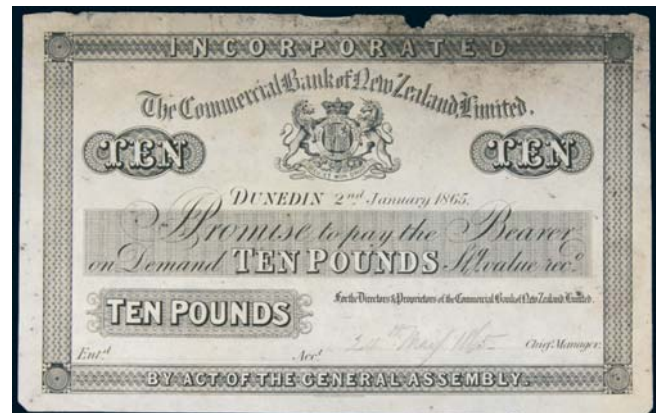
\$5,500



2461\*  
**The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited**, second issue, ten shillings, Wellington, 1st July 1919, printed date, No. A055766, no imprint (Robb H.211[this note]; L.480, P.S270Ab). *Well worn with many creases and folds, 4cm split in centre fold, rust spots with a couple holed through, otherwise very good and very rare, only three notes known of this variety.*

\$6,000

Ex Neil Williams Collection, Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 976) and the E.C.Price Collection, Webb's, Auckland 1988 (lot 519).



2464\*  
**The Commercial Bank of New Zealand Limited**, only issue, proof ten pounds, uniface, Dunedin, 2nd January 1865, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, '24th May 1865' in pencil below in 'Chief Manager' area (Robb I.15A; L.-; P.S289A). *Rough edges with small piece out of top margin, good very fine.*

\$3,500

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive, Spink (Melbourne) Sale, 23 May 1995 (lot 1117).



2462\*  
**Commercial Bank of Australia Limited**, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington 1st January, 1930, A552222, Waterlow imprint (Robb H821d; L.485; P.S282). *Good fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.





2465\*

The Commercial Bank of New Zealand Limited, only issue, proof twenty pounds, uniface, no branch domicile or date, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, SPECIMEN stamped below in 'Chief Manager' area (Robb I.16b; L.-; P.S.-). *Dirty and scuffed with rough edges, otherwise very fine.*

\$3,500

Robb states this to be a minor sub-type of the first issue, whereas Pick describes it as a 'second issue' prepared but never released. Ex Perkins Bacon Archive, Spink (Melbourne) Sale, 23 May 1995 (lot 1120).



2466\*

Commercial Bank of New Zealand Limited, only issue, specimen one hundred pounds, Dunedin, 2nd January 1865, imprint of Perkins Bacon & Co. London. SPECIMEN printed in Chief Manager area, pencil notation 'June 22nd 1865' in bottom margin (Robb I.72; L.-; P.S290). *Extremely fine and very rare, possibly unique.*

\$15,000



2467\*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, first issue, one pound, Dunedin, 2nd Mar. 1874, A No.5243, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London (Robb J.12[this note]; L.490; P.S291). *Many creases and folds, old ink stains, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$15,000

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited commenced the issue of notes on 5 September 1873. This is probably the earliest note in existence from this bank with Robb recording it as the only known issued example of the first issue.



2468\*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, third issue, one pound, uniface, Wellington, 1st Jan. 1916, A086625, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co.Ld London (Robb J.321e; L.506; P.S307). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$1,500



2469\*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, fourth issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st Jan. 1923, B649022, imprint Perkins, Bacon & Co. Ld. London (Robb J.34; L.506; P.S307). *Many creases and folds, nearly fine and scarce, the last year of issue for the type.*

\$1,000





2470\*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, uniform issue, ten shillings, Wellington 1st Decr. 1925, 768140, imprint of Perkins Bacon & Co. Ltd. London (Robb J.81a; L.511; P.S316). *Many creases and folds and somewhat dirty, very good.*

\$400



2471\*

The Union Bank of Australia Limited, fourth issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st March 1905, 4/N 131793, imprint of Waterlow & Sons Ltd. London, unsigned, with 'Unissued Stolen Note' handwritten written in red (Robb M.42; L.533; P.S362b). *Many creases and folds, 1cm tear in bottom margin, tone spots at top, a little dirty, otherwise very good.*

\$1,000

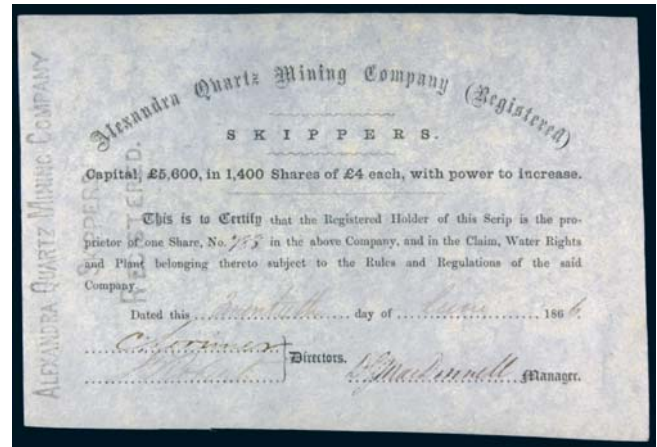
Together with a handwritten note 'This is one of a batch of unsigned notes that was stolen at Wairoa, Gisborne or Tolaga Bay (or somewhere in that region) in the early 1920's. It came into my cash thro' the exchanges from the B.N.Z. following the local races when I was employed as a teller at Hastings Branch. It was not discovered until time permitted me to sort up the notes which was two or three days later. The bank refused to pay out as all tellers had been advised of the theft and that these notes were floating about the country. The share teller who had taken the exchange notes from the B.N.Z. paid half & I paid the rest so here it is. P.K. McAllum, 19/7/69.'



2472\*

The Union Bank of Australia Limited, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st October 1923, No. 6/N 101280, imprint of Waterlow & Sons Limited, London (Robb M.82; L.543; P.S372a). *Washed, very good.*

\$400



2473\*

Alexandra Quartz Mining Company (Registered), Skippers, share scrip No.788 for one £4 share, dated 20th June 1866, on vellum, signed by the Directors and Manager. *Extremely fine and a very rare early piece of New Zealand gold mining history.*

\$500

2474

New Zealand Consols 'dividend warrant', payable at the Treasury, Wellington or by a Postmaster at any Post Office or Money Order Office, 4% interest for six months, unissued. *A bit dirty and appears to have been screwed up, nearly fine and an interesting part of New Zealand's monetary history.*

\$50

Private purchase from H. & L.Mitchell, Auckland.

2475

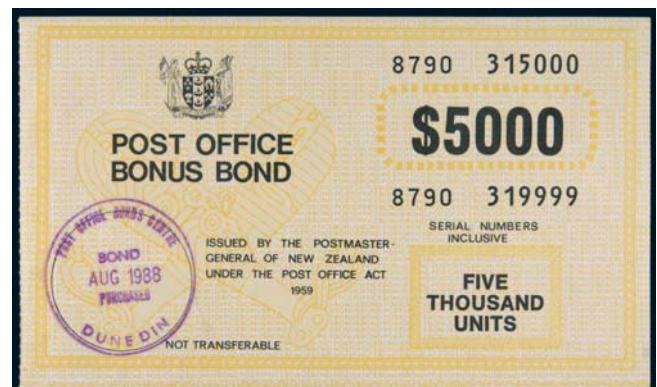
National Savings Bond, one pound, issued Christchurch, 28 Aug 1944, A103843 with additional red 'Victory Bond' sticker; another issued Wellington, 13 Sep 1943, No.372363. *First with heavy vertical fold and part tear, otherwise very good; very fine. (2)*

\$150

2476

Post Office bonus bonds, two dollars (3), five dollars (2), ten dollars (4), twenty dollars (5), fifty dollars (7), one hundred dollars (28), five hundred dollars (29) issued between March 1982 and April 1990. *Very fine - extremely fine. (78)*

\$250



2477\*

Post Office bonus bond, five thousand dollars, issued at Dunedin, August 1988. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



2478

Universal Certificate for one point, trade ticket issued by Universal Distributors Ltd, Auckland, 'available until December 31st 1932', signed by G.McLean, Manager. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$50

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 3890).



2479\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, ten shillings, 1st August 1934, number letter, 7Z 129599 (Robb R.112; L.602; P.154). *Vibrant colour, flattened, good very fine.*

\$750

2480

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, ten shillings, 1st August 1934, number letter, 4Z 312244 (P.154). *Very good.*

\$100



2481\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, one pound, 1st August 1934, number letter, 1A 000001 (Robb R.122; L.604; P.155). *Two pin holes in top margin, small corner fold top right, tiny nick in right margin with other minor edge disturbances from being in a frame, otherwise good extremely fine and a very rare and important serial number one.*

\$7,000

According to Robert Pepping in his book 'New Zealand History Noted', six million one pound notes were ordered by the Reserve Bank Board in February of 1934. The first prefixes are recorded as A, 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A and 5A and logic would dictate that they were issued to the public in prefix order. The number A 000001 was the first No.1 pound issued and this was presented to the then Minister of Finance, Gordon Coates (Pepping p.8). The second prefix being 1A and this note numbered 000001 would have been the first No.1 available to the public and was probably souvenired at the time of the release of the new Reserve Bank notes, possibly by a bank employee.

This note was used as payment for a room at the Alexandra Hotel in 1935. The hotel owners recognising that the note was 'special' decided to frame it and hang it on the wall. It remained with the family until quite recently. The old frame is being sold as part of the lot.



2482\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, one pound, 1st August 1934, letter, D 125359 (Robb R.121; L.603; P.155). *Flat, very fine.*

\$400

2483

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, one pound, 1st August 1934, number letter, 8C 354024 (Robb R.122; L.603; P.155). *Limp paper, washed, fine.*

\$100



2484\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, five pounds, 1st August 1934, number letter, 3K 456787 (Robb R.142; L.606; P.156). *Very fine.*

\$500



2485\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, five pounds, 1st August 1934, number letter, 4K 582814 last serial prefix (Robb R.142; L.606; P.156). *Crisp paper with folds and creases, good fine.*

\$300





2486\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna, (1940-55), ten pounds, number over letter, 1/F 632753 (Robb R.251; L.615; P.161a). *Good very fine.*

\$400



2487\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson, (1955-56), five pounds, number over letter, 2/W 740937 & 9, one off a consecutive pair (Robb R.242; L.622; P.160b). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

2488

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), ten shillings, with security thread, number next to letter, 9S 499674/7 run of four consecutive notes of the last prefix (Robb R.217b; L.628; P.158d). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$240

2489

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), ten shillings, with security thread, number next to letter, 9B 321682, 416410 (Robb R.217b; L.628; P.158d). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$60

2490

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), one pound, 299 380539/41 (P 159d), three consecutive notes. *Crisp, flat uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

2491

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), one pound, with security thread, three numbers, 298 977741/2, consecutive pair (Robb R.228; L.629, P.159d). *Flat, extremely fine.* (2)

\$60

2492

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), one pound, with security thread, three numbers, 266 434709 (Robb R.228; L.629, P.159d). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50



2493\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), specimen five pounds, H/8 000000 (1967) (P.160d) specimen overprinted diagonally on both sides, punch hole cancellation through signature. *Staple/pin hole repair top right corner, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

2494

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), five pounds (1967) 12L 970409 (P.160d). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

2495

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-57), five pounds, letter number, B9, E9, J4, K2, K5, K8, L0, L1, L3, S6 (Robb R.244, 245a, 245b; L.631; P.160c,d). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$500

2496

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-57), five pounds, with security thread, number number letter, 12C 948063/4 consecutive pair (Robb R.246; L.631; P.160d). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



2497

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), specimen ten pounds, AE 000000 (1967) (P.161d) specimen overprinted diagonally on both sides and punch hole cancellation through signature. *Top right corner tip cut off, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,000



2498

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1956-67), ten pounds, with security thread, letter letter, AH 116614 (Robb 256a; L.633; P.161d). *Flat, extremely fine.*

\$200



2499\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, with security thread, AL 892228 (P.161d). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



2500\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, with security thread, letter letter, AS 499017, last prefix (Robb R.256a; L.633; P.161d). *Uncirculated.*

\$300



2501\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), fifty pounds, letter, R 106908 (Robb R.274; L.634; P.162c). *Very fine and very rare, being from the circulating series of numbers.*

\$4,000

According to Scott de Young, this example is one of only 13 issued notes known in the circulating numbers range up to 199000. One of the 13 recorded examples is in the Reserve Bank's own collection, leaving only 12 in private hands. This note is the second lowest recorded number. Later issued notes with serial numbers from 199001 to 200000 are remainders, sold off over the years by the Reserve Bank of New Zealand.

2502

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, ten shillings - ten dollars, noted five pounds, T.P.Hanna (1940-55) (P.160a) 8/V 281236 last prefix, also P.154, 155, 158d, 159b, 159d, 160a, 163b, 164d, 165d, 169a, 170a, 172c, 177, 182, 185b. *The P.154 and 155 in poor condition, the rest fine - extremely fine.* (15)

\$170

Ex Graeme E.Bamford Collection.



lot 2503





2503\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1967-68),** specimen set one dollar to one hundred dollars, first prefixes and all 000000 numbers (P.163-8a) specimen overprinted diagonally on both sides, each with punch hole cancellation through signature. *Have been stored in photo album pages leaving diagonal line impressions or striations, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$9,000

2504

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming, (1967-68),** one dollar, letter letter, IE, IK, IL many in consecutive runs (Robb R.311b; L.636; P.163a). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (49)

\$800

2505

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1967-68),** two dollars, number letter number, 0A4 (2), 0B4, 0C3 (2, consecutive pair, 0C5 (Robb R.321; L.637; P.164a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

2506

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1967-68),** ten dollars, letter number, A0 (19, runs of ten and nine consecutive), A4 (6, run of four consecutive and two singles), B4, B6, E3, E4 (7, runs of four and three consecutive) (Robb R.341; L.639; P.166a). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (35)

\$1,000

2507

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1967-68) to D.T.Brash (1989-91),** one dollar to twenty dollars (P.163d (2), 164c, 166c, 166d, 167a, 167d, 169a (10), 169c, 170a (9), 170b (11), 171a, 172a (4), 172b, 173b). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (45)

\$400

2508

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.L.Wilks (1968-75),** one dollar, 3S, 4B, 8K, C04, H02 and S06 (P.163b). *Nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$80

2509

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.L.Wilks (1968-75),** two dollars, number letter number, 1H1, 1K0 (3, consecutive run), 0E0 (9, includes consecutive trio and two consecutive pairs), 0E9, 0S0 (Robb R.322; L.646; P.164b). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (15)

\$100

2510

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.L.Wilks (1968-75),** twenty dollars star note, YJ 027013\* (P.167b). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$200

2511

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77),** one dollar L18 991493 (P.163c); D.L.Wilks (1968-1975) two dollars, OEO 000587 (P.164b); R.N.Fleming (1967-68) five dollars, 010 388953 (p.165C); H.R.Hardie (1977-81) ten dollars, 29B 199698 (P.166d); twenty dollars, KB 728616 (P.167d). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

2512

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77),** one dollar, letter number number, various prefixes in runs and singles (Robb R.316; L.656; P.163c). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (22)

\$200

2513

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77)** one dollar star notes, Y91 051465/79\*, a run of fifteen consecutive notes and Y91 051499/500\* consecutive pair (P.163c); H.R.Hardie, type I (1977-81), one dollar star notes, Y92 115785\*, Y92 122006\* (P.163d). *Uncirculated.* (19)

\$180

2514

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77),** one dollar - ten dollars, Y91 051464\*, 9Y2 140838\*, 991 436712\*, 99B 863194\* star replacement notes (P.163c, 164c, 165c, 166c). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$250

2515

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77),** two dollar star notes, 9Y2 140793/4\* consecutive pair and 9Y2 140839/53\* a run of fifteen consecutive notes; H.R.Hardie, type I (1977-81) two dollar star notes 9Y3 200727\* and 9Y3 232062\*; H.R.Hardie, type II (1981-85), two dollars, EAA 034304. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$450

2516

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77),** five dollars, three numbers, 109, 118 (Robb R.334; L.660; P.165c); H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, five dollars, three numbers, 159 677201/2 consecutive pair, 171 single (Robb R.336; L.671; P.165d). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

2517

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77),** five dollars, 990 897032/3\* consecutive pair of star notes (P.165c). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (2)

\$350



2518

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), five dollars, 991 436713/20\* and 991 446530/6\* consecutive runs of eight and seven star notes (P.165c); H.R.Hardie, type I (1977-81), five dollars star notes, 992 135535\* and 992 135557\* (P.165d). *Uncirculated.* (17)

\$700

2519

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), ten dollars star notes, 99B 863180/1\* consecutive pair (P.166c). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

2520

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), ten dollars star notes, 99B 863195/6\* consecutive pair (P.166c). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

2521

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, one dollar, letter number number, K27 498281/5 run of five consecutive (Robb R.318; L.667; P.163d). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$70

2522

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie, type I (1977-81), ten dollars star notes, 99C 905946/7\* consecutive pair (P.166c). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$60

2523

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie, type I (1977-81), twenty dollars star notes, YJ 627857/61\* consecutive run of five notes (P.167d). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$500

2524

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie, type I (1977-81), twenty dollars star notes, YJ 441634\* and YJ 441637\* (P.167d). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



lot 2525



2525\*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1981-85), type II, specimen set of one dollar AAA 000000, two dollars EAA 000000, five dollars, JAA 000000 and ten dollars NAA 000000, one perforation hole in the watermark at left (Robb R.411, 421, 431, 441; P.169a - 172a). *Uncirculated and very rare.* (4)

\$2,500

2526

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, S.T.Russell (1985-89), one dollar, three letters, AJG (46, runs of thirty-four and eleven consecutive and a single), AJZ (Robb R.413; P.169b). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (47)

\$100

2527

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, S.T.Russell, (1985-89), twenty dollars, three letters, TEK 195001/10, 23 (11, a run of ten and a single), TGD 613451 (Robb R.453; P.173b). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (12)

\$400

2528

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-99) one dollar, ANC 447538 (P.169c); Hardie (1981-85) two dollars, ECS 743003 (P.170a); S.T.Russell (1985-89) five dollars, JFE 300997 (P.171b); ten dollars, NLH 863710 (P.172b); D.T.Brash, twenty dollars, TJX 545707 (P.173c). *Fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

2529

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash, (1989-91), three letters, one dollar ANS 987694/8 and two dollars EPN 987694/8 (P.169c, 170c), two sets of five consecutive last prefix notes with matching serial numbers. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$90

2530

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash, 1990, 150th Anniversary, ten dollars, uncut sheet of sixteen notes, AAA prefix, last three digits 641 (Robb 44b; P.176). *Together with Royal Australian Mint letter of authenticity, uncirculated.*

\$140

2531

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, Elizabeth II, Coin and Note Packs, one cent - two dollars, 1987/90 and one and two dollar notes in colourful display folders (4); \$1 Note/\$1 Coin packs with 1974 Commonwealth Games dollar and H.R.Hardie (1981-85) three letters, dollar note (3 packs); also, JIM notes, Oceania issues for one shilling (OC) and one pound (OA), and USA Merry Christmas one million dollars fantasy note. *The last note extremely fine, the rest uncirculated.* (10)

\$70

## WORLD BANKNOTES

2532

**Afghanistan**, Republic, Bank of Afghanistan, ten (SH1356), twenty (SH1352), fifty (SH1356), five hundred (2) (SH1354, 6) and one thousand afghanis (SH1356) (P.47c, 48a, 49c, 51b, 52a, 53c). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$80



2533\*

**Angola**, twenty and fifty escudos, 10.6.1973, specimen colour trials, both with serial number 1A00000 (P.104, 105), overprinted Specimen in red diagonally front and back, and punch hole cancelled, printed number on top, back right corner is 087 on the twenty and 063 on the fifty. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

2534

**Angola**, Banco de Angola, twenty escudos, 10th June 1973, 3A run of five consecutive, consecutive pair and a single (P.104a). *Uncirculated, the last nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$120



2535\*

**Aruba**, Centrale Bank Van Aruba, one hundred florin, 16 Juli 1993, serial number 0831640932 (P.14). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2536

**Bahamas**, Central Bank, Elizabeth II, half dollar 2001, A 1039911/20, 28 (P.68) ten consecutive and single; Canada, one dollar 1954 (P.74a) consecutive pair 1973 (P.85e); Jersey, one pound 2004 (P.31a); Scotland, five pounds (P.352d); Zambia, fifty kwacha 2003 (P.37d); others Argentina five pesos; Cambodia 100 riels and Iraq (4). *Crisp flat uncirculated.* (24)

\$60

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



2537\*

**Bermuda**, Elizabeth II, specimen fifty dollars, 1st April 1978, A/1 000000, overprinted SPECIMEN diagonally in red, (P.325). *Issued date rare, uncirculated.*

\$190

2538

**Bermuda**, Monetary Authority, commemorative issue, fifty dollars, 12th October 1992, C/C 001841/2 (P.40) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2539

**Bermuda**, Bermuda Monetary Authority, specimen ten dollars, 17th June 1997, B/2 000000 (P.42cS), overprinted Specimen in red diagonally on each side, punch hole cancelled. *Uncirculated.*

\$80

2540

**Brazil**, Banco Central Do Brasil, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred reais, 2010, A A000000500 matched numbers on first two and A A000000215 matched numbers on last two (P.253-256). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$120





2541\*

Burma, Government of India, George V, one hundred rupees, undated, signature Taylor, S/74 214660, Rangoon circle 'Rangoon' in green with large font (P.8Ae; Jhun.10.2M). Four spindle holes, heavy rubber stamp on back coming through to portrait on front, heavy folds, stains with pencil writing on back, otherwise good fine.

\$4,000



2542\*

Burma, Government of India, George V, one hundred rupees, undated, signature Kelly, T/32 260476, Rangoon circle 'Rangoon' in green with small font (P.8Af; Jhun.10.3G). Two staple holes at left, two pin holes in centre, heavy staining at centre fold both sides, otherwise fine.

\$4,000



2543\*

Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (1938), A/26 187915 (P.4). Staple holes and pencil writing at left, otherwise extremely fine.

\$200



2544\*

Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (1938), A/22 365592 (P.4). Rusted staple hole at left, otherwise extremely fine.

\$150



2545\*

Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1938), A/50 461786 (P.5). Spindle hole at left, good extremely fine.

\$150

2546

Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1938), A/27 817767 (P.5). Staple holes at left, slightly blunted corners, good extremely fine.

\$150



2547\*

Burma, Military Administration of Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (1945), P/12 263266 (P.26b). Staple holes at left, nearly uncirculated.

\$150

2548

Burma, Military Administration of Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (1945), P/12 195554 (P.26b). Staple holes at left, two edge nicks, light staining, otherwise extremely fine.

\$150



2549

**Burma**, Military Administration of Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (1945), P/17 584569 (P.26b). *Staple holes at left, light staining, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150

2550

**Burma**, Military Administration of Burma, George VI, Reserve Bank of India, (1938) five rupees (P.26b); Burma Currency Board, Government of India, one rupee (1947) (P.30), Reserve Bank of India, ten rupees (1947) (P.32). *Usual staple and pin holes, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200



2551\*

**Burma**, Burma Currency Board, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (1947), R/26 921895 (P.31). *Staple holes at left, stained, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150



2552\*

**Burma**, Burma Currency Board, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (1947), R/27 832165 (P.31). *Staple holes at left, light staining, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150



2553\*

**Burma**, Burma Currency Board, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1947), G/32 094628 (P.32). *Staple holes at left, good extremely fine.*

\$150



2554\*

**Burma**, Burma Currency Board, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1947), G/39 617757 (P.32). *Staple holes at left, good extremely fine.*

\$150

2555

**Burma**, Burma Currency Board, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1947), J/45 450629 (P.32). *Staple holes at left, extremely fine.*

\$150

2556

**Burma**, Burma Currency Board, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1947), J/50 797354 (P.32). *Staple holes at left, stain on back, extremely fine.*

\$150



2557\*

**Burma**, Union Bank of Burma, twenty kyats, undated (1958), consecutive pair (P.49a). *Two staple holes at left, tone spots on top margin, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

lot 2533





2558\*

Canada, The Bank of British North America, specimen colour trial, five dollars, Montreal, July 3rd 1911 (P.S431b). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$5,000



2561\*

China, The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Tientsin, five dollars, 2nd January 1928, No. T/A 117777 (P.S202). *Many rips and tears with tatty edges, otherwise a complete note, good.*

\$4,000



2559\*

Canada, specimen note for fifty dollars, signatures of Thiessen-Crow, 1991 issue EHP 0000000 overstamped SPECIMEN in red back and front, numbered 0211 (P.98a). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

Together with Bank of Canada press releases and information sheets dated November 1989.



part

2560\*

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Monetary Authority, 2010 Series, one, five, ten, twenty five, fifty and one hundred dollars, undated (2011) (P.38-43), matched numbered set of six, all first prefix D/1 001176. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$300

2562\*

Congo Democratic Republic, Banque Centrale du Congo, specimen twenty (J0000000A, 01.11.1997), two hundred (N0000000S, 1604, 30.06.2000) and five hundred francs (P0000000A, 00169, 04.01.2002), all overprinted SPECIMEN in red on front and back (P.88s, 91, 96). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$150



2563

**Cook Islands**, Government of the Cook Islands, (1987) three, ten, twenty and fifty dollars, AAA000081 matched serials; Solomon Islands, (1996-1997) issue, five, ten, and twenty dollars (P.19, 20, 21); fifty dollars (2001) (P.24); (2004-2006), ten twenty and one hundred (P.27, 28, 30); Vanuatu, Reserve Bank, (1982), two hundred, five hundred and one thousand vatu (P.1a, 2a, 3a); Central Bank, (1995), one hundred vatu (P.8a). *Uncirculated*. (15)

\$130



2564

**Eastern Caribbean (States)**, Central Bank, Elizabeth II, ten dollars (2003) F 515145/7 G, (P.43g); Gibraltar, Government, Elizabeth II, five pounds 4th August 1988 (P.216). *Crisp flat uncirculated*. (4)

\$100

2568\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, provisional issue, one pound, overprinted in black on one pound Reserve Bank of New Zealand note (P.155)(1934), undated (1940), 1D 598680 (P.45a). *Crisp paper, rust spotting on front and back, otherwise nearly very fine*.

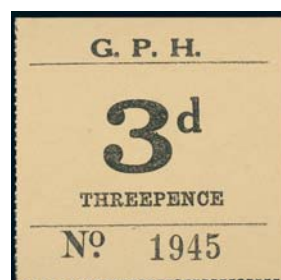
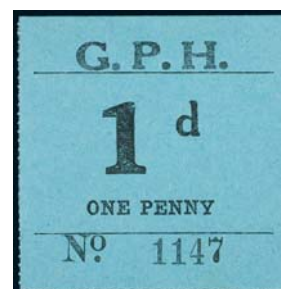
\$100



2565\*

**Ethiopia**, Bank of Ethiopia, one hundred thalers, 1 May 1932, D/1 07993, (P.10). *Several pin holes, fine*.

\$1,500



2566

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, George VI, five shillings, B/2, B/9 (2) (P.37b, k (2)); ten shillings, B/2 (2), B/6, B/7 (P.38c, e, k (2)); one pound, B/3 (P.40a); one shilling, 1st January 1942 (P.48a). *Good - nearly fine*. (9)

\$120



2567\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, George VI, one pound, 1st July 1940, B/2 169,017 (P.39c). *Creases and folds, some toning, otherwise crisp, very fine*.

\$200

2569\*

**Fiji**, G.P.H., (Grand Pacific Hotel), World War II emergency issue, cardboard token notes for one penny, three pence and sixpence. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

2570

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings (P.51b, d (3), e (3)); ten shillings (P.52c, e (3)); one pound (P.53g, h, i); one dollar (P.71b) (5); two dollars (P.72c) (2); ten dollars (P.74c) (2); twenty dollars (P.69a, b (3), 75c). *Very good - very fine*. (28)

\$500



2571\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st December 1962, C/9 57187 (P.51d). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$100



2572

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September 1964, C/13 83404 (P.51d). *Extremely fine.*

\$70



2573\*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st December 1962, C/5 111145 (P.52c). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2574\*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st September 1964, C/6 111457 (P.52d). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150

2575

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st October 1965, C/9 40803 (P.52e). *Extremely fine.*

\$80



2576\*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 20th January 1964, C/15 41048 (P.53f). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



2577\*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st January 1967, C/23 162341/2 consecutive pair (P.53i). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$250



2578\*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st January 1967, C/24 44091 (P.53i). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



2579\*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st January 1967, C/24 54878 (P.53i). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

2580

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, fifty cents ND (1969) (P.58a), ND (1971) (P.64b); two dollars ND (1969) (P.60a, 64a); ND (1980) one, two, five and ten dollars (P.76a[2], 77a[2], 78a, 79a); Reserve Bank of Fiji, ND (1988) twenty dollars (P.88a); ND (1989) five dollars (P.91a), ten dollars (P.94a) ; ND (2002), ten, twenty and fifty dollars (P.106a, 107a, 108a). *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$260



part

2581\*

**Fiji**, Central Monetary Authority, ND (1974) one dollar, B/4 480938 (P.71b); five dollars, A/5 464402 (P.73c); ten dollars, A/6 335406 (P.75c). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$350

2582

**Fiji**, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, two dollars, undated (1996) A205406/15 ten consecutive notes of the first prefix (P.96a). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$50

2583

**France**, Banque de France, selection of notes, 1928-1965, five francs - ten thousand francs (P.78c, 79, 80a, 83, 85b, 88, 93, 94, 95b, 99b, 100c, 102, 130a, 132d, 147a). *Several with the usual pin holes, otherwise very good - very fine*. (15)

\$120

2584

**France**, Banque de France, five francs, 5.5.1967 (P.146b); ten francs, 21.11.1940, 7.3.1957 (P.84, 134) (2); fifty francs, 3.6.1976 (P.148f); one hundred francs, 15.5.1942 (P.101a); two hundred francs, 1.9.1981 (P.155a). *Fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$200



2585\*

**France**, Banque De France, five hundred francs, 5-1-1984, Y.197. 33714 (P.156e). *Folds, nearly uncirculated*.

\$200

2586

**French Pacific Territories**, French Administration, Institut D'Emission D'Outre-Mer, (1985-1996) ND issue, five hundred francs (P.1b); one thousand francs (P.2); ten thousand francs (P.4a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$150



2587\*

**French Somaliland**, one hundred francs, provisional issue 1920 altered from 1914 Tahiti issue (P.4a). *Frayed edges and pin holes, otherwise fine and rare*.

\$150



part

2588\*

**French Somaliland**, one hundred francs, Djibouti 2 January 1920 X6, M5, V4 (P.5). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$300

2589

**Germany**, Memel, notgeld, 22 February 1922, half, one (2), two (2), five (2), ten (3), twenty (2), fifty (2) mark (P.1-7). *Some with small paper tag stuck on corner, some with foxing, overall very good - extremely fine*. (14)

\$150

2590

**Germany**, a small selection of mostly 1920s notgeld notes. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (18)

\$200

2591

**Germany**, a hoard of banknotes, mostly WWI - WWII period, includes some regional issues and some Allied Military issues of WWII, a varied selection. *Poor - extremely fine*. (61)

\$80

2592

**Germany**, small collection of notes from pre WWI to post war inflationary years to 1923. *In small folder, mostly fine - very fine*. (13)

\$50

2593

**Germany**, State Loan Bank East, 1918 issue, half, one, two, five, fifty, one hundred and one thousand mark, 4 April 1918 (P.127-130, 132-134). *Poor - extremely fine, all scarce*. (7)

\$80



2594

**Great Britain**, provincial banknotes, Stockton on Tees Bank, five pounds, 10 October 1824, No. A/b 0044; Darlington Bank, five pounds, 20 November 1885, No. G/F 28; Durham Bank, five pounds, 16 June 1891, C/W 766. *All cut cancelled lower right as usual, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100



2595\*

**Great Britain**, George V, ten shillings, John Bradbury, undated (1915) SI/86 No. 010354 (P.348a). *Flattened of folds, good very fine.*

\$200



2596\*

**Great Britain**, Dardenelles overprinted on John Bradbury ten shillings (1915) Y/26 No 041253 (P.348b). *Flattened of folds, left border with 2mm and 3mm tear, bottom border with 2mm tear, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$350



2597\*

**Great Britain**, Treasury note, George V, 1922 incuse, ten shillings N.K.Warren Fisher P/92 378812 (P.358). *Solicitor's rubber ink stamp on back, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

2598

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, ten shillings, P.S.Beale, undated (1949-55) 15C 085302/3, 19C 071493/4, two consecutive pairs (P.368b). *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

2599

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, one pound, K.O.Peppiatt (1948-49), A 58B 517171/2 consecutive pair (P.369a). *Three folds, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

2600\*

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, J.B.Page (1970-7) one pound, error note consecutive pair, top serial DY15 541876/7, bottom serial DY15 541776/7 (P.374g). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

2601

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, one pound, undated (1970-77) J.B.Page, HW77 334613/7 (P.374g). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$40

2602

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, five pounds, J.Q.Hollom (1963-66) L81 316704 (P.375a); J.S.Fforde (1966-70) W87 282199/200 consecutive pair (P.375b). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

2603

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, one pound, J.B.Page (1978-80) 43W 753188/92 (P.377a). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$40

2604

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, five pounds, J.B.Page (1971-2) 49D 678299/303 run of five consecutive (P.378a). *Nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



2605

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, presentation folder sets of two, five pounds, 'Series D' issued November 1971, SE90 999578 and 'Series E' issued June 1990, A01 999578 (P.378f, 382); Bank of England, five pounds, 'Series D' issued November 1971, SE68 722601, and twenty pounds, 'Series D', issued July 1970, 204 722601 (P.378f, 380). *In folders of issue, the last set with certificate number 101, uncirculated.* (2 sets)

\$200

2606

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, presentation folder set of two, five pounds, 'Series D', issued November 1971, SE67 722941, and twenty pounds, 'Series D', issued July 1970, 20U 722941 (P.378f, 380). *In folder of issue with certificate number 341, uncirculated.*

\$100

2607

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, presentation folder sets of two, ten pounds, 'Series D' issued February 1975 and 'Series E' issued April 1992 KR30 998585/6 and A01 998585/6 consecutive pairs (P.379f, 386a). *In folders of issue with consecutive certificate numbers 1414/5, uncirculated.* (2 sets)

\$250



2608\*

**Greenland**, credit note, specimen one hundred kroner, 16 January 1953, 0224654, SPECIMEN perforated diagonally (P.21s2). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



2609\*

**Guernsey**, The States of Guernsey, Diamond Jubilee of QEII issue, twenty pounds, undated (2012) QE/60 004695/6 consecutive pair (P.new). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$130

2610

**Hong Kong**, Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, five dollars, Hong Kong, 28th October 1941 (P.54b). *With pin hole in centre of note, nearly fine.*

\$100



2611\*

**Hong Kong**, Government of Hongkong, one dollar, undated (1935) G 752777 (P.311). *Folds and minute top edge nick, otherwise fine.*

\$150



2612\*

**India**, Government of India, George V, ten rupees, undated (1925), signature Denning, J/9 437187 (P.7a; Jhun.7.1). *Two spindle holes at left, several light folds, good very fine.*

\$300



2613\*

**India**, Government of India, George V, ten rupees, undated, signature Kelly, Q/40 894943 (P.16b; Jhun.8.2). *Several pin holes at left, flattened of quarter folds, good very fine.*

\$200

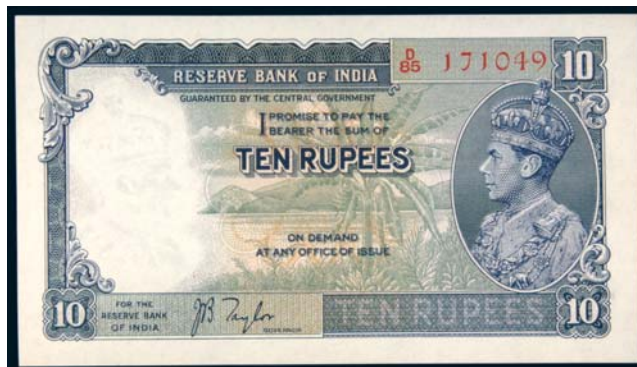




2614\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (issued 1944), signature Deshmukh, L/39 500882 (P.18b; Jhun.3.2). *Staple holes at left, uncirculated.*

\$150



2617\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, signature Taylor, undated (issued 1938), D/85 171049 (P.19a; Jhun.5.1). *With two staple holes at right, nearly uncirculated.*

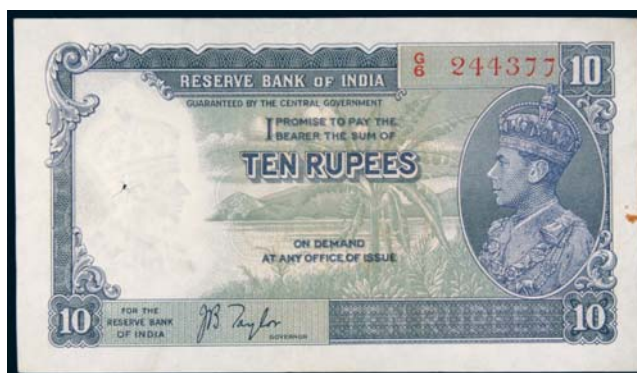
\$200



2615\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, signature Taylor, undated (issued 1938), E/86 020522/3 consecutive pair (P.19a; Jhun.5.1). *With pin hole at left, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

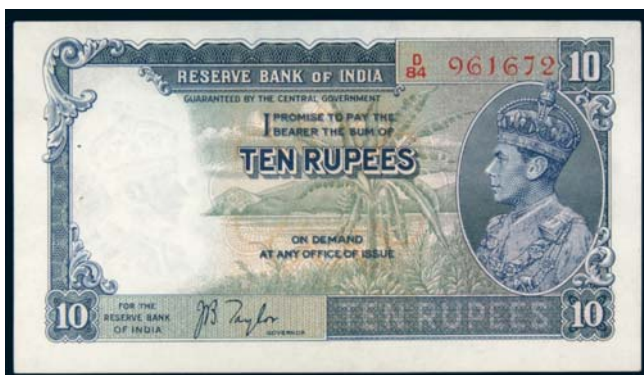
\$400



2618\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, signature Taylor, undated (issued 1938), G/6 244377 (P.19a; Jhun.5.1). *Spindle hole and staple holes at left, tone spots at right, flat, very fine.*

\$200



2616\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, signature Taylor, undated (issued 1938), D/84 961672 (P.19a; Jhun.5.1). *With two staple holes at left, virtually uncirculated.*

\$200



2619\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, signature Deshmukh, undated (issued 1944), G/95 029903 (P.24; Jhun.6.1). *Staple holes at left, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100





2620\*

India, Government of India, George VI, one rupee, 1940 (issued 1944), signature C.E.Jones, W/73 874033, black serial numbers (P.25a; Jhun.1.1A). *Spindle hole at left, uncirculated.*

\$100



2623\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, specimen ten rupees, undated (1996), 000 000000, SPECIMEN stamped in red on the front only (P.89c). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500



2621\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, ten rupees, signature Rama Rau (1950), D/12 568664 (P.37a; Jhun.4.1.2). *Several pin holes, extremely fine.*

\$100



2624\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, specimen one hundred rupees, undated (1996), A 000000, SPECIMEN stamped in red on front and back (P.91d). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500



2622\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees (1960), serial numbers in red AB/94 414641, Bhattacharya (P.45; Jhun.7.4.2). *Several pin holes and spindle hole at left, good very fine.*

\$150



2625\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, specimen five hundred rupees, undated (1996), 000000, specimen No. 00007, SPECIMEN stamped in red on front and back (P.92a). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Together with descriptive booklet from the XIII Pacific Rim Banknote Printers' Conference, Bangalore, 1997.





2626\*

**India**, Persian Gulf, Reserve Bank of India, ten rupees (1959), signature Iengar, Z/6 875746 'A' (P.R3; Jhun.12.3.1). *Two staple holes and a tone spot, flattened of folds, small margin tears, otherwise fine.*

\$100



2629\*

**India**, Hyderabad, one hundred rupees, signature Liaquat Jung (1945-1947), RA 43383 (P.S275d; Jhun.11.4). *Heavy horizontal and vertical folds, three small holes along the horizontal fold, fine/good fine.*

\$200



2627\*

**India**, Hyderabad, ten rupees (FE1333/1923-27) colour trial in green, no serial numbers, signature of Hyder Nawaz Jung, overprinted 'SPECIMEN/WATERLOW & SONS LTD' diagonally in red in two lines lower centre on front and centre left on back, 'SPECIMEN NOTE, WATERLOW & SONS LTD' top left margin, officially cancelled with three 8mm holes, Waterlow imprint front and back lower margin (P.S265b; Jhun.8.7 first for type). *Superb Waterlow colour trial, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$4,000



2630\*

**India**, Fort St George (Madras), 1819, second of exchange for 'fifty pounds sterling or sicca rupees 400', dated Fort St. George 31st December 1819, No. 23 'to the Honorable the COURT of DIRECTORS for affairs of the Honorable the UNITED COMPANY of MERCHANTS of ENGLAND trading as East Indies in LONDON'. *Nearly very fine and very rare, a very early bill of exchange from Fort St George (Madras).*

\$300



2628\*

**India**, Hyderabad, one hundred rupees, signature Hyder Nawaz Jung, (FE1339/1929-30), PX 80578 (P.S266b; Jhun.10.3). *Several light vertical folds, two staple holes, spindle hole, two pin holes, several corner folds, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Dated the Fasli month of 'Bahman' which is the equivalent of 'December'.



2631\*

**India**, Oudh and United Service Bank Ltd, cheque, 186, unissued; State Bank of India, 'specimen' travellers cheques for 100 rupees YF000000; 500 rupees ZA000000; The Calcutta Tramways Company Limited, canteen coupon, half anna 1953. *First item rare bank, very fine - uncirculated.*

(4)

\$100



2632\*

India, Agra Bank Limited, Calcutta branch, 187-, unissued cheque; Royal Bank of India, London (late East India House) branch 186-, unissued cheque (both printed on blue paper by Nissen and Parker, London; Savanur State, one anna, No.6929, hand dated 15/7/41 on back, probably part of a fiscal document. *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

2633

India, Stafford Hill & Co, London, first of exchange, 1907, 93.2.1 payable thirty days after sight at Bombay; another Manchester, 27 May 1908, 125.16.1 payable in Bombay; another Manchester, 26 September 1908, 70.6.6 payable in Bombay sixty days after sight, all with impressed duty stamps and Govt of India 'Foreign Bill' stamps on back. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (3)

\$80

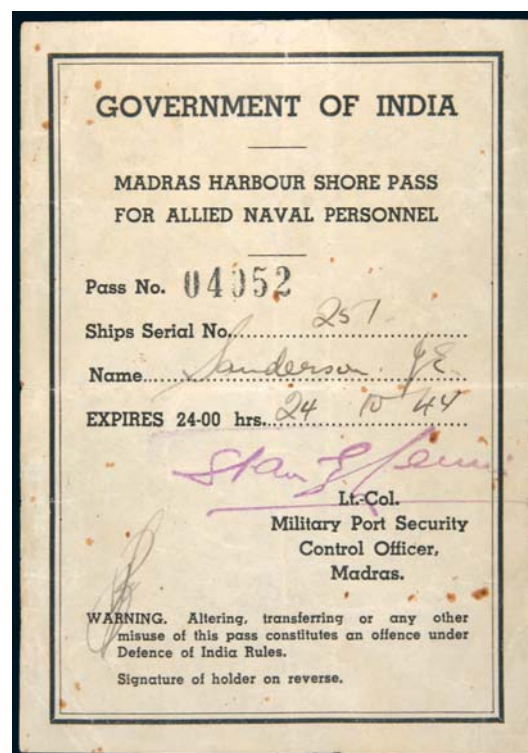


2634\*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI watermarked paper for five rupees; Bundi state, cash coupons, one anna, 18788, three pies, 14821, (Jhun -); The Calcutta Tramways Company Limited, canteen coupon, half anna, 1953. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$130

First item salvaged from the SS Breda in 1992. It was sunk by German bombers off the Scottish coast in 1940.



2635\*

India, Government of India, Madras harbour shore pass for allied Naval personnel, No. 04052, dated 24.10.1944, issued to J.E.Sanderson for ship number 251. *Several spots, good fine and rare.*

\$50



# WORLD BANKNOTES



2636\*

Indonesia, Bank Indonesia, animal specimen set, no date (issued 1957), five, ten, twenty five, fifty, one hundred, five hundred, one thousand, two thousand five hundred, five thousand rupiah (P.49, 49A (illus), 49B (illus), 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 54A (illus)). *Uncirculated and very rare.*(9)

\$8,000

P.49A and P.49B were issued for only 3 days.





2637\*

Iran, Shah Reza, one hundred rials, AH1317, overprinted on back with purple date stamp, AH1319 (1940), (P.36AC). Fine.

\$100



2641\*

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Bank Limited, one pound, Douglas, 24th October 1960, 0/4 2679 (P.6d). Uncirculated.

\$150



2638\*

Ireland, Republic, The Central Bank of Ireland, specimen ten shillings, 2.3.02, O1P 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red and de la Rue SPECIMEN (lozenges in diagonally opposite corners, front and back), two punch hole cancellation (P.63a). Uncirculated.

\$300



2642\*

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Bank Limited, one pound, Douglas, 24th October 1960, 0/4 2680 (P.6d). Vertical fold and creases, extremely fine.

\$100

The next consecutive number to the previous lot.

2643

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Bank Limited, one pound, Douglas, 24th October 1960, 0/4 8187 (P.6d). One pin hole, otherwise very fine.

\$50

2639

Ireland, Republic, Central Bank of Ireland, one pound, 09.07.85, JGI 078847/8 consecutive pair (P.70c); Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, undated (1981-84) BT13 422894/5 consecutive pair (P.377b). Uncirculated. (4)

\$50

2644

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Government, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, undated (1961), 002260, A349685, A473659 (P.24a, b (2)). Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine; good very fine. (3)

\$150

2640

Ireland, Northern, Ulster Bank Limited, George Best commemorative issue, five pounds, 25th November 2006, GB 148325/30, six consecutive notes. In Ulster Bank individual commemorative folders, uncirculated. (6)

\$100



2645\*

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Government, Elizabeth II, one pound, undated (1961), 039259 (P.25a). Good extremely fine and scarce.

\$100





2646\*

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Government, Elizabeth II, five pounds, undated (1961), 000353 (P.26a). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated and rare, a low serial number.*

\$700

2647

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Government, Elizabeth II, one pound, undated (1972), G290006 (P.29); (1979), H0880157 (P.34a); (1983), M013428 (P.38a). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

2648

Italy, ten lire, 1935 issue (P.25a) (4); Netherlands New Guinea, one and two and a half gulden, 1950 issue (P.4, 5). *The Italian good very fine; others fine; very good.* (6)

\$100



part

2649\*

Jersey, States of Jersey, one, five, ten, twenty and fifty pounds, undated (2010) (P.32-36) AD001028 all matching first prefix, plus Diamond Jubilee of QEII issue, one hundred pounds, undated (2012) (P.new) QE60002097. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$450

2650

Lebanon, two hundred and fifty livres, 1985 (P.67c) (10, plus solid number). *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$50



2651\*

Macau, Chan Tung Cheng Bank, ten dollars, 1934 (PS.92) with selvage, remainder note. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



2652\*

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, ten patacas, 8 April 1963, 6091890 (P.50a). *Centre fold uncirculated.*

\$100

2653

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya, George VI, fifty cents, 1st July 1941, A/29 067789 (P.10b); one dollar, 1st July 1941 (P.11). *Small spike hole in body, extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$50





2654\*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya and British Borneo, 1st March 1961, ten dollars, A/16 579582 (P.9b). *Flattened of creases and folds, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

2655

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, 1967 Issue, undated (1967-72), ten ringgit, A/79 136932 (P.3a); 1972/76 Issue, undated (1972-76), one ringgit, J/29 905462 (P.7), undated (1976), five ringgit, A/90 368117 (P.8a), undated (1972-76), fifty ringgit, A/34 062767 (P.10a). *The five and ten ringgit with folds, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$180

2656

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, one, five, ten, twenty and one hundred ringgit, undated (2012), plus fifty ringgit, undated (2009) for complete series of six new design notes (P.new). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$90



part

2657\*

Mozambique, Companhia de Mocambique, Beira, twenty centavos, 25th November 1933, perforated PAGO 5.11.1942 (P.R29) (2); Banco Nacional Ultramarino, fifty escudos, 27th October 1970 (P.111); five hundred escudos, 22nd March 1967 (P.110a [illustrated]). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$60



2658\*

Netherlands, De Nederlandsche Bank, specimen ten gulden, Amsterdam, 7 January 1943, numbered on the back, 8AD 002615, two heavy DEMONETISED rubber stamps on front going through to back (P.59). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



part

2659\*

Netherlands New Guinea, one gulden, 8 December 1954, AG054484, AK013395, (P.11a). *Small stain on back of second note, fine.* (2)

\$120

2660

New Caledonia, Institut d'Emission d'Outre-mer, one thousand francs, undated (1971) D2 34607 and J2 50910 (P.71a). *Nearly fine; very fine.* (2)

\$80



2661\*

North Korea, Korean Central Bank, specimen one won, 1992, LL 0000000 (P.39s). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

2662

North Korea, Korean Central Bank, fifty won, 1992 uncut sheet of fifteen, all serial number 11 000000 (P.42). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

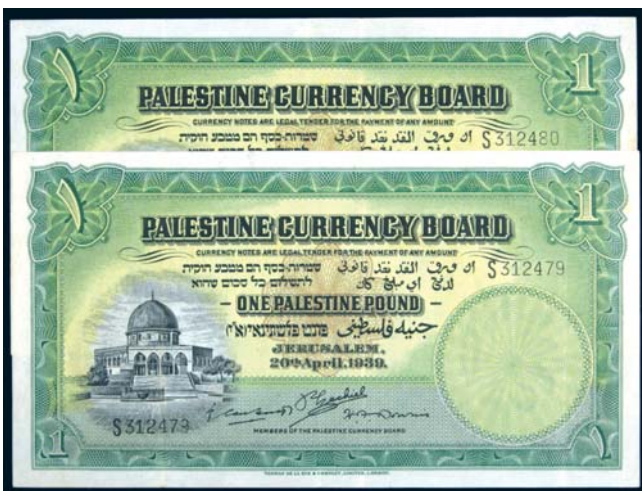




2663\*

**Pakistan**, State Bank of Pakistan, specimen one hundred rupees, 2006, 0000000 perforated SPECIMEN cancellation across note (P.48a). *Uncirculated*.

\$500



2664\*

**Palestine**, Palestine Currency Board, Jerusalem, 20th April 1939, one Palestine pound, S312479/80 consecutive pair (P.7c). *Fresh and crisp, extremely fine and rare in this condition, especially as a pair.* (2)

\$3,000

2665

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, two, five, ten and twenty kina, 1975 (P.1-4); two kina, 1991 (P.12); two kina, 1995 (P.15) in commemorative folder. *The folder with punch holes, otherwise uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

Ex Graeme E. Bamford Collection.

2666

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, ND (1977), two, five, ten and twenty kina (P.1a, 2a, 3a, 4a); 2010 commemorative issue, two, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred kina (P.38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (10)

\$250

2667

**Philippines**, Philippine National Bank, five pesos, series of 1921 (P.53); Bank of the Philippine Islands, five pesos, January 1 1933 (P.22 [3]), ten pesos, January 1 1928 (P.17), January 1 1933 (P.23 [9]); Central Bank of the Philippines, twenty, fifty, one hundred and two hundred pesos, ND (P.137b, 138d, 139a, 140a [3] includes consecutive pair); Bangko Sentral, ten, twenty and one hundred pesos, ND (P.144b consecutive run of 43 notes, P.145a consecutive run of 43 notes, P.147a consecutive pair, P.162a, b); Republika Ng Pilipinas, 2005, one hundred pesos (P.194c [2]). *Bank of Philippine Island notes with date stamps or ink marks, fair - uncirculated.* (112)

\$450



part

2668\*

**Portuguese Guinea**, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, fifty escudos, 17 December 1971, 842507 and 842671/2 consecutive pair (P.44a). *Uncirculated, the pair illustrated.* (3)

\$100



part

2669\*

**Portuguese Guinea**, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, one hundred escudos, 17 December 1971, 970203 and 976636/7 consecutive pair (P.45a). *Uncirculated, the first with tea stain, the pair illustrated.* (3)

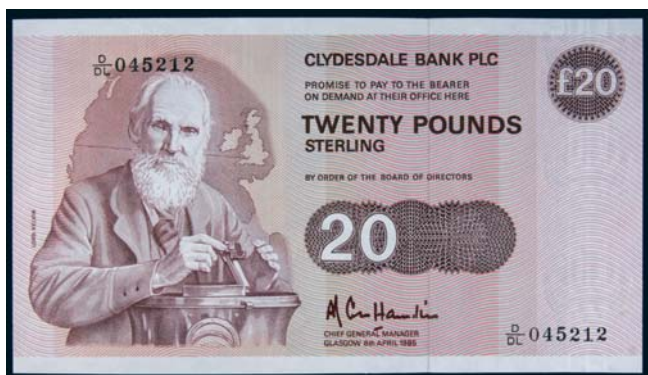
\$120

2670

**Russia**, a hoard of banknotes and debentures, mostly pre 1920, a good variety of issues. *Poor - extremely fine.* (73)

\$150





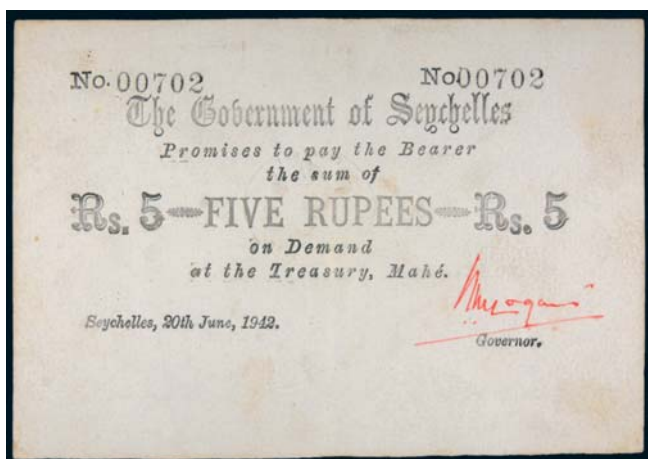
2671\*  
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank PLC, 8th April 1985, twenty pounds sterling, D/DL 045212 (P.215b). A few light creases, otherwise virtually uncirculated.

\$250



2674\*  
Sierra Leone, Bank of Sierra Leone, specimen twenty leones, 24th August 1982, serial number FF0000000 (P.14s), overprinted Specimen in red diagonally front and back and punch hole cancelled, printed number on top, back left corner is 155. Uncirculated.

\$100



2672\*  
Seychelles, The Government of Seychelles, five rupees treasury note, emergency issue, Mahé, 20th June, 1942, No. 00702 (P.5A). A little dirty on back, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.

\$12,000



2675\*  
Singapore, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, sight note, as a fifty dollars Post Bill, 27th August 1860, No.443, stamped 'CANCELLED' in red three times. Good fine and rare.

\$1,500



2673\*  
Seychelles, Government of Seychelles, Elizabeth II, fifty rupees, 1st August 1973, (P.17e). Centre fold, otherwise extremely fine or better.

\$300



2677\*  
South Viet Nam, specimen one thousand dong (1975), A1 000000, not issued (P.34A) specimen No 117. Uncirculated and very rare.

\$3,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.





2678\*  
**South Viet Nam**, specimen one thousand dong (1975), A1 000000, not issued (P.34A) specimen No 242. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,000



2679\*  
**South Viet Nam**, specimen five thousand dong (1975), A1 000000 (P.35s) specimen No 742. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



2680\*  
**South Viet Nam**, specimen ten thousand dong (1975), A1 000000 (P.36s) specimen No 553. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

2681  
**Straits Settlements**, ten dollars, 1st January 1935, B/80 09972 (P.18b). *Fair.*

\$40

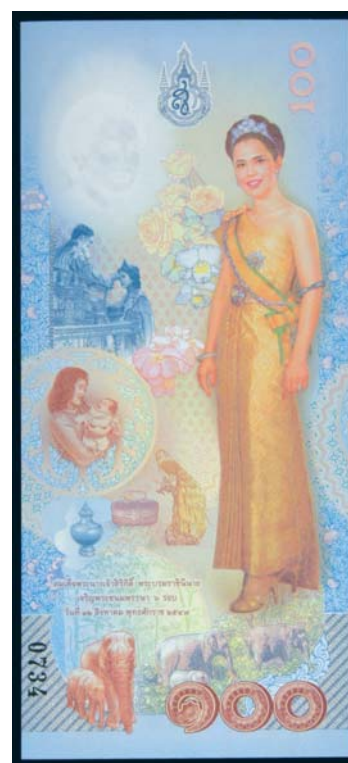
2682  
**Sudan**, Sudan Currency Board, twenty five piastres, 15.9.1956, A/4 533821 (P.1A). *Uncirculated.*

\$240



2683\*  
**Tahiti**, Banque de l'Indo-Chine, five francs, 5 September 1912, Q8 375 (P.1). *Tears and pieces out of bottom margin, fair and rare.*

\$80



part

2684\*  
**Thailand**, specimen fifty baht, undated (2004) serial no. 0 A 0000000 with overprint in Thai on both sides, printed number on front, left centre 02925 (P.112); specimen one hundred baht, 2004 Queen's Birthday issue, serial no. 0 S 0000000 with overprint in Thai on front, printed number on back, bottom left edge 0734 (P.111); specimen one hundred baht, undated (2010) King's 60th Wedding Anniversary issue, serial no. 9 R 0000000 with overprint in Thai on front, printed number on back, bottom right corner is 1738 (P.118). *The second with commemorative folder, uncirculated. (3)*

\$300





2688

Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, twenty escudos, 24.10.1967 (P.26a); fifty escudos, 24.10.1967 (P.27a); one hundred escudos, 25th April 1963 (P.28a) (2); five hundred escudos, 2nd January 1959 (P.25a). *Very good - uncirculated.* (5)

\$70

2689

Tonga, Government of Tonga, 1977-1987, half pa'anga, one, two, five and ten pa'anga (P.18b, 19c, 20c, 21c, 22c); National Reserve Bank of Tonga, ND (1995), one, two, five, ten, twenty and fifty pa'anga (P.31b, 32a, 33a, 34a, 35a, 36a). *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$130

2685\*

Timor, one pataca, 1st January 1910, No 432,740 (P.1). *Centre fold, otherwise good fine.*

\$300



2686\*

Timor, Provisional issue of 1933, five patacas 134106 (P.6). *Australian soldier's names and addresses pencilled on back, quarter folds, otherwise very fine.*

\$500



2690\*

USA, one million dollars (\$1,000,000), Treasury Bond of 1961, issued on November 9, 1953 to The National City Bank of New York, bond No.63, with a notation on back BNC 2/17/54. *Extremely fine, numerous pin holes and very rare.*

\$12,000



part

2687\*

Timor, five, ten and fifty avos, 19 July 1940 (P.12, 13, 14). *The first two extremely fine or better, the last very fine or better.* (3)

\$200

This bond has a most interesting past as shortly after Fidel Castro's rise to power in Cuba, he started seizing US held assets on the island. Hundreds of thousands of acres worth of US held land mainly used to produce sugar cane were nationalized as were many US owned business holdings. Among the last US owned interests to be nationalized were the banks, including branches owned and operated by the National City Bank of New York, First National Bank of Boston and Chase Manhattan. The nationalization of US banks on September 17 1960 left very little, if any, of the US owned interests out of the control of Castro and his forces. Unfortunately for US based companies with assets in Cuba, there was little to be done as the lands and physical properties were permanent. The banks however had large deposits on hand, many of them in the form of Treasury Bonds. Not much could be done and it was very important to keep US assets out of Castro's hands. Some were destroyed, but the bonds on deposit in the banks proved to be a challenge. The Bureau of Public Debt was ordered to cancel the bonds stored in the Cuban bank vaults and to prevent any unnecessary loss to the US banks, they were reissued to each institution in absentia. The bond in this sale represents one of a few that were locked away in the Cuban vaults of the National City Bank of New York. Though unredeemable, they were repatriated providing an opportunity for a collector to own a Bureau of Engraving and Printing produced bond for a fraction of its face value. This piece is the sixty third \$1,000,000 Treasury Bond of 1961. Issued on November 9, 1953, it earned interest at a rate of 2 3/4% until the due date of September 15, 1961. This bond features a vignette of Theodore Roosevelt in the upper left and many of the same design features used on other Bonds. The large red seal is the same used for large size Legal Tender and Red Seal Federal Reserve notes. The serial numbers, indicate that not many bonds were issued for the 1961 Bond emission.



2691

USA, two dollars, 2003A uncut sheet of thirty two notes printed at Cleveland (P.516b). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

2692

Viet Nam, five dong - one hundred thousand dong, Ho Chi Minh design issues, 1947 to 1994 (P.11, 17, 27, 32, 53, 97, 99, 104, 110, 117). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

2693

Western Samoa, one, two and ten tala (1967) signature 4, consecutive pairs of each (P.16d, 17c, 18d). *Crisp flat uncirculated.* (6)

\$250



2694\*

Yemen, Arab Republic, 1964 issue, one, five and ten rials (P.1a, 2a, 3a). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$300



part

2695\*

Yemen, Democratic Republic, South Arabia Currency Authority, 1965 issue, 250, 500 fils, one dinar, five dinars, ten dinars (P.1b (3), 2b (2), 3a, 3b, 4b run of five plus three singles, 5). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$400



part

2696\*

Yemen, Bank of Yemen, 1984 ten dinars (P.9b, pair and four singles). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

2697

Yemen, one, five, ten and twenty rials (1979-85 issues) (P.16B) (20 consecutive) (17a, (17) b, (17) c, (15)), 18a, 18b (5), 19a (5), 19c (10)). *Uncirculated.* (90)

\$200

2698

Yemen, one hundred rials (1979) (P.21) (5 consecutive) (1984) (P.21a) (5 consecutive). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

2699

World banknotes, including Australia, ten shillings, Coombs/ Wilson (1952) (R.15); Fiji, Indonesia, one thousand rupia (P.119 [11]); Italy, one hundred thousand lire (P.117a [3]); New Zealand, one pound (P.159c). *Good - uncirculated.* (59)

\$100

2700

**World banknotes**, including Australia, ten shillings (1954) (R.16); one pound (1961) (R.34a); one dollar (1972) (R.74), (1982) (R.78 [4]); Canada, Great Britain, ten shillings (P.373b); one pound (P.373c); Italy, Japanese Invasion Money, Noumea, New Zealand, ten shillings (P.158d); one pound (2) (P.158c, d); five pounds (P.160d); USA. *Poor - extremely fine*. (21)

\$100

2701

**World banknotes**, including Australia one pound (R.32), one dollar (8), ten dollars 1988 bi-centenary, AB 17 (2); Italy (4); Germany, Great Britain (3), Isle of Man, Malaysia (4); also a Bank of New Zealand calendar blotter from 1961 (100 years of service). *Fair - nearly uncirculated*. (25)

\$70

2702

**World banknotes**, mostly 1920s-1970s, Austria, Finland (2), Scotland (44) various banks, Solomon Islands (2), Spain (7), Sweden (5), a good selection. *Mostly fine - extremely fine*. (62)

\$280

2703

**World banknotes**, Cambodia (12) (P.4b, 7c, 12b [3], 14 [2], 17 [5]); French Indo China (3) (P.105 [2], 107; Kenya (7) (P.24a, b, c, d [2], 22e, 27a); Laos (12) (P.6a, 9b, 10b, 11a, 12a, 13a, 16a [2], 17a, 22a [2], 23a); Mexico (2) (P.99 [2]); Uganda (1) (P.39a). *Several South East Asian issues uncirculated, overall poor - uncirculated*. (37)

\$50

2704

**World banknotes**, Canada, two dollars, 1974, BA star note (P.86a); German Democratic Republic, five mark, 1964 ZT and 1975 YH (P.22, 27b) (2); Hong Kong, Chartered Bank, ten dollars, 1st January 1981 Z and Bank of China, one hundred dollars, 1st July 2003 ZZ (P.77b, 337) (2); Kazakhstan, one thousand tenga, 2010 Organisation for Co-operation Security Europe, (P.35) hybrid inverted V x 2 replacement; Philippines, two hundred piso old style commemorative for 400 Years University of Sao Tome 2011 and another being new design regular issue, both asterisk replacements (P.new) (2); Singapore, two dollars, undated (1999) OWW replacement issue (P.38); Thailand, one hundred baht, undated (2002) one hundred years note issue, OS replacement (P.110). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$220

2705

**World banknotes**, mostly recent issues including Egypt, Seychelles, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Surinam, Uganda, Tanzania, Brunei (5), Cook Islands ten dollars (3), three dollars (2), USA Canal Bank New Orleans ten dollars, Australia (R.15, 49). *All in note album, fair - uncirculated*. (132)

\$150

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

2706

**World banknotes**, French Indo China selection, 1930s-1949 (P.48b, 53a, 54e, 59, 81a, 85c, 89a, 90, 91a) (9); French Somaliland, Banque de l'Indochine, Djibouti, one hundred francs, undated (P.8); South Vietnam (20) includes five hundred dong, undated (1964) (P.22a) (Unc); Vietnam selection, 1947-1993 (P.11b, 28a, 28x, 107, 108a, 111a [2]) (7). *Poor - uncirculated*. (19)

\$100

2707

**World banknotes**, Germany, Allied Military Currency WWII, twenty mark, fifty mark, one hundred mark (P.195b, 196b, 197b); Luxembourg, five francs, 28 September 1914 (P.29a); USA, Military Payment Certificates, Series 472, one dollar (P.M19), Series 521, ten cents (P.M30). *The last good, the rest very good - very fine*. (6)

\$50

2708

**World banknotes**, British Commonwealth issues, Elizabeth II, Great Britain, J.S.Forde ten shillings (P.373) (3), J.B.Page one pound pair (P.374g), ten pounds pair (P.379a); New Zealand, Hardie type I stars, one (3), two (3), five (3), ten (2) and twenty dollars, Brash one and two dollars; Bahamas one dollar 1996 (trio), half dollar; Belize 2003 two dollars (2), five dollars; Canada dollar 1973; Gibraltar one pound 4.8.88 (2), five pounds, 2000 millennium; East Caribbean one dollar (P.13L); Jersey one pound 2004; Hong Kong ten dollars 31.3.78 (P.182h); Scotland Royal Bank one pound 27.6.2000 (3). *Uncirculated*. (38)

\$200

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

2709

**World banknotes**, Papua New Guinea, ten kina NAA, NAB, NAC prefixes; Scotland, Royal Bank one pound 1969, 1973 (2), British Linen Bank one pound 1969; Singapore dollars (2) Indonesia, 5000 rupiah 1968, Italy (2), Philippines, one peso; five British Clockmakers paper labels, Gray of Market Square, Loughborough; paper bookplate for John Hellicar. *Very good - extremely fine*. (19)

\$50

2710

**World banknotes**, 1910s-1990s, a good variety of issues, also includes a wide selection of JIM notes with some uncirculated. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 430)

\$200

2711

**World banknotes**, 1920s-1990s, mostly uncirculated, some in consecutive runs, a wide selection. *Uncirculated*. (approx 220)

\$200

2712

**World banknotes**, 1910s-1960s, a good selection of various quality notes, mainly British Commonwealth and Europe. *In two banknote albums, mostly very good - very fine*. (64)

\$120



2713

**World banknotes**, a hoard, mostly 1940s - 1980s, has a good currency value, noted Straits Settlements, ten cents, 1917-20 (P.6a) and Yugoslavia, four kronen on one dinar, undated (1919) (P.15) (VF). *Poor - extremely fine*. (approx 100)

\$100

2714

**World banknotes**, collection of a variety of notes, some new issues, also noted a number of notgeld issues (16) mostly unused. *Stored in two banknote albums, poor - uncirculated*. (approx 180)

\$100

2715

**World banknotes**, mostly modern issues of mainly eastern European, Asian and a few South American banknotes and an Isle of Wight Bank, Newport, promissory note for ten pounds, 12 April 1790, large X cancelled with resultant paper cut, also Australia, one dollar, Johnston/Fraser (1982). *The promissory note very fine, the rest mostly uncirculated*. (45)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

2716

**World banknotes**, various issues from Africa/Middle East (8); Asia/Pacific (31) includes Hutt River Province set of five, 1974; Europe (6); USA (2). *Mostly fine - uncirculated*. (47)

\$50

2717

**World banknotes**, Banknotes of All Nations collection as issued by Franklin Mint c1980, includes an uncirculated note from every note issuing country in the world at that time, each in a separate stamped and postmarked cachet with descriptive card for each country. *With official case, this with some edge damage, otherwise uncirculated*. (approx 120)

\$250

2718

**Funny money collection**, includes many Australian political themed notes, specimen types for ecu, printer's advertising samples such as Thomas De La Rue, Disney notes, Chatham Islands two and three dollars, 1999, Wales black sheep ten pounds, million dollar notes for Canada (3) and USA (6), also British Armed Forces Vouchers (3) and British Postal Orders (5). *In a banknote album, mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (60)

\$100

## AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

### DECIMAL ISSUES



2719\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 000043 (R.71F); **two dollars** (1966) FAA 000043 (R.81F); **ten dollars** (1966) SAA 000043 (R.301F); **twenty dollars** (1966) XAA 000043 (R.401F) ex Archives set of first prefix notes. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (4)

\$5,000



2720\*  
**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) NAA 000049 (R.202F); **fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 000049 (R.505F); **one hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 000049 (R.609F) first prefix notes. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$3,000

2721  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ABC prefix, a run of nine and a run of eight consecutive (R.71). *Nearly uncirculated.* (17)

\$250

2722  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AEH 585450 (R.71); Coombs/Randall (1967) AGF 717462 (R.72); Phillips/Randall (1969) ANF 444444 (R.73); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) BCQ 252660, BFC 493184 (R.74), (1974) BLP 054698 (R.75); Knight/Wheeler (1976) CAK 029567 (R.76a), CKS 422178 (R.76c); Knight/Stone (1979) DBH 136961 (R.77); Johnston/Stone (1982) DGK 391380 (R.78). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$200

2723  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Randall (1967) AHU 671642 (R.72). A 1mm tear in top margin, otherwise good extremely fine.

\$50

2724

**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) various prefixes (R.73). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$100

2725

**One dollar**, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) various prefixes (R.75). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$70

2726

**One dollar**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) CJV 681600/19 (R.76a), CLJ 329516/25 (R.76c); Knight/Stone (1979) CQV 561996/2000, CSX 050575/94 (R.77); Johnston/Stone (1982) DKZ 651651/75 (R.78). *Uncirculated.* (85)

\$250

2727

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) CVX 133611/710 (R.77) a pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$400

2728

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) DED 501727/826 (R.77) one hundred consecutive notes with pack bands. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$300

2729

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) DDZ 503051/071, 073/151 (R.77) original pack of one hundred mostly consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$400

2730

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPJ 983337/437 (R.78) DPJ 983388 has been removed. *Pack of ninety nine notes, uncirculated.* (99)

\$300

2731

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPE (49) and DKS (51), many in consecutive runs (R.78). *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

2732

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) various prefixes, many in consecutive runs (R.78). *Mostly uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

2733

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) various prefixes, many in consecutive runs (R.78). *Mostly uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

2734

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKN 318001/83, 109; DKL 318484/500 (R.78) two runs and single. *Nearly uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

2735

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPS last prefix notes, includes consecutive runs of six, four and three (R.78L). *Uncirculated.* (15)

\$500



2736

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPS 764781/80 (R.78) DPS last prefix. *Pack of one hundred notes, last note with corner crease, uncirculated.*

\$750

2737

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) various prefixes including consecutive runs (R.78). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (95)

\$100

2738

**One - twenty dollars**, all Coombs/Wilson (1966), one dollar AAD 204448, two dollars FEK 925907, ten dollars SAR 969687, twenty dollars XAG 379578 (R.71, 81, 301, 401). *In packaging marketed as uncirculated first decimal banknotes; all with folds, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

2739

**One dollar**, 1966-1982 (R.71, 74, 77 [2], 77L, 78) (6); two dollars, 1985 (R.89) (5, includes four consecutive); five dollars, 1986 OCB (R.209a); ten dollars, 1988 Bicentennial (R.310b) (2); also includes a poor condition ten shillings, 1952 (R.15), New Zealand, ten shillings, one and two (2) dollars and Noumea, twenty francs. *Poor - extremely fine.* (20)

\$60

2740

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to fifty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) (R.71, 72 (2), 73 (2), 74, 75, 76a, 76c, 77 (3), 78 (2), 82, 83, 84, 85, 86c, 89, 203, 204, 206a, 206b, 301 (2), 303, 304 (3), 305, 306a, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406a, 406b, 407, 505, 506b). *The last torn, fair - nearly extremely fine.* (43)

\$350

2741

**One dollar**, (1966) (R.71 [2]); (1972) (R.74 [2]); (1979) (R.78); two dollars (1966) (R.81); (1968) (R.83); (1972) (R.84 [2]); (1979) (R.87 [3]); (1985) (R.89 [20]) includes single note, consecutive pairs (7) and a consecutive run of five notes; five dollars (1967) (R.202); (1969) (R.203); (1974) (R.205 [2]); (1985) (R.209a); (1990) (R.212); ten dollars (1966) (R.301 [2]); (1967) (R.302 [2]); (1972) (R.304 [3]); (1990) (R.312 [2]); twenty dollars (1966) (R.401); (1967) (R.405 [2]); (1991) (R.413); (1993) (R.415); fifty dollars (1989) (R.511); (1990) (R.512); one hundred dollars (1991) (R.613). *In a brown album, very fine - uncirculated.* (56)

\$750

2742

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.71 (2), 73 (pair), 74 (two pairs and single), 75 (2, one ex Nicholson Collection lot 1806, 76a (trio) 76bF, 76c (3 single and a pair) 77 (three singles and a pair) 78 (DPS single, two singles, two runs of five), 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86a, 86b, 86c, 87 (three singles, trio and run of five) 88 (single and run of five, 89 (single & run of 5), 202, 204, 205, 206 a, b, c, 207 (2), 208 (three singles and a pair, 209a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (83)

\$300

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



part

2743\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) in lighthouse album with Vort Ronald interleaves, missing stars; Coombs/Randall twenty dollars nearly uncirculated (illustrated). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (87)

\$3,000

2744

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to five dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2003) housed in lighthouse Vort Ronald interleaved album, complete for varieties, missing the star notes, polymer includes pairs and runs including AB19 last prefix run of four and two singles EA96 (R.218). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (98)

\$1,200

2745

**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) (R.73); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.81), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.83); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) (R.214 [2]); ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.302), Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310a), Johnston/Fraser and Macfarlane/Evans (1988-1998) ten years of Australian polymer notes, in a deluxe folder. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

2746

**One dollar - five dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) to Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.74 (7), 77 (9), 78L (3), 83, 87 (8), 206a). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (29)

\$170

2747

**One**, two, five, ten and twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974); one dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) DBP 405136/7 (R.76b) consecutive pair DBP test notes; Johnston/Stone (1982) DPH 713661/70, DLU 513474 (R.78) consecutive run of ten and one single; two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LDC 611305, LFY 734391/400 (R.89) consecutive run of ten and one single; five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) QLS 461873/82 (R.213) consecutive run of ten; ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) MRR 614741/50 (R.313b) consecutive run of ten notes. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (49)

\$350

2748

**One dollar**, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to five dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) (R.75 pair; 78 DPS (2); 82 run of four and four singles; 83 pair, 89 LQG (2); 204; 212; 213 QPG single, consecutive prefix pair QFF/QPG, 214 dark green (3), pale green (4); 216 EA/93 217 overprint, 217, 2 plus red serials, 218 BA/96 pair, red serials ME/96, DG/98; 219 pair, 220 BA/02; EA/02 (2)). *Good fine - uncirculated.* (43)

\$350

2749

**One dollar**, (1979) (R.77 [4]), (1982) (R.78 [3]); two dollars (1979) (R.87 [2]), (1985) (R.89); five dollars, (1967) (R.202), (1976) (R.206a), (1979) (R.207 [2]), (1985) (R.209b [2]); ten dollars (1968) (R.303), (1972) (R.304 [2]); twenty dollars (1966) (R.401), (1972) (R.404), (1974) (R.405), (1985) (R.409), (1989) (R.411 [5]), (1990) (R.412), (1991) (R.413). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$400

2750

**One dollar**, Knight/Stone (1979) to fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993), duplicates of collection with runs of two dollars, five dollars, twenty dollars up to Macfarlane/Evans (1997) (R.418). *All in nine photo albums, very good - uncirculated.* (379)

\$2,000

2751

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DNL 855625/34 ten consecutive (R.78) (10); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 04 685054/9 six consecutive (R.214) (6). *The first uncirculated, the last with teller's flick, otherwise uncirculated.* (16)

\$60

2752

**One dollar - twenty dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1982), one dollar DPS (R.78L) (8); Fraser/Cole (1981) MRR 612337/9 run of three consecutive (R.313bL); twenty dollars, RLD 994422 repeater number (R.413). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$200

2753

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) DPS last prefix (2); two dollars Knight/Stone (1979) two pairs of six singles (R.87) (10); (R.89) (4); five dollars Knight/Stone (1979) to Macfarlane/Henry (2003) pairs, runs and singles of most ten to fifty dollars similar, includes OCRB Johnston/Fraser fifty dollars (R.509b), fifty dollars (5), twenty dollars (7), ten dollars (16), five dollars (19 paper and 15 polymer), two dollars (14), one dollar (2). *Mostly uncirculated.* (78)

\$800

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

2754

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) to one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998), duplicates of collection with runs, housed in lighthouse album with Hagner pages, a variety of prefixes, mostly polymer fifty dollars (113) and one hundred dollars (26). *Mostly uncirculated.* (199)

\$9,000



2755\*

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 009075/6 (R.81) consecutive pair of first prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$4,000

2756

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 070465, 441388, 544292, 738675, 983290, first prefix (R.81F). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$4,000

2757

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) various prefixes (R.81). *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$70

2758

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FFP 964436/7 (R.81); Coombs/Randall (1967) FKG 096370 (R.82); Phillips/Randall (1968) GCH 949363 (R.83); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) HAU 413609 (R.84), (1974) HCL 691117 (R.85); Knight/Wheeler (1976) HPF 058538 (R.86a), HRB 042635 (R.86b), HYA 851904 (R.86c); Knight/Stone (1979) JVQ 211961/2, JXN 695385 (R.87); Johnston/Stone (1983) KAD 609806/7 (R.88); Johnston/Fraser (1985) KSK 272430/1 (R.89) includes consecutive pairs of notes. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$150

2759

**Two dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) various prefixes (R.82). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$60

2760

**Two dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) GBH 409801/900 (R.83) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes with wrapper intact. *Smudge and some toning on outer notes, last few with corner folds, otherwise as issued, uncirculated.* (100)

\$2,400

2761

**Two dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) various prefixes (R.84). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$70

2762

**Two dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) various prefixes (R.86b). *Good extremely fine.* (6)

\$90



2763	<b>Two dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) various prefixes (R.86c). <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> . (17)	\$120
2764	<b>Two dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) JBX 803722/31, JBX 803923/32 (R.86c); Knight/Stone (1979) JJC 391709/18 (R.87); Johnston/Stone (1983) KBT 266379/98 (R.88); Johnston/Fraser (1985) LKD 599481/500, LKE 599001/10, LKE 599021/40 (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (105)	\$450
2765	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Stone (1983) various prefixes (R.88). <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> . (22)	\$80
2766	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) various prefixes in runs and singles (R.89). <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> . (42)	\$100
2767	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnson/Fraser (1985) LQG last prefix, bundle of one hundred notes, many in consecutive runs (R.89b). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$2,000
2768	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LCG 807009/108 original pack of one hundred consecutive notes (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2769	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LCE 807209/308 original pack of one hundred consecutive notes (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2770	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LDV 401266/365 (R.89) original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2771	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LEQ 686753/852 original pack of one hundred consecutive notes (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2772	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LEQ 686953/687000, LER 686501/52 original pack of one hundred consecutive notes with prefix change (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2773	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LER 686653/753 original pack of one hundred notes with one break, includes radar note LER 686686 (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$330
2774	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LER 686854/953 original pack of one hundred consecutive notes (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2775	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LES 686555/659 original pack of one hundred notes with breaks (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2776	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LQE 894872/971 (R.89) one hundred consecutive notes in original pack band. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$300
2777	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LEV 692576/675 and 692777/878 two original packs each of one hundred notes, the first consecutive and the second with break after 692779 (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (200)	\$600
2778	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LGF 807109/208 and 807309/408 two original packs each of one hundred consecutive notes (R.89). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (200)	\$600
2779	<b>Two dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) LFD 701138/9, LFE 701138/9, LFG 701138/9, LFJ 701138/9, LFH 701138/9, LFK 701138/9, LFL 701138/9, LFQ 701138/9, LFR 701138/9 nine consecutive pairs of notes, LFD 701118/23 consecutive run of six notes, LFD, LFE, LFG, LFH, LFJ 701129 (R.89); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAF 187225-226 (R.410) consecutive pair. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (31)	\$150
2780	<b>Five dollars</b> , Coombs/Randall (1967) various prefixes (R.202). <i>Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine</i> . (13)	\$400
2781	<b>Five dollars</b> , Coombs/Randall (1967) NBQ 161033 (R.202); Phillips/Randall (1969) NFC 049391 (R.203); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) NJP 715543 (R.204), (1974) NLY 572448 (R.205); Knight/Wheeler (1976) NRD 527375 (R.206a), NUL 035213 (R.206b), NXD 962642 (R.206c); Knight/Stone (1979) PBX 703028/9 (R.207); Johnston/Stone (1983) PEH 704171/2 (R.208); Johnston/Fraser (1985) PKH 981783/4 (R.209a), QAT 481100/01 (R.209b); Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFJ 736896/7 (R.212); Fraser/Cole (1991) QJR 180922/3 (R.213), (1992) AB 09 680250/51 (R.214); Fraser/Evans (1992) BA 93 813102/03 (R.216F) first signature prefix, (1995) FM 95 720034/35 (R.217); Macfarlane/Evans (1998) EA 98 723150/51 (R.218cL), (2001) EB 01 804901/02 (R.219) includes some consecutive pairs of notes. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (29)	\$1,000
2782	<b>Five dollars</b> , Phillips/Randall (1969) NDL 576863 (R.203). <i>Good extremely fine</i> .	\$40
2783	<b>Five dollars</b> , Phillips/Wheeler (1972) NHF, NHS (R.204). <i>Good extremely fine</i> . (2)	\$60

2784 <b>Five dollars</b> , Phillips/Wheeler (1972) NLY 154324/25, NKF 001496 (R.205); Knight/Wheeler (1976) NUV 932515/24 (R.206a), NVT 498015/23, NXA 989729/38 (R.205c). <i>Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.</i> (32) \$350	2796 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (1991) QPG 885662/762 original pack of one hundred last prefix notes, 749 omitted (R.213L). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (100) \$3,000
2785 <b>Five dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) NXR 012350/9 consecutive run of ten notes (R.206c). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10) \$350	2797 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 00 554508 and 554514, first prefix, pale green serials (R.214). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2) \$500
2786 <b>Five dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) OCRB side thread, various prefixes (R.206c). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (12) \$350	2798 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (7 July 1992) AA 20 004424/5 dated consecutive pair (ex Mc \$5F/LF 1-3). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2) \$50
2787 <b>Five dollars</b> , Knight/Stone (1979) NYX 664949/58 (R.207); Johnston/Stone (1983) PFS 768951/58, PFS 768960/61 (R.208); Fraser/Cole (1992) AB 17 508621; Fraser/Evans (1995) EH 95 272408, FM 95 7007317, HK 95 613947 (R.217a). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (24) \$250	2799 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 00 908917/26 ten consecutive first prefix notes (R.214F). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10) \$800
2788 <b>Five dollars</b> , Johnston/Stone (1983) various prefixes (R.208). <i>Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (8) \$50	2800 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 00 606664/5 consecutive pair of the first prefix, dark green serials (R.214). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2) \$250
2789 <b>Five dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) QBK consecutive pair, QBQ single (R.209a); Fraser/Cole (1991) QNP consecutive pair, QHF single (R.213). <i>Nearly uncirculated.</i> (6) \$50	2801 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (1992) AB 15 700322/31 dark green (R.214) ten consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10) \$130
2790 <b>Five dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) OCRB issue, QEY 603273/439 with six irregular breaks (R.209a). <i>Some with centre fold, otherwise uncirculated.</i> (60) \$450	2802 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 22, AA 66, AB 00, AB 19 (2) (R.214i, L). <i>Fine - uncirculated.</i> (5) \$120
2791 <b>Five dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) Gothic serials, QAF 440051/2 consecutive pair (R.209b). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2) \$50	2803 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Evans (1993) BA 93 453926/35 consecutive run of ten notes of the first prefix (R.216F). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10) \$500
2792 <b>Five dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) Gothic serials QAT 481126/33 eight consecutive (R.209b). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (8) \$350	2804 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Evans (1995), wide bands, CG 95 201312/20 consecutive run of nine and BI 95 701146 (R.217a). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10) \$200
2793 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Higgins (1990) QDY 055469 and QDZ 055469 a pair of matching serial numbers (R.212). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2) \$50	2805 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Evans (1995) BF 96 969204/13 consecutive run of ten notes (R.217b). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10) \$200
2794 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Higgins (1990) QDZ 055002/32, thirty one consecutive (R.212). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (31) \$500	2806 <b>Five dollars</b> , Macfarlane/Evans (2001) AA 01 1- includes singles (6), consecutive pairs (5), consecutive run of four (R.219); JD 01 739351/60 consecutive run of ten last type signature prefix (R.219L). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30) \$250
2795 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFK 639507/18, 607/36 (R.212) runs of twelve and thirty. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (42) \$400	2807 <b>Five dollars</b> , Fraser/Cole (1992) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) polymer notes first and last prefixes for different years, also Fraser/Cole (1991) twenty dollars pair red serials (from uncuts only) includes all the pairs of Stevens/Henry up to fifty dollars (20 notes). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (72) \$2,000
	Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



2808	<b>Five to Fifty dollars</b> , Macfarlane/Henry (2003) polymer issues for year 2006 first and last prefix pairs of (R.220, 320, 420 and 520). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (16)	\$400	2819	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) TJZ 393047/56, TKK 393029/30 (R.306b); Knight/Stone (1979) TQP 093879/83 (R.307a). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (17)	\$300
Ex B.W.Mills Collection (private purchase from Newcastle coins 31/3/08).					
2809	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Coombs/Wilson (1966) SAA 478380 (R.301) first serial prefix. <i>Flattened of centre fold, otherwise good extremely fine</i> .	\$150	2820	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Knight/Stone (1979) TVD 626699/700 consecutive pair (R.307b). <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$50
2810	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Stevens/Henry (2007) (R.301 SAA prefix, 302 pair and seven singles, and pair, 310a (2), 310b AB10 first prefix and pair, 312, 313 pair, MHJ 370000, MPZ single, MRR singles (5), 316 AA/93 overprint pair and three singles, FG/93; AA/95 from year set, 321 AA/07). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (34)	\$450	2821	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Stone (1983) TYB 050722/4 (R.308) three consecutive notes. <i>Light centre folds, otherwise nearly uncirculated</i> . (3)	\$50
2811	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Coombs/Randall (1967) SFB 095024, SFQ 090991, SFA 973755 (R.302). <i>Extremely fine; extremely fine; very fine</i> . (3)	\$250	2822	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1985) UGT 220981/5, UTZ 076431/5, UTZ 076440/48 (R.308), AA 15 094855 (R.310a), AB 14738140/1; Fraser/Evans (1993) IB 93 716994/5 (R.316a). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (24)	\$350
2812	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Phillips/Randall (1968) various prefixes (R.303). <i>Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated</i> . (14)	\$200	2823	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary, AA 04 053402/6 five consecutive notes (Mc\$10 GF1). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$100
2813	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Phillips/Randall (1968) SSN 339366 (R.303); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) SYU 467156 (R.304), (1974) TCU 448307 (R.305); Knight/Wheeler (1976) TGT 790086 (R.306a), TNU 106953 (R.306b); Knight/Stone (1979) TQX 972986 (R.307a), TUQ 802902 (R.307b); Johnston/Fraser (1985) UDQ 404100/01 (R.309); Fraser/Higgins (1990) UYQ 437695 (R.312); Fraser/Cole (1991) MGB 255953/4 (R.313b). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (12)	\$350	2824	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 33 968257 (R.310aL) last prefix (first release). <i>Nearly uncirculated</i> .	\$350
2814	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Phillips/Wheeler (1972) SUC (2), SUF, SVX (R.304). <i>Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$60	2825	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 33 968258/9 (R.310aL) consecutive pair, last prefix (first release). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$1,000
2815	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Phillips/Wheeler (1974) TCV 142302/3 consecutive pair (R.305). <i>Good extremely fine</i> . (2)	\$70	2826	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 33 965642 (R.310aL) last prefix. <i>Extremely fine</i> .	\$150
2816	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) TES, TEZ, TFS, THX (R.306a). <i>Good extremely fine</i> . (4)	\$120	2827	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial second release first prefix AB 10 529117 (R.310bF). <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$200
2817	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) gothic centre thread TEV 541065 (R.306a). <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$90	2828	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial second release, AB 10 795600/1 first prefix consecutive pair (R.310bF). <i>Some surface dimpling on second note from printing process, otherwise uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$500
2818	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Knight/Wheeler (1976) gothic centre thread TEU 541454/5 consecutive pair (R.306a). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$190	2829	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial second release, AB 10 795568/9 first prefix consecutive pair (R.310bF). <i>Some ink spotting on reverse from printing process, otherwise uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$350
			2830	<b>Ten dollars</b> , Johnston/Fraser (1988) bicentennial, second release AB 10, first prefix (R.310bF). <i>Fine - nearly uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$150

- 2831  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 19 458250/60, AB 29 458064/66, AB 29 458070/80, AB 28 803845/48, AB 28 803851/61, AB 28 803863/69, AB 28 803871/74 (R.310b) consecutive runs of three, four (2), six and eleven (3) notes. *Uncirculated*. (50)  
\$700
- 2832  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) bicentennial, second release AB 57 949845/9, run of five consecutive, last prefix (R.310bL). *Nearly uncirculated*. (5)  
\$2,000
- 2833  
**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) MRQ single and MQN consecutive pair (R.313b). *Nearly uncirculated*. (3)  
\$40
- 2834  
**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) blue Dobell shading, BG 94 992800/10, consecutive run missing 08 (R.316b). *Uncirculated*. (10)  
\$1,000
- 2835  
**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) grey Dobell AM 94 675972, 836487, BL 94 679940 (R.316bi). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)  
\$250
- 2836  
**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) in lighthouse album with Vort Ronald interleaves and extra pages of polymer runs of fifty dollar notes missing stars and Coombs/Randall twenty, OCRB Johnston/Fraser fifty, includes last prefix AB57 (R.310b) (VF), first year prefixes of R.318, AAA prefix R.413 run of twelve, first and last prefix R.416, both first prefixes R.418, first prefixes 516, 518 (4), R.518 runs of seven, six, seven; R.520 single, six, three; R.521 three; first and last prefix R.616, first prefix R.618. *Except 310b, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (141)  
\$4,500
- 2837  
**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) SNT 150819/25 (R.303) seven consecutive notes; one dollar, Phillips/Randall (1968) ANY 446661/70 (R.73) ten consecutive notes; ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/22 228352 (R.60). *The last very good, others centre folds and dirt R.73, nearly uncirculated*. (18)  
\$170
- 2838  
**Ten dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) to fifty dollars, Phillips/Fraser (1989) (R.306b, 307a, 307b, 308 (pair), 309, 310a (two singles and pair), 401 (2), 402, 407a, 407b, (2), 409b, 411, 507, 508, 509b, 511) also USA one dollar 1985 (trio). *Good very fine - uncirculated*. (25)  
\$400
- Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.
- 2839  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 15 002148 in folder (McD \$10 GF1), Fraser/Evans (1993) overprinted 1 November 1993 in black, AA 93 006931 ex First and Last deluxe folder (McD \$10 F/LF1); Canada, two dollars, 1974 \*BA0415381 star note (P.86a). *Uncirculated*. (3)  
\$50
- 2840  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 18 314032-34, consecutive run of three notes, also AB 33 313109 (R.310a) last prefix serial; twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1997) note and silver proof one dollar coin, in folder, Kingsford Smith Commemorative, ADK 620263 last prefix serial. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)  
\$250
- 2841  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988), Bicentennial commemorative dated issue, prefixes AA12, AA13 in folders (15); together with AE 49mm, medal from the Russian Historical Society, commemorating 200th anniversary of the visit of 'Neva' in 1807, cased. *Uncirculated*. (16)  
\$200
- 2842  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) UQX pair (R.309), (1988) commemoratives folder AA23 last prefixes (R.310) (3) (310a) (trio) (R.310b) (11); pre-decimal Coombs/Wilson (1954) five pounds (R.49), ten pounds WA/00 first prefix (R.62), V/24 last prefix (R.61). *Fair - uncirculated*. (22)  
\$350
- 2843  
**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAH 021924/5 consecutive pair (R.401). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated*. (2)  
\$60
- 2844  
**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAD, XAE, XAS (R.401). *Good extremely fine*. (3)  
\$70
- 2845  
**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Evans (1994) (R.401, two including XAA (very good); 403 (4); 404 (3); 405 (nearly uncirculated); 411; 412 consecutive pair; 413, 416 (3)); 1994 Hargrave Centenary note/stamp portfolio 3786. *Very good - uncirculated*. (18)  
\$450
- 2846  
**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAC 024318 (R.401); Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 728739 (R.402) first prefix; Phillips/Randall (1968) XCL 274854 (R.403); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) XGD 629127 (R.404), (1974) XLD 606199 (R.405); Knight/Wheeler (1976) XSJ 503807 (R.406aL) last prefix; Johnston/Stone (1983) VPV 948600 (R.408); Johnston/Fraser (1985) VRJ 465437/8 (R.409a), EKQ 070009 (R.409b); Phillips/Fraser (1989) EVU 120827/8 (R.411); Fraser/Higgins (1990) EZL 949762/3 (R.412); Fraser/Cole (1991) RJX 374408/9 (R.413); Fraser/Evans (1993) ADK 612780 (R.415L) last prefix, (1994) AE 94 072550/51 (R.416a); Macfarlane/Evans (1998) DA 98 811720/21 (R.418bL) last signature prefix. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (21)  
\$700
- 2847\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 273883 (R.402F) first prefix. *Flattened of centre fold, nearly uncirculated*.  
\$4,500





2848\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1968), XBQ 257837 (R.402). *Flattened of centre fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

2849

**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) XER 721905/23 (R.403) consecutive run of nineteen notes with RBA Note Issue Department paper wrapper. *Light centre fold, extremely fine.* (19)

\$750

2850

**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) various prefixes (R.404). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$550

2851

**Twenty dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) XNX 598362/5 run of four consecutive, XPX 687207, XSB 006876 (R.406a). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$240

2852

**Twenty dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979) VEF 941504, VGQ 176262 (R.407b). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

2853

**Twenty dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1983) VHU 061869/72 run of four consecutive (R.408). *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$140

2854

**Twenty dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985), OCRB numbers EVE 430820/1 consecutive pair (R.409a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2855

**Twenty dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) Gothic, various prefixes (R.409b). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$350

2856

**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Fraser (1989) EVZ 115383/4 consecutive pair (R.411). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

2857

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990), REP 540309/10 consecutive pair (R.412). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

2858

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990), various prefixes in singles, pairs and runs (R.412). *Uncirculated.* (31)

\$900

2859

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) RYY 058371/5 five consecutive notes (R.413). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$220

2860

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) AAA 998102/6 five consecutive notes NPA issue (R.413i). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

2861

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) AAA 996134/5 (R.413); Fraser/Evans (1993) AAA 001962/3 (R.415) consecutive pairs of notes. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

2862

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) AAA 005303/7 five consecutive notes NPA issue (R.415i). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

2863

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1994) AA 94 990512/21 first prefix, consecutive run of ten notes (R.416aF). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$1,000

2864

**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 861100 (R.505F) first serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

2865

**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAG 443832 (R.505). *Extremely fine.*

\$60

2866

**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAB 941479 (R.505); Knight/Wheeler (1976) YBL 973651 (R.506a), YBK 144330 (R.506b); Knight/Stone (1979) YFL 775941 (R.507); Johnston/Fraser (1985) YVR 962097 (R.509b); Phillips/Fraser (1989) YYQ 811797 (R.511). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$450

2867

**Fifty dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979) YFZ 514825/6 (R.507); Johnston/Stone (1983) YJJ 402184/5 (R.508); Johnston/Fraser (1985) YNU 014324/5 (R.509a); Phillips/Fraser (1989) YXZ 175904/5 (R.511); Fraser/Higgins (1990) YYY 151891/2 (R.512); Fraser/Evans (1993) WPP 285250/1 (R.515) six consecutive pairs. *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$1,200

2868

**Fifty dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.507) (2), Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.509b) (4) (R.512) (4) (R.515) (22 singles and WQX pair). *Nearly very fine - good extremely fine.* (40)

\$2,000

2869

**Fifty dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) Gothic serial numbers, various prefixes in singles, pairs and runs (R.509a). *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$2,500

- 2870  
**Fifty dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) to Fraser/Evans (1995) (R.509a, 511, 513, 516 AA/95 and AA/96). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)  
\$350
- 2871  
**Fifty dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) OCRB YVN 938968 (R.509b). *Nearly uncirculated*.  
\$150
- 2872  
**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Fraser (1989) YXQ 903154/5 consecutive pair (R.511). *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$160
- 2873  
**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Fraser (1989) YXX 976375/6, YXR 614135/6 (R.511); Fraser/Cole (1991) WEK 799996/7 (R.513) three consecutive pairs. *Last note with ink stains in right side border, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (6)  
\$500
- 2874  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990) WBT 478245/6 consecutive pair (R.512). *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$160
- 2875  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) WEJ 987727/8 consecutive pair (R.513). *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$160
- 2876  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) FAA 998831/2 consecutive pair of first NPA issue (R.515aF). *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$250
- 2877  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) WTZ 018042/3 consecutive pair (R.515). *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$160
- 2878  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) HF 003069/70 consecutive pair (ex Mc N/APT 9). *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$160
- 2879  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) FAB 478417/9 three consecutive last prefix notes (R.515L). *Uncirculated*. (3)  
\$300
- 2880  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) NJ 95 692328/29, PD 95 631473, QJ 95 163923 (R.516a). *Uncirculated*. (4)  
\$300
- 2881  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) KH 95 795221/37 (broken run of ten) 795249/58 run of ten (R.516). *Uncirculated*. (20)  
\$1,100
- Ex R.N.Fry Collection.
- 2882  
**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) EI 95 507471/72 (R.516a) consecutive pair; one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) AA 98 834914 (R.618a) first signature prefix. *Uncirculated*. (3)  
\$300



- 2883\*  
**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 239707/8 (R.600F) consecutive pair of first prefix notes. *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$850
- 2884  
**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAQ 082614 (R.608). *Uncirculated*.  
\$150
- 2885  
**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZBA 004485, ZAY 672253 (R.608); Fraser/Cole (1991) ZHR 891515/6 (R.613) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (4)  
\$550
- 2886  
**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) five singles including ZFA (R.609), Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZFA single (error note) four different prefix singles, ZFF runs of 8, pair and trio, later single (R.612). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (24)  
\$2,200
- The ZFA was an error when printing notes for Hobart Coin Fair 1991.
- 2887  
**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZGP 818811/2 consecutive pair (R.612). *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)  
\$300
- 2888  
**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) ZJP 839081/2 consecutive pair (R.613L). *Uncirculated*. (2)  
\$300
- 2889  
**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) ZLD 153088/91 four consecutive last prefix notes (R.613L). *Uncirculated*. (4)  
\$400
- 2890  
**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996) BL 96 237077/80; BD 96 129805 (R.616). *Uncirculated*. (5)  
\$600
- Ex R.N.Fry Collection.
- 2891  
**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 074926 first prefix (R.608F); other paper notes ex circulation, one, two and fifty dollars. *The first nearly extremely fine, the rest fine - very fine*. (4)  
\$200



## ERROR NOTES

2892

**Five dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) NLH 369975 (R.205). *Missing magenta colour phase on front and back of note, flattened of folds, nearly very fine.*

\$300

2893

**Five dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) NGT 899147 (R.205). *Missing magenta colour phase on front and back of note, fine.*

\$200

2894

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial second release, AB 10 795587 first prefix (R.310bF). *Reverse with partial erroneous wet ink transfer from front of previous note, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



2895\*

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZGV 747816/7 (left serials), ZGV 746816/7 (right serials), mismatched serials, fourth digit, consecutive pair (R.612). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

## COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

2896

**Twenty Fifth Anniversary**, 1991, Coombs/Wilson matched set of last prefix pre decimal notes and first prefix decimal notes all ending 489. *In album and slip-case of issue, set 393/800, uncirculated.*

\$4,500

2897

**Triple Anniversary**, 1994, matched set of first serial prefix decimal notes five, fifty and one hundred dollars, all ending 489 and matching the 25th Anniversary set. *In album and slip-case of issue, set 436/800, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

2898

**Two dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988-94) Last Issue green folder, LPP 936416 (McD \$2 GF1a); First and Last folders, five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992 AA 26 004503/4 and last paper issue QLU 462889/90, two note standard folder, consecutive pair (McD \$5 F/LF2) (2); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 06 123845, 16 066304 (McD \$10 GF1) (2); First and Last folder, ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993 BA 93 002759 and Fraser/Cole (1993) last paper issue MQU 984768, two note standard folder (McD \$10 F/LF2); also USA one million dollars fantasy note. *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$110

2899

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 19 072580, 87, 93, 96 (McD \$10 GF1). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

2900

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial AA 19 022365, 367/70 four consecutive, 377/9 three consecutive (McD \$10 GF1). *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$120

2901

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 03 (4), 07, 09, 11 (4 including consecutive pair), 14, 21 (2, consecutive) (McD \$10 GF1) (13); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993 AA 93 008245 and Fraser/Cole (1993) last prefix issue MRR 637137, two note deluxe folder (McD \$10 F/LF1). *The Bicentenary issue envelopes mostly dirty and one missing, otherwise uncirculated.* (14)

\$200

2902

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992 AA 25 004604 and last paper issue QLR 462840, two note standard folder (McD \$5 F/LF2); two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LLZ 135530, LQE 745360 (R.89) (2); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 23 682921 (R.214); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial second release AB 20 515201 (R.310b). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

2903

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 02 098675 (McD \$10 GF1); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992 AA 23 000184 and last paper issue QPG 712184, two note deluxe folder (McD \$5 F/LF1); five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut block of four QDK, L, U, V 000591 (McD \$5 U4). *The last with vertical off centre fold and a few spots of foxing, the first outer envelope dirty, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$80

- 2904  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 16 033608/9 consecutive pair (McD \$10 GF1); five shillings vignette, Melbourne Coin Fair overprint (McD p425); single notes, ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary, overprint first issue ex folder AA 04 101393 (see McD \$10 GF1), second release AB 32 025706 (R.301b), Fraser/Evans (1993) CD 93 851260 (R.316a). *The single notes with creases and folds, the envelopes for the folders damaged, one of the ten dollar folders also damaged, overall very fine - uncirculated.* (6)  
\$60
- 2905  
**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 07, 16 (3), 20 (McD \$10 GF1) (5); two dollars, Johnston/Fraser special souvenir folder NAA Fair Brisbane 8-9 May 1993, LPC 936357 (McD \$2 GF1f); five shillings vignette, no.3131, NAA Fair 19-20 August 1989 (McD 19th ed p425). *Some foxing on vignette envelope, otherwise uncirculated.* (7)  
\$80
- 2906  
**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992 and last paper issue, two note folder, deluxe issue (McD \$5 F/LF1) (5, three of these consecutive) and standard issue (McD \$5 F/LF2); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993 and Fraser/Cole (1993) last paper issue, two note standard folders (McD \$10 F/LF2 (2). *Uncirculated.* (8)  
\$220
- 2907  
**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) last paper and first polymer issue in Deluxe folder; Fraser/Evans (1994) low serial number; Macfarlane/Evans (2001) general folder issue; Centenary of Federation 1901-2001 (2); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (3); Fraser/Cole, Fraser/Evans (1993) last paper and first polymer issue in Deluxe folder (2); Fraser/Evans (1994) low serial number in Deluxe folder; twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) red serial, 80th Anniversary issue; fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) last paper and first polymer issue in Deluxe folder. *All notes in folders, uncirculated.* (12)  
\$450
- 2908  
**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary issue, red overprint and red serial numbers M 002464/5 and matching folder numbers, consecutive pair, NAA Brisbane issues (McD \$20 GF1c). *Uncirculated.* (2)  
\$100
- 2909  
**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary issue, red overprint and red serial numbers M 002138/9 and matching folder numbers, consecutive pair, NAA Brisbane issues (McD \$20 GF1c). *Uncirculated.* (2)  
\$100
- 2910  
**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1994) Lawrence Hargrave Centenary, note/stamp set with red serials, portfolio number 0546 (McD N/APT 5). *Uncirculated.*  
\$80
- 2911  
**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1994) AK 94 000813, AK 94 000900 in standard souvenir one note folders; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AA 15 058817/21 in blue folders. *Uncirculated.* (7)  
\$150
- 2912  
**Presentation set of Australia's polymer notes**, Fraser/Evans (1996) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, serial 00 000015, set No 15/1000. *In a black folder, uncirculated.*  
\$700
- 2913  
**Thirty Years of Decimal Currency**, 1996, five dollar banknote, Macfarlane/Evans and pane of ten stamps, set No.2616; Maritime Heritage, 1999, twenty dollar banknotes, Macfarlane/Evans and pane of ten stamps, set No.2054; Australian Note and Coin Collection, 1998, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollar notes, serials ZZ 98 999021, proof five cent - two dollars, 1998, set No.979; twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) CE, CF, CM, DA 98 010034 red serials, uncut block of four, No.0272. *All in folders, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)  
\$400
- 2914  
**Twenty dollars**, Centenary of Sir Charles Kingsford Smith portfolio, 1997, proof silver one dollar and Fraser/Evans (1993) twenty dollars note ADK 620039 last prefix in folder number 1193 (McD N/R PT4). *Uncirculated - FDC.*  
\$100
- 2915  
**Australian Note and Coin Collection**, 1997, Evans/Macfarlane, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 97 999777, set No 223/1500; five cents - two dollar coins. *In a black folder, uncirculated.*  
\$400
- 2916  
**Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1997**, Delux Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black/blue serials, AA 97 003013, housed in individual folders. *Uncirculated.* (5)  
\$250
- 2917  
**Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1997**, Delux Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black/blue serials, AA 97 001046, housed in individual folders. *Uncirculated.* (5)  
\$250
- 2918  
**Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1997**, Delux Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black/blue serials, AA 97 003012, housed in individual folders. *Uncirculated.* (5)  
\$250
- 2919  
**Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1997**, Delux Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black/blue serials, AA 97 001665, housed in individual folders. *Uncirculated.* (5)  
\$250



2920	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1997, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 97 000951, housed in individual folders. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$250
2921	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1997, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 97 000967, housed in individual folders. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$250
2922	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1997, Delux Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black/blue serials, AA 97 001666, housed in individual folders. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$250
2923	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1998, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 98 000196, housed in one folder. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$230
2924	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1998, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 98 000518, housed in one folder. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$230
2925	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1998, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 98 000499, housed in one folder. <i>Stains on front cover of folder, uncirculated.</i>	\$230
2926	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1998, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 98 000517, housed in one folder. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$230
2927	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1999, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 99 000719, housed in one folder. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$250
2928	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1999, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 99 000340, housed in one folder. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$250
2929	Ten dollars, 10 Years of Polymer Notes, 1998, Johnston/ Fraser and Macfarlane/Evans, AA 04 064978, AB 98 000579, AA 04 064979, AB 98 000580 in premium folders numbered 579 and 580; five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) AA 01 002257, Centenary of Federation, in folder. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$100
2930	Decimal 'Dated' Annual issues 1999, Premium Series, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, red serials, AA 99 000721, housed in one folder. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$250
2931	Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH 01 905506/07 consecutive pairs in folders (6); DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM 01 176943/4/5 consecutive runs of three in folders (6), for the Perth, Hobart, Brisbane, Sydney, Adelaide and Melbourne ANDA Shows 2001. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)	\$400
2932	Ten dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1988) Bicentennial, uncut blocks of four, AA 04, 05, 10, 11 164185 and AA 04, 05, 10, 11 264960, both with traffic lights at bottom (McD \$10 U3). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$200
2933	Ten dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1988) uncut block of four; five dollars Fraser/Higgins (1990) two blocks of four, Fraser/ Cole (1992) two blocks of four; ten dollars Fraser/ Cole (1991) vertical pair; fifty dollars Fraser/ Evans (1994) block of four; Cook Islands ten dollars block of six; New Zealand (1992) block of four five dollars (2), ten dollars (1990) vertical pair, 1993 block of four; Samoa, vertical strip of four two tala; USA two dollars 1976 vertical strip of four, all in NPA uncut album. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (14)	\$650
Ex B.W.Mills Collection.		
2934	Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut half sheet of twenty notes QDF-QEV 001948 with plate number IF681 on front and IF476 on back (Mc\$5 U2); uncut block of four QEK-QEV 000859 (McD \$5 U4). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2)	\$170
2935	Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) framed uncut block of four QEH, J, S, T 000039 (McD \$5 U3) with plate number IF682 at top right. <i>Some foxing at right side near edge, otherwise uncirculated.</i>	\$50
2936	Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut blocks of four QDN, P, X, Y and QEQ, R, Z, QFA 000405, both blocks with traffic lights at bottom, and QEH, J, S, T 000800, with plate number IF680 at top (McD \$5 U4). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3)	\$150
2937	Ten dollars, Fraser/ Cole (1991) uncut block of four MFS, T and MGB, C 600444, in NAA Fair Melbourne folder 2210 (McD \$10 U8). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$60

2938

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four MFQ-Y and MFZ, MGA-G 600227, the last with traffic lights at bottom, in NAA Fair Melbourne folders 0902/5 four consecutive (McD \$10 U8). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$250

See following lot for same number notes and folders issued at Sydney Fair.

2939

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four MGS-Z and MHA and MHB-J 600227, in NAA Fair Sydney folders 0902/5 four consecutive (McD \$10 U10). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$250

See previous lot for same numbered notes and folders issued at Melbourne Fair.

2940

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four MGS-Y and MHB-G 600146 and MGZ, MHA and MHH, J 600146 with traffic lights at bottom, in NAA Fair Sydney folders 0578/81 four consecutive (McD \$10 U10). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$240

2941

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four MGS, T and MGB, C 600517 and MGZ, MHA and MHH, J 600731 with traffic lights at bottom, in NAA Fair Sydney folders 2198 and 2925 (McD \$10 U10). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

2942

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) Hobart Coin Fair uncut pairs MGH/J, MGK/L, MGN/P, MGQ/R 600238, the last pair with traffic lights at bottom (McD \$10 U5) together with consecutive Fair certificate numbers 1672/5. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$130

Together with Note Printing in Australia book by Reserve Bank of Australia.

2943

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut pairs MGH/J, MGK/L, MGN/P, MGQ/R 600098 and MGQ/R 600513, the last two with traffic lights at bottom, with Hobart Fair certificates, 0371/4 four consecutive and 2749 (McD \$10 U5). *With two Note Printing in Australia books, uncirculated*. (5 + 2 books)

\$160

2944

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut blocks of four XXV 012215/012715 and 016215/016715 - 015215/015715 and 019215/019715, the first with plate number IF685 at top and the last with traffic lights at bottom, in folders 0857/60 four consecutive (McD \$5 U10). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$200

2945

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut horizontal pairs XXV 002844/006844 - 001845/005845 in folders 2750/1 consecutive pair and 2753/6 consecutive four (McD \$5 U6). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$150

2946

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut vertical pairs XXV 008197/008697 - 011197/011697 in folders 0785/8 four consecutive (McD \$5 U8). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$100

2947

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut horizontal pairs XXV 001428/005428, 001928/005928, 002246/006246, 003246/007246 in folders 3419/20 consecutive pair and 1965, 1967 (McD \$5 U6). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$100

2948

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut vertical pairs XXV 009161/009661 and 010161/010661 in folders 0642/3 consecutive pair and XXV 010189/010689 and 011189/011689 in folders 0755/6 consecutive pair (McD \$5 U8) (4); also uncut block of four XXV 015257/015757 and 019257/019757 in folder 1028 (McD \$5 U10). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$150

2949

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pair, gold serial number A, B 000079 (McD \$20 U3) and uncut block of four, gold serial number C, D, E, F 000079 (McD \$20 U6). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$750

2950

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) 1997 full sheet of 32 notes from the final print run, ZJT to ZLD of the paper one hundred dollars replaced by polymer notes in 1996. *In large frame of issue, as packed, uncirculated and rare, only 75 issued*.

\$4,000

2951

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1995) uncut block of four, black serials A, B, C, D 000555 in folder number 0555. *Uncirculated*.

\$500

2952

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1995) uncut vertical pair, black serials E, F, 000556 in folder number 0556. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

2953

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1995) uncut vertical pair, red serials E, F, 000185 in folder number 0185. *Uncirculated*.

\$300

2954

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1996) uncut blocks of four (2), red serials BG, BH, CB, CC, CL, CM, DG, DH 96 000054 in folders numbered 0428 and 0429; vertical pairs ((3), red serials DA, DB, DC, DD 96 000405 in folders numbered 0094 and 0095, DK, DL, 96 000443 in folder number 0859. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$200



2955

**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) uncut blocks of four (2), black serials BA, BB, BI, BJ 96 000267, DE, DF, DM, EA 96 000266 in folders numbered 2128 and 2129; vertical pairs ((3), black serials CF, CG 96 000557 in folder number 3130, CH, CI, CJ, CK 96 000475 in folders numbered 1491 and 1492. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$150

2956

**Ten dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) uncut blocks of four (3), red serials AA, AB, AJ, AK, AH, AI, BD, BE 97 010123 in folders numbered 0977 and 0980, CG, CH, DC, DD 97 010041 in folder number 0327; vertical pairs (2) CB, CC, CD, CE 97 010334 in folders numbered 0173 and 0174. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$500

2957

**Ten dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) uncut blocks of four (4), blue serials CD, CE, CM, DA, CG, CH, DC, DD 97 010293 in folders numbered 2342 and 2343, CB, CC, CK, CL, CD, CE, CM, DA 97 010161 in folders numbered 1285 and 1286; vertical pairs (2) BM, CA, CB, CC 97 010384 in Coin, Note & Stamp Show Melbourne 18-20 July 1997 folders numbered 1172 and 1173. *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$500

2958

**Twenty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) uncut blocks of four (2), red serials CC, CD, CK, CL, CE, CF, CM, DA 98 010002 (R.418a), in folders numbered 0015 and 0016. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

2959

**Twenty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) uncut block of four, red serial AA, AB, AI, AJ 98 010016, in folder numbered 0121; uncut vertical pairs (3), red serials AC, AD 98 010155; BD, BE 98 010 151; CM, DA 98 010154, in folders numbered 0009, 0080 and 0082. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$400

2960

**Twenty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) uncut block of four, black serials AC, AD, AK, AL 98 010066 (R.418a), in folder number 0522. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

2961

**Fifty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) uncut block of four, red serials BL, BM, CG, CH 99 010017 in folder number 0133. *Uncirculated*.

\$300

2962

**Fifty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) uncut vertical pairs (2), red serials CC, CD 99 010069 in folder number 0148, CC, CD 99 010068 in folder number 0149. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

2963

**Fifty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) uncut vertical pairs (2), black serials BJ, BK 99 010071 in folder number 0355, BJ, BK 99 010072 in folder number 0356. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$250

2964

**One hundred dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (2000) uncut block of four, red serials AE, AF, AM, BA 99 010022 in folder number 0171. *Uncirculated*.

\$500

Tenth Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

## AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

### PRIVATE BANK ISSUES

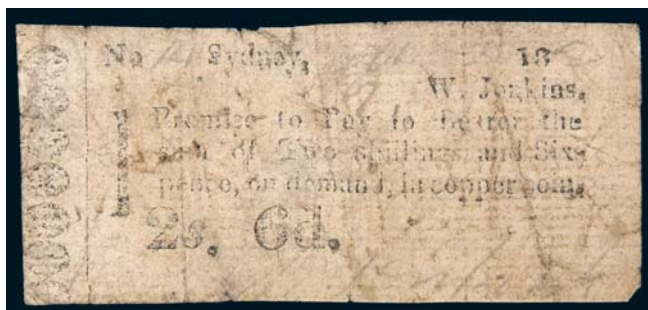


2965\*

**New South Wales**, currency note for one shilling, payable in copper coin, Hutchinson, John, Sydney (April 6) 181(3) No (86), in Copper Coin on Demand crossed out and currency written above signature. *Minute holes, hole, full note, nearly fine and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.



2966\*

**New South Wales**, currency note for two shillings and sixpence payable in copper coin, Jenkins, W(illiam), Sydney (07 Oct) 18(12) No (121), MVR type AW (cf Dixson 263). *Series of minute pin holes, otherwise good fine and very rare.*

\$2,400

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.



2967\*

**Van Diemen's Land**, currency note for Three-pence payable in Spanish dollars at 5s each, Stace, Thomas, Hobart Town, (6 May) 1826 no. (B225) (MVR type fig 144). *Stuck to backing paper, holes in centre, torn vertically in centre, otherwise a full note, very good.*

\$800

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.



2968\*

**Van Diemen's Land**, currency note for Six-pence payable in Spanish dollars at 5s each, Stace, Thomas, Hobart Town (10 June) 1826, No. (43) printed on alphabet paper (MVR figs 146 and 148). *Corners off or torn, otherwise fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.



2969\*

**Van Diemen's Land**, Read & Bethune, copper printing plate for five shillings, Hobart Town 182- 'Engraved by S. Clayton Sydney' back impressed 'T Shafe/94 Little Moorefields/London' (175 x 90 mm). *Housed in protective thick paper envelope or sleeve with a later gloss paper proof printing stuck down, the plate, good very fine and probably unique.*

\$12,500

Ex W.D.Crowther estate sale in Tasmania in 1979, previously in Dr.W.L.Crowther's estate. No original printings are known for this issuer. Biographical details of both issuers included in the lot.



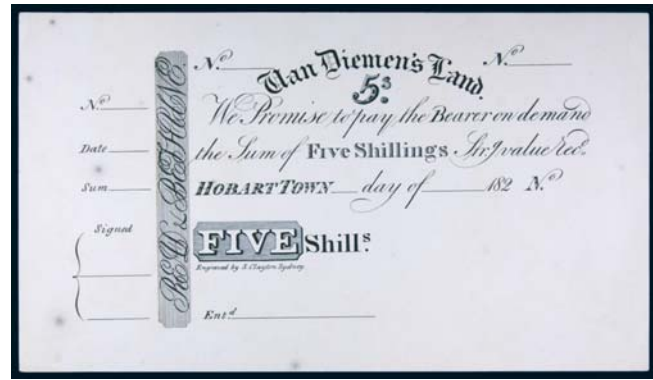


2970\*

Van Diemen's Land, Read & Bethune copper printing plate for one pound, Hobart Town 182- 'Engraved by S. Clayton Sydney', back impressed three times 'T. Shafe/ 94 Little Moorfields/London'. Housed in protective thick paper envelope or sleeve (250 x 120 mm) or sleeve with a later gloss paper proof printing stuck down, the plate in very fine condition and probably unique.

\$12,500

Ex W.D.Crowther estate sale in Tasmania in 1979, previously in Dr.W.L.Crowther's estate. No original printings are known for this issuer. Biographical details of both issuers included in the lot.



2972\*

Van Diemen's Land, Read & Bethune, black and white proof of five shillings, Hobart Town 182- imprint 'Engraved by S. Clayton Sydney'. Later print on gloss art paper, some foxing, nearly uncirculated and excessively rare.

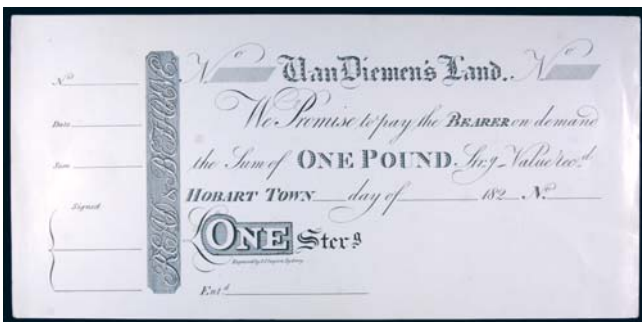
\$200



2973\*

Van Diemen's Land, Bill of Exchange for one hundred pounds sterling in British silver, third of exchange, Commissariat Office, Hobart Town, 30 Sept. 1835, No.5952, imprint S.Clayton, payable to Mr Gam Butler, signed A.Moodie. Good very fine and rare.

\$15,000



2971\*

Van Diemen's Land, Read & Bethune, black and white proof of one pound, Hobart Town 182, imprint, 'Engraved by S. Clayton Sydney'. Later print on gloss art paper, nearly uncirculated and excessively rare.

\$300



2974\*

Australian Joint Stock Bank, uniface specimen one pound, Sydney, N.S.Wales, 1st Jan. 1883 (date printed) T106499T, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co London (MVR type 3a), perforated CANCELLED. Remnants of paste on back, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.

\$12,000





2975\*

**The Bank of Australasia, Victoria, uniface printer's proof ten pounds, Sandhurst, 18-, not numbered, unsigned specimen, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate, '10th October 1859' handwritten in pencil in bottom margin, SPECIMEN in signature field (MVR type 1c). Nearly uncirculated and rare.**

\$12,000

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



2977\*

**Bank of New South Wales, one pound forgery, issued at Sydney, c1880, No. A/3 766681, hand signed by uncertain manager and another, printed on unwatermarked paper, without imprint, with vignettes of female seated with produce and in top corners oval framed tablet with ONE, all within rectangular ornate spiral border with words NEW SOUTH WALES in frame at top and bottom, back with large ONE within rectangular frame surrounded by a ornate circles in each corner, 'Forged Note' written in red in two places on front (cfMVR 7c). Fair.**

\$500



2976\*

**Bank of New South Wales, specimen one pound, Sydney 18- (MVR 7c) imprint Charles Skipper & East London, perforated 'Specimen C.Skipper & East' in signature reserve. Nearly uncirculated.**

\$1,500

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



2978\*

**Bank of New South Wales, specimen one pound, Sydney 19-, un-numbered, perforated vertically in two places SPECIMEN/C.SKIPPER & EAST (MVR7f). Good very fine and rare.**

\$1,500



2979\*

**Bank of New South Wales, five pounds, Sydney 1 April 18(78), A/A 145349 (MVR 7c), George Skardon, shoe merchant ink stamp on back. Fine and rare.**

\$3,000

Ex New England Hoard (No 64) and Spink Australia Sale 13 (lot 1746) and B.W.Mills Collection.





2980\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, ten pounds, Rockhampton 18-, uniface printer's proof on un-watermarked paper, imprint Perkins Bacon & Co Patent Hardened Steel Plate, pencil dated instructions 23rd April 1862, marked 'SPECIMEN' in signature reserve (MVR 7c). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$10,000

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.



2981\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, specimen ten pounds, Sydney 18- uniface red brown on white (MVR 7c) Specimen C. Skipper & East perforated in signature reserve, imprint Charles Skipper & East London, Bank of New South Wales watermark. *Broad left margin or counterfoil, good extremely fine.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 45A (lot 5226) and B.W.Mills Collection.



2982\*

**Bank of Van Diemen's Land**, Hobart Town, one pound, 18- (c1826), not numbered, printers proof on paper, vignette on left of farming scene and distant ships, states below, 'We promise ..... For the President & Company of the Bank', black on white (cfMVR 2). *Stamp hinges on back corners, extremely fine.*

\$9,000



2983\*

**The Bank of Van Diemens Land Limited**, one pound, Hobart, 1st July 1881 No. 96027 (MVR type 4), imprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Engravers &c, London. *An issued form, heavy folds split in centre, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$10,000



2984\*

**Bank of Victoria Limited**, specimen one pound, Melbourne 18- (MVR type 3a) discordant serials No. C000,001 and No. C100,000, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers &c London, perforated SPECIMEN BW & Co London in three lines, printer's instructions written in pencil at top left Nov '12/89'. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$12,000



2985\*

**Bank of Victoria Limited**, Melbourne, one pound (18--printed), 13th Dec 1901, A 068148, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers &c. London, letter R in black twice in design above Bank of Victoria (MVR 3c). *Very fine and a superb example of an excessively rare note.*

\$20,000





2986\*

The City of Melbourne Bank Limited, Melbourne, one pound, dated originally 1st April 1877 and red overprinted date 19th June 1893 (dates printed), No. A 341591, uncertain signatures, imprint of 'Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers &c London' lower centre (Vort-Ronald, cf. Fig. 134a & 134b and [p.125-6], comments p.125-6 on bank, also Tomlinson p.48-49). *Many creases and folds, tear on left and two pin-holes, otherwise fine and excessively rare, being one of two known (see following lot for the other).*

\$12,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 2972). See footnote to the next lot.



2987\*

The City of Melbourne Bank Limited, Melbourne, one pound, dated originally 1st April 1877 and red overprinted date 19th June 1893, (dates printed), No. A 343173, on paper, uncertain signatures, no watermarks, imprint of 'Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers &c London' lower centre, vignette of female figure facing in oval tablet, 1 in circular geometric frames in corners and 'ONE' in value tablet lower left, all within rectangular frame built up on 'ONE POUND' in intricate design, states 'I Promise to pay the Bearer on demand ONE POUND Sterling, Melbourne ... For The City of Melbourne Bank Limited', with ONE in blue and yellow inside central area, on back arms, geometric ovals with value tablet '1' and 'ONE' written, inside border pattern, around, blue, yellow and black on white/red and blue on white, (Vort-Ronald, cf. Fig. 134a & 134b and [p.125-6], comments p.125-6 on bank, also Tomlinson p.48-49). *Many creases and folds, perforation near vignette, stain on reverse, otherwise nearly fine and excessively rare, being one of two known (see previous lot for the other).*

\$11,500

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 49 (lot 1555) and Sale 79 (lot 2883).

The year 1893 was the most disastrous year in Australia's financial history. The problems that came about that year had been building up over the previous decade. In both Sydney and especially Melbourne there had been increasingly wild speculation in land, the price of which had risen in an astronomical fashion. On the 3rd December 1891, the Metropolitan Bank of Melbourne closed its doors and went into liquidation. This set off a series of chain reactions throughout Australia. A climax was reached in Melbourne at the end of April 1893 when fourteen of the leading banks suspended payment. Only two banks remained open all this time, The Bank of Australasia and the Union Bank, two other banks remained open except for a day or two (Bank of NSW and the Royal Bank). Prior to the crises there had been twenty-eight banking and finance companies listed on the Melbourne Stock Exchange and only those banks noted above passed through the crises without suspension. Six other banks managed to sort out their affairs or were reconstructed. The remaining twenty or so were liquidated. Trade and commerce was shattered and there were many public scandals. The general public went through a long period of quite intense suffering.

The City of Melbourne Bank had been founded in 1873 and it grew rapidly, taking over a couple of smaller banks, such as the Joint Stock Bank of Victoria. It prospered and was regarded as a pillar of the Melbourne Establishment. It was suspended on 17 May 1893 and an attempt was made to reconstruct it and re-open on June 19 (notes were overprinted with this date as was this note), and it lingered on for a few weeks but it failed again, finally closing its doors on 7 August 1895. The second and final closure of The City of Melbourne Bank marked the end of an era. There are only two surviving circulation notes of this bank, these notes are of the utmost rarity.



2988\*

The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, specimen ten pounds, Melbourne, 18-, discordant serial numbers, No. A 15001 and No. A 20000 (MVR type 1), with Chinese text on each side of the front, imprint of Sands & McDougall, Stationers, Melbourne, perforated SPECIMEN BW & CO. LONDON. *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$20,000



2989\*

The Commercial Bank of South Australia, one pound 'Ein Pfund', Adelaide, 1st day of November 1878 (date printed), No. A6467, handsinged by Manager and Acct., imprint of Sands & McDougall Engravers Melbourne (MVR type 1, p.136). *Creases, folds and foxing, otherwise fine and very rare.*

\$18,000





2990\*

Commercial Bank of Sydney, one pound, Sydney 18- (c1875) printer's specimen, light blue print on watermarked paper, multicoloured back, imprint W. & A.K. Johnston, Edinburgh for Cowan & Coy., Sydney (MVR 3?). Several pin holes, printers instructions in margins, otherwise very fine and very rare.

\$10,000

This note along with eight other lots in Noble Numismatics Sale 100, was originally collected by Charles J. Hutchinson, born Orkney Is in 1885. He and his family came to Australia as free settlers in 1888. He was with the CBC and ESA as a bank employee (later manager) from about 1900 onwards.



2991\*

Commercial Bank of Sydney, contemporary forgery, one pound, Sydney, 1st July 1889, No. A 992044, 'Forgery' written in red on front (MVR -). Faded and dirty, very good.

\$1,000



lot 2992

2992\*

The Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited, one pound sterling, [1] day March 19[1]0, No.H061150, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd, Engravers, London (MVR type 5b). Light bank cancelled stamp on front and c/c 3183 written in pen, several pin holes, folds and creases, otherwise crisp body, good very fine and very rare.

\$12,000



2993\*

The Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited, one pound, Sydney 1 May 1909, No. G929454 Entd W.Wright E.A.McDougal manager, imprint Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers London (MVR type 5b). Left edge nick at fold, vertical folds, otherwise good fine and rare in this condition.

\$4,000



2994\*

English, Scottish & Australian Chartered Bank, South Australia, ten pounds, black and white printer's proof on card, Adelaide, 1st January 1887, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co. London, three small punch hole cancellations at bottom, printer's instructions in pencil '22nd January 187.' in bottom margin (cfMVR 2). Remnants of glue marks on back, extremely fine.

\$7,000

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive.





2995\*

The London Chartered Bank of Australia, one pound, Melbourne, 1st October 1879, M003051 (MVR2a). Very fine and very rare.

\$15,000

Ex Walscott Collection (Spink Stern Sale Oct 1975, lot 447) and W.Barrett Collection Spink Noble Sale 34 (lot 2763).



2996\*

London Bank of Australia Limited, one pound, Melbourne, 1st July 1893 A 48696, emergency overprint on a MVR 2a Brisbane Queensland form dated 1st December 1887. Nearly fine and very rare.

\$20,000

Ex M.P.Vort Ronald Collection (Spink Australia Sale 24B March 1988, lot 7).



lot 2997

2997\*

The London Bank of Australia Limited, one pound, Melbourne, 1st February 1903, D72823, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co. Ltd. Engravers & c. London (MVR type 2g). Frail but full note, very good and rare.

\$7,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 80 (lot 2816).



2998\*

The London Chartered Bank of Australia, uniface black and white printer's proof one pound, Ararat 18\_, imprint Perkins Bacon & Co London (MVR 1b) stamped specimen in signature reserve. Stuck to backing card, corners cut, slight tear and staining on bottom, otherwise very fine.

\$1,200

Ex Perkins Bacon Archive (not in May 1995 Sale).



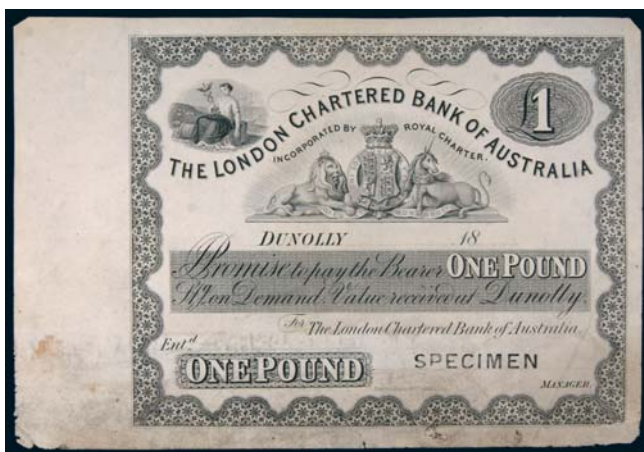
2999\*

The London Chartered Bank of Australia, uniface black and white printer's proof one pound, Ararat 18-, imprint Perkins Bacon & Co London (MVR.1b) stamped Specimen in signature reserve. Broad left margin or counterfoil, stuck to card, otherwise extremely fine.

\$1,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 39 (lot 2594) and Noble Numismatics Sale 61A (lot 4760).





3000\*

The London Chartered Bank of Australia, uniface black and white printer's proof, one pound Dunolly 18-, imprint Perkins Bacon & Co London (MVR.1b) stamped specimen in signature reserve. *Wide left margin, corners cut as issued, thin paper, lower part stained, slight tear, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Christies May 1995 Sale of Perkins Bacon Archive (lot 638).



3002\*

The National Bank of Australasia, one pound, Adelaide, 1st November 1893 (date printed), 110043, handsigned by Manager and countersigned, imprint of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers & c.London (MVR 4A). *Creases and folds, otherwise, good fine and very rare.*

\$20,000



3003\*

The National Bank of Australasia, specimen one pound, Melbourne, Victoria, undated, discordant serial numbers Z750001 and S500000, imprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co Engravers &c, London (MVR type 4M), perforated SPECIMEN, 0/2826 July 1911 written in pen on back top left. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$12,000



3001\*

The National Bank of Australasia, colour trials of front and back of one pound, Sydney, 1st January 18- (MVR 4). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,500

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3004\*

The National Bank of Australasia, specimen five pounds, Melbourne, Victoria, undated, discordant serial numbers Y125001 and Y250000, imprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co Engravers &c, London (MVR type 4M), perforated SPECIMEN, 0/2826 July 1911 written in pen on front top left. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$12,000





3005\*

**The Oriental Bank Corporation**, black and white printer's proof one pound Melbourne 2nd July 1878 (MVR 2), imprint Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers & C London, no serial number. *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection (private purchase from J.Pettit).



3006

**The Provincial and Suburban Bank Limited**, one pound Melbourne (9 April) 187(8), No 08848 (MVR 1), imprint Sands & McDougall Engravers, Melbourne (unlisted in MVR pedigrees). *Faintest trace of PAID on front, pin holes, foxed, but full note, nearly fine.*

\$750

Ex B.W.Mills Collection (and possibly Noble Numismatics Sale 42, lot 3071).



3007

**The Provincial and Suburban Bank Limited**, Melbourne, 18-, ten pounds, No.01726 (MVR type 2a). *Frail with creases, folds, pin holes, tears in border, very good.*

\$1,250



3008\*

**The Royal Bank of Queensland Limited**, Brisbane, one pound, dated 1st January 1887 (date printed), not numbered, on paper with three official perforation holes, proof, no signatures, no watermarks, imprint of 'Perkins Bacon & Co. London', vignette of Royal Arms with supporters in centre, 'ONE' in three circle geometric frames in three corners, states 'On demand I Promise to pay to the Bearer ONE POUND Sterling. Brisbane ... For The Royal Bank of Queensland Limited', on back geometric name and value tablet and numeral 1 on each side of the back, black on white/green on white, (Vort-Ronald, Fig.220 and cfFig.221, [p213-214 an issued note], comments p213-4 on bank, also Tomlinson p91 a cancelled note illustrated). *Good extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$11,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 49B (lot 1603).

This bank was founded in 1885 and amalgamated with the Bank of North Queensland in 1917. The merged banks became the 'Bank of Queensland' and it survived until 1922 when it was taken over by the National Bank. Notes from the Royal Bank of Queensland constituted about 5% of notes in circulation in Queensland, but few seemed to survive. The proof and specimen notes are also rare. A similar proof note was in the Perkins Bacon Archive sale in May 1995 (lot 784 but was not illustrated). Proof notes are usually found trimmed back to the edge of the design, probably a stratagem to prevent proofs being passed into circulation.



3009\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, uniface black and white printer's proof, five pounds, Ballarat 18, imprint Perkins Bacon & Co London Patent Hardened Steel Plate (MVR.2a) pencilled 1st April 1858, stamped specimen in signature reserve. *Stuck to board, cut corners, good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Christies May 1995 Sale of Perkins Bacon Archive, lot 803.





3010\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, uniface black and white printer's proof, one pound, Portland 18, imprint Perkins Bacon & Co London Patent Hardened Steel Plate (MVR.2a) pencilled March 25th 1854, stamped Specimen in signature reserve. *Corners cut, stuck to card, good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Christies May 1995 Sale, Perkins Bacon Archive, lot 846.



3011\*

**Union Bank of Australia**, uniface black and white printer's proof, one pound, Sydney, 1st Jan. 1877, No.-, perforated SPECIMEN/C.SKIPPER & EAST at bottom (MVR-). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

3012

**Western Australian Bank**, one pound, Jan. 1844 (MVR Type 1), unissued form in presentation folder. *Uncirculated.*

\$300



3013\*

**Cooke, Henry & John**, unissued five pounds, Melbourne (circa 1855) black print, plain back (MVR page 37). *Good very fine and very rare, the first we have offered.*

\$3,000



3014\*

**Cooke, Henry & John**, Melbourne, unissued sight note, Bendigo Diggings - 185-, imprint Ham Sc. (MVR page 36). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

3015

**Promissory note**, City Bank of Sydney, Oct 3rd 1870, payable in three months, 6th January 1871 to Daniel O'Connor for £500, signed front and endorsed on the back of note by Daniel O'Connor and Philip McCarrol and Sullivan & Tindall; Van Diemen's Land Bank, Hobart Town, (23rd February) 183(3) for £25.15.0 signed James Kelly; later cheques, Launceston 1880, E.S.A Adelaide 1909, 1912, 1916; a photocopy of George Shenton one pound Nov 1 1865 No.439 and a Victorian Miner's Right 189- Series S, for five shillings, unissued form. *Fine - very fine, first note rare. (8)*

\$100

Ex B.W.Mills Collection and the first ex Noble Numismatics Sale 77, lot 2784.



3016\*

**Randell & Scott**, Hay, Lang's Crossing, Murrumbidgee, ten shillings, Hay Nov. 5th 1861 No.75, vignette of steam ship in centre, imprint (faint) H.Berger Lit. Payable also in Adelaide (cf Nicholson lot 1631) (see Mira, W.J.D., 'From Riverboat to Iron Horse' MCC, Sydney 1990, p16). *Trimmed to border, many folds, creases and tears, stuck down (as usual) to thick backing paper or card, fair and excessively rare, the only known example of this denomination.*

\$2,000

The repairer has doubled up on the n's in ten on the left.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 3156), Sale 59 (lot 3105), Sale 71 (lot 2902) The John Pettit Collection, Sale 78 (lot 4614) and Sale 79 (lot 2898).





3017\*

**Bukkulla Vineyards, McIntyre River, Inverell, NSW, open value shinplaster form for two pounds, Jan 28 1871 No 41 imprint S.T. Leigh & Co Sydney (MVR type 3 page 25) with one penny adhesive duty stamp on front, crossed 'paid/Feby 20/71' '12/14/2' on back Commercial Banking Company of Sydney rubber ink stamp on front. One spike hole, otherwise a full note, very fine and rare as such.**

\$1,000



3018\*

**Queensland postal note, unissued uniface specimen for four shillings and six-pence (poundage one penny), second issue c1890, watermark 'Queensland Postal Note' and a crown, No.-, SPECIMEN stamped diagonally in black. Two pin holes, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare, only two examples known.**

\$1,000

Postal notes circulated as currency in the Colony of Queensland 1880 to 1900 due to the shortage of coins in outback Queensland.

## COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL



3019\*

**Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1913) M 003440 (R.1c) red serials. Three heavy vertical folds on back, natural paper and colour, very fine/good fine, in ink on back top margin 'May 1913', very rare in this condition.**

\$50,000

3020

**Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) N 753520 N (R.2c). Creases and folds, tears in top and bottom borders, very good.**

\$1,000

3021

**Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) M 885137 M (R.2c). Flattened of folds and creases, pin holes, trimmed, rust spots, good.**

\$750



3022\*

**Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 546603 X (R.3b). Extremely fine with crispness and rare as such.**

\$25,000



3023\*

**Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 624351 Q (R.3b). Folds and creases, nearly very fine.**

\$2,750



3024\*

**Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 981181 K (R.3b). Has been flattened and cleaned, otherwise very fine.**

\$1,500





3025\*  
**Ten shillings**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 272535 L (R.3b).  
*Back of note with some graffiti and trimmed, fine.*  
 \$1,500



3032\*  
**Ten shillings**, Kell/Collins (1926) A/32 326510 (R.5). *Good fine.*  
 \$800

3026  
**Ten shillings**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) M 658701 R (R.3b).  
*Flattened of folds and creases, pin holes, trimmed, very good.*  
 \$750



3027  
**Ten shillings**, Miller/Collins (1923) A/9 064642 (R.4).  
*Flattened of folds, trimmed, good fine.*  
 \$800

3033\*  
**Ten shillings**, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/47 174636 (R.6).  
*Tiny tear in right margin, otherwise nearly very fine.*  
 \$2,500

3028  
**Ten shillings**, Miller/Collins (1923) A/21 185258 (R.4). *Folds and creases, trimmed, front top corner torn and repaired with tape, otherwise very good.*  
 \$250

3034  
**Ten shillings**, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/45 436301 (R.6).  
*Flattened, small edge tears, pin holes, trimmed, good.*  
 \$350

3029  
**Ten shillings**, Miller/Collins (1923) A/7 655816 (R.4). *Heavy rust stain on left quarter of note, otherwise fine.*  
 \$150



3030\*  
**Ten shillings**, Kell/Collins (1926) A/32 091222 (R.5).  
*Flattened of folds and creases, trimmed, nearly very fine.*  
 \$2,250

3035\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/80 384959 (R.7). *Original body, crisp, good very fine.*  
 \$1,000



3031  
**Ten shillings**, Kell/Collins (1926) A/32 715622 (R.5).  
*Flattened of folds, slightly trimmed, stained, good fine.*  
 \$1,000

3036\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/32 899641 (R.7). *Flattened, slightly trimmed, good very fine.*  
 \$1,000





3037\*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/92 728425 (R.7). Tiny tear in top margin, otherwise, nearly very fine.  
\$500

3038

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/65 346000 (R.7). Flattened of folds, nearly very fine.  
\$750

3039

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/25 659386 (R.7). Slightly trimmed, single pin hole, nearly very fine.  
\$450



3040\*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/60 029703 (R.7). Pin hole, flat, fine.  
\$400

3041

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/4 844692 (R.7). Pin hole, flattened of folds and creases, good fine.  
\$200

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3042\*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/37 550053 (R.8a) thick Sheehan signature. Flattened of folds, nearly extremely fine.  
\$17,500

3043

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/38 224256 (R.8a) thick signature. Flattened of folds and creases, blue ink mark in bottom margin, trimmed, nearly fine.  
\$750

3044

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/42 132917 (R.8b). Trimmed, nearly fine.  
\$350



3045\*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/12 687298 (R.9). Pressed of two folds, crisp note, nearly extremely fine.  
\$12,000



3046

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/6 380960 (R.9). Flattened of centre fold, water stain in bottom border, extremely fine.  
\$2,500



3047\*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/0 411056 (R.9). Cleaned, flattened, otherwise fine and rare.  
\$1,200

3048

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/14 585793 (R.9). Flattened of folds, good fine.  
\$750





3049\*  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/30 065912 (R.10).  
Crisp original, good very fine.

\$750



3053\*  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/16 362563 (R.11).  
Flattened of centre fold, crisp, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,500



3050\*  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/68 746724 (R.10).  
Good fine.

\$350

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3054\*  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/50 132382 (R.11).  
Right side border with four repaired pin holes, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,250

3051  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/58 270172 (R.10).  
Folds and creases, slightly trimmed, very good.

\$170



3052\*  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/79 027269 (R.11).  
Flattened of centre fold, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,500



3055\*  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/3 058403 (R.11).  
Flattened of centre fold, crisp extremely fine or better.

\$1,200

3056  
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/95 945072 (R.11).  
Flattened of folds, nearly very fine.

\$500





3057\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/92 136888 (R.11).  
*Very fine.*

\$300

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

3058  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/83 718760 (R.11).  
*Paper clip rust mark, good fine.*

\$350

3059  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/53 551134 (R.11).  
*Folds and creases, good body, good fine.*

\$250



3060\*  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/71 003886 (R.11).  
*Flattened of folds, fine.*

\$300

3061  
**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/3 749663 (R.11);  
 Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/90 223782 (R.12); Coombs/  
 Wilson (1952) B/43 345270 (R.15), (1954) AE/62 547187  
 (R.16). *The first nearly very fine, others nearly uncirculated.*  
 (4)

\$400

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



lot 3062

3062\*

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/0 223090 (R.12).  
*Crisp, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,250

3063

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) D/75 040985  
 (R.12), Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/53 354991 (R.17). *Very  
 good; good very fine.* (2)

\$70

3064

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/85 430569  
 (R.12); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/58 507582 (R.13);  
 Coombs/Watt (1949) A/58 833178 (R.14); Coombs/Wilson  
 (1952) B/41 028761 (R.15). *All notes flattened and slightly  
 trimmed, good fine - very fine.* (4)

\$300

3065

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/21 979213  
 (R.12); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/26 392566 (R.13);  
 Coombs/Watt (1949) A/81 586206 (R.14); Coombs/Wilson  
 (1952) A/70 499059 (R.15). *Nearly very fine - very fine.*  
 (4)

\$200

3066

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/35 033429; G/94  
 757526/7 (R.14) single and consecutive pair. *Extremely fine;  
 good very fine.* (3)

\$100

3067

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/27 048732-34 (R.14)  
 consecutive run of three notes. *Fine.* (3)

\$250

3068

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/11 062505/10  
 (R.17) consecutive run of six notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$1,500



3069\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/51 979060/2  
 (R.17) consecutive run of three notes. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$750





3070\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/42 351497/9 (R.17) consecutive trio. *Virtually uncirculated*. (3)

\$400

3071

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/30 785329/30 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$750

3072

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/03 005377/78 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$500



3073\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/68 1000000 (R.17). *Uncirculated and a very rare number one million note*.

\$17,500

3074

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/05 317972; AH/16 129265/6 (R.17) single and consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$300

3075

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/62 360252 (R.17). *Extremely fine*.

\$100

3076

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) (R.12); Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.16 [2]), (1961) (R.17 [2]); one pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (R.30a); Coombs/Wilson (1953) (R.33), (1961) (R.34a [3]). *Good - fine*. (10)

\$120

3077

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/67, E/68, E/92 (R.12) (3); one pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) P/78, H/O, H/6 (R.30a) (3). *Very good - fine*. (6)

\$100

3078

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/85 484123 (R.12); Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/8 471566 (R.15), (1954) AE/56 425183 (R.16), (1961) AG/78 219783; one pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/48 542148 (R.30a); Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/88 013692 (R.32), (1961) HJ/24 875400 (R.34b); five pounds (1952) R/49 889437 (R.48). *Good - very fine*. (8)

\$100

3079

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) (R.12); Coombs/Wilson (1949) (R.14); five pounds (1949) (R.47[2]); ten pounds (1949) (R.60); ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.17); one pound (1961) (R.34a); five pounds (1960) (R.50). *Ten pounds with 30mm tear front right side, good - fine*. (8)

\$150

3080

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/59 767794, F/72 730307, F/76 634570 (R.13); one pound (1942) K/19 921269, H/55 745805, H/97 606166 (R.30b); five pounds (1941) R/60 698106, R/60 690030 (R.46). *Good - very fine*. (8)

\$300

3081

**Ten shillings**, one pound, five and ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949), (R.14, 31, 47, 60). *The first nearly uncirculated, second with 2mm bottom edge tear, otherwise extremely fine, last two very fine*. (4)

\$300

3082

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/38 621777 (R.15), (1961) AG/24 721107 (R.17); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/78 664192 (R.50). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$350

3083

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/89 221221 (R.15) repeating three digits; (1954) AD/65 and AE/03 (R.16) (2), (1961) AG/45, AH/38, AH/53 (R.17) (3). *The third good extremely fine, others nearly very fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$150

3084

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.16) (2), (1961) (R.17) (3); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.34b) (3); New Zealand, five dollars (2) (P.177, 185); USA, Federal Reserve notes (FV US\$21). *Poor - very fine*. (16)

\$60

3085

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/71 946709 (R.16), (1961) AH/35 005207 (R.17); one pound (1961) HK/61 202035, HK/62 274889 (R.34b); five pounds (1960) TC/55 350 467 (R.50); one dollar (1982) (R.78 [10]); two dollars (1985) (R.89 [2]); five dollars (1967) (R.202 [3]), (1985) (R.209a [2]); ten dollars (1985) (R.309); twenty dollars (1985) (R.409a). *Very good - good very fine.* (24)

\$120

3086

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/64 956653 (R.17); one pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/14 633439 (R.29). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$370

3087

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) to five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.17, 32, 33, 34, 49). *The first very good, others very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.

3088

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/82 165547, AH/64 706150 (R.17); one pound (1953) HB/63 515864 (R.33), (1961) HH/47 721615 (R.34a), HK/58 487190 (R.34b); five pounds (1960) TC/65 204604, TD/09 120152 (R.50). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$120

3089

**Ten shillings - ten pounds**, all George VI issues, ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/33 964369 (R.15), one pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/68 583954 (R.30b), five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/58 917250 (R.46), ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/13 678493 (R.59). *In banknote album and packaging as King George VI issues, all described as superior quality; good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,200

3090

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/56 089057 (R.17); one pound (1961) HK/24 587669 (R.34b); five pounds (1960) TD/02 655171 (R.50); ten pounds (1960) WA/50 698253 (R.63). *All notes with centre folds, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$550

3091

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/07 627677 (R.17); one pound (1961) HK/27 749966 (R.34b); five pounds (1960) TB/57 401924 (R.50); ten pounds (1960) WA/53 780296 (R.63). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$600

3092

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/52 927866 (R.17); one pound (1961) HJ/55 424109 (R.34b); five pounds (1960) TD/08 788568 (R.50); ten pounds (1960) WA/58 936324 (R.63). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$600

3093

**Ten shillings**, one pound, five pounds and ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) prefixes AH/41 (R.17), HK/07 (R.346), TC/75 (R.50), WA/47 (R.63). *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$350

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

3094

**Ten shillings - ten dollars**, noted ten shillings (11, R.10 [2], 14 [2], 15, 17 [6]); one pound (5, R.33 [2], 34b [3]); one dollar (2, R.72, 73); two dollars (4, R.84, 89 [3 includes consecutive pair]); five dollars (R.202); ten dollars (2, R.303, 304); political advertising note 1972; The City Bank of Sydney, Braidwood Branch, unused cheque 190; The Australian Bank of Commerce Limited, Head Office, Sydney cheques (3, one unused 191- and two used 1912), other damaged cheque and note. *In a banknote album, poor - extremely fine.* (32)

\$200

3095

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Watt (1949) to one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) (R.14, 17, 26, 30b, 31, 32, 34b, 71 (2, one AAA), 75, 77 (2), 78 (4), 83, 84, 85, 89 (run of five), 205, 209, 214, 216, 219, 301 (SAA), 310b (run of 9), 313, 316, 318, 320, 401, 415, 604) plus world notes including New Zealand (3), USA (5), Argentina (5), cheques and funny money, PNC 2010 and five dollar folders (3). *Very good - uncirculated.* (73)

\$650



3096\*

**One pound**, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on a National Bank of Australasia, Melbourne form, S330977; superscribed 1st December 1910, L438025 (MVR S50c). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$4,000

Ex G.K.Gray sale July 1972 (lot 681) and Downies sale August 1990 (lot 832) and B.W.Mills Collection.



3097\*

**One pound**, Collins/Allen (1913) 983021 B (R.18d). *Extremely fine.*

\$11,000





3098\*  
One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 574191 J (R.18d). *Rust hole lower margin, otherwise fine or better.*  
\$1,500



3102\*  
One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) D 775228 K (R.21). *Good colour, flattened of folds, slightly trimmed, small repair in bottom border, nearly very fine.*  
\$1,250



3099\*  
One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) A 901200 G (R.18e). *Full note, flat with top left corner fold, good very fine.*  
\$3,000



3103\*  
One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) A 348977 U (R.21). *Flattened of folds, good fine.*  
\$650



3100\*  
One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) A 805231 E (R.18e). *Flattened of folds and creases, trimmed, nearly very fine.*  
\$3,000

3104  
One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) B 632043 E (R.21). *Very good.*  
\$300

3105  
One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) D 218721 B; D 225515 B; D 947538 J (R.21). *Water damaged, frail edges, good - very good. (3)*  
\$120



3101\*  
One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) C 998534 H (R.21). *Good colour, flattened of folds, slightly trimmed, otherwise nearly very fine.*  
\$1,500



3106\*  
One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/0 795627 (R.23a) first prefix letter. *Flattened of folds, good fine.*  
\$1,500

3107  
One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/2 189842 (R.23a). *Folds and creases, slightly trimmed, soiled, very good.*  
\$200





3108\*  
One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/29 014556 (R.23b). A 5mm tear at right margin, otherwise very fine.  
\$1,800



3114\*  
One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/37 100534 (R.26). Uncirculated.  
\$4,000

3109  
One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/10 327534 (R.23b). Folds and creases, repaired in front top margin, nearly fine.  
\$250



3115\*  
One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/9 529103/4 (R.26) consecutive pair. Crisp flat uncirculated and very rare as such. (2)  
\$3,000



3110\*  
One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/67 643302 (R.24). Flattened of folds, otherwise extremely fine.  
\$1,500



3116\*  
One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/4 567659 (R.26). Crisp, nearly uncirculated.  
\$900



3111\*  
One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/67 836140 (R.24). Two very minor tears, flat, good very fine.  
\$1,600

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

3112  
One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/74 470446 (R.24). Small tear in bottom margin, nearly fine.  
\$300



3117\*  
One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/24 891254 (R.26). Several pin holes, flat, nearly extremely fine.  
\$800

3113  
One pound, Kell/Heathershaw (1926) H/88 466531 (R.25). Flattened of folds and creases, 3mm and 2mm tears in top margin, very good.  
\$170





3118\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/6 238384 (R.26).  
Flat, nearly extremely fine.

\$800

3119

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/26 094199  
(R.26). Nearly very fine.

\$350



3120\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/82 240034 (R.27a)  
thick Sheehan signature. Flattened of folds and creases,  
nearly very fine.

\$1,500



3121\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/77 038847 (R.27a)  
thick signature. Several tiny tears, flattened, fine.

\$800

3122

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/91 034722 (R.27b)  
thin signature. Pin hole, otherwise good fine.

\$350

3123

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/88 334550 (R.27b).  
Flattened of folds, lightly trimmed, good fine.

\$300



3124\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/78 612616 (R.28).  
Uncirculated.

\$3,000



3125\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/29 695077 (R.28).  
Nearly uncirculated.

\$750

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3126\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/57 668641 (R.28).  
Slight spotting on back, otherwise good very fine/very fine.

\$350

3127

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/83 822465 (R.28).  
Very fine.

\$200

3128

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/62 341712 (R.28).  
Very fine.

\$170

3129

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/44 149976 (R.28).  
Folds and creases, 2mm tear in top margin, good fine.

\$150



3130  
**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/2 764871 (R.28).  
*Flattened of creases and folds, fine.*  
 \$100

3131  
**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/39 295292 (R.28).  
*Creases and folds and minor spot of foxing, otherwise fine.*  
 \$80

3132  
**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/53 045270 (R.28),  
 Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/66 656821 (R.29). *Very good;  
 very fine. (2)*  
 \$70

3133  
**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/81 383059; Armitage/  
 McFarlane (1942) H/65 708090, H/45 688516, H/68  
 139780 (R.30a) (3); Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/75 672568  
 (R.32). *The last nearly uncirculated, others very fine - good  
 very fine. (5)*  
 \$350

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3134\*  
**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) N/76 825985/6  
 (R.29) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated. (2)*  
 \$3,250



3135\*  
**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/96 510035 (R.29).  
*Flattened, virtually uncirculated.*  
 \$520

3136  
**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/12 817639 (R.29);  
 Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/71 884610 (R.30a); Coombs/  
 Watt (1949) I/62 818296 (R.31); Coombs/Wilson (1952)  
 X/54 255243 (R.32); (1961) HK/00 577275, HK/52 524088  
 (R.34b). *Nearly very fine - uncirculated. (6)*  
 \$400

3137  
**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/75 241706 (R.29),  
 Coombs/Watt (1949) W/58 (R.31). *First with repair at top,  
 otherwise good fine, second very good. (2)*  
 \$60



3138\*  
**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/62 954421/2  
 (R.30a) consecutive pair. *Flattened of centre fold, nearly  
 uncirculated.*  
 \$1,000

3139  
**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942), J/76 037072  
 (R.30a). *Flattened of centre fold and small spot of foxing,  
 otherwise fresh extremely fine.*  
 \$80

3140  
**One pound**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/41 479704; K/10  
 694350; K/10 720067; K/19 810094 (R.30b). *Flattened of  
 folds, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (4)*  
 \$500

3141  
**One pound**, Coombs/Watt (1949) WA/64 377012/3 (R.31)  
 consecutive pair. *Uncirculated. (2)*  
 \$850

3142  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HC/62 636246/8 (R.33)  
 consecutive run of three notes. *Slightly trimmed, nearly  
 uncirculated. (3)*  
 \$400

3143  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HD/91 147606/07  
 (R.33) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated. (2)*  
 \$400

3144  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HF/50 486015 (R.33).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$100



3145

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953), HC/70 757321/2 (R.33) consecutive pair. *Light centre bend, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

3146

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/16 728947/8 (R.33) consecutive pair; (1961) HK/42 263627/8 (R.34b) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$300

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

3147

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/34 397562/3 consecutive pair (R.33); (1961) HI/90 107735/6 consecutive pair (R.34b). *The first pair with two pin holes, the second pair with tiny tear at top, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$300

3148

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HD/66 883899 (R.33), HI/16 038513 (R.34a), HK/30 655732, HK/59 317160 (R.34b). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$120

3149

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/76 578279/80 (R.34a) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

3150

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/24 418421/40 run of twenty consecutive (R.34a). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$2,200

3151

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/24 418441/60 run of twenty consecutive (R.34a). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$2,200

3152

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/24 418461/80 run of twenty consecutive (R.34a). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$2,200

3153

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/24 418481/500 run of twenty consecutive (R.34a). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$2,200



3154\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/60 918006/10 (R.34b) five consecutive notes. *Crisp, nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$750



3155\*

**Five pounds**, Cerutti/Collins (1914) U 255357 C (R.37b). *Flattened of folds, good very fine.*

\$8,000





3156\*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 321770 E (R.37b).  
Rust on right edge, frayed lower corner otherwise fine.

\$1,000



3159\*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 328088 E (R.37b).  
Dirty, frayed top corners, otherwise nearly fine.

\$750



3157\*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 975004 D (R.37b).  
Frayed lower left margin and bottom right corner, otherwise fine.

\$750



3161\*

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/4 641962 (R.38a). Pin  
holes, worn on back, still with good body, fine/very good.

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3089).

3162

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/6 449176 (R.38a) black  
signatures. Flattened of folds and creases, slightly trimmed,  
three pin holes, very good.

\$650



3158\*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 897176 D (R.37b).  
Water stained, frayed bottom left corner and edge, otherwise  
fine.

\$750



3163\*

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/4 549205 (R.38a). Water  
stained left edge, otherwise good fine.

\$500



3164

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/3 173762; Q/5 879716 (R.38a). *Very good; nearly fine.* (2)

\$650



3165

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/6 447703 (R.38b). *Fine.*

\$650

3166

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/6 455919 (R.38b). *Nearly fine, left edge folded over.*

\$500



3167\*

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/6 384485 (R.38b). *Water stain on back right margin, otherwise fine.*

\$500



3172\*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/21 936972 (R.42). *Trimmed, extremely fine.*

\$2,500

3173

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/16 329671 (R.42). *Flattened of folds, trimmed, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$2,000



3168\*

Five pounds, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) Q/8 878409 (R.39). *Pressed, slightly trimmed, nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$20,000

3169

Five pounds, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) Q/8 766363 and Q/8 777469 (R.39). *Frayed right edges, otherwise very good.* (2)

\$500

3170

Five pounds, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) Q/8 197600 (R.40). *Right margin nearly all frayed away, otherwise fine.*

\$300

3174\*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/24 216442 (R.42). *Good very fine.*

\$1,500





3175\*  
Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/21 221395 (R.42). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3180\*  
Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/2 828808 (R.44a). *Bright colour, nearly very fine.*

\$750



3176\*  
Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/20 692390 (R.42). *A 3mm edge tear lower left, good very fine.*

\$1,000

3177  
Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/25 411809 (R.42). *Medium body note, bright colour, slightly trimmed, nearly very fine.*

\$750



3178\*  
Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/26 084228 (R.42). *Corner folds, centre fold, otherwise original, good fine.*

\$600



3179\*  
Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) Q/28 262956 (R.43). *Full bodied note, bright colour, slightly trimmed, nearly very fine.*

\$1,750

3181  
Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/36 169725/6 (R.45) consecutive pair of notes. *Nearly very fine. (2)*

\$800

3182  
Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/25 981656 (R.45). *Flattened of folds, minor repair and rust spots top border, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$750



3183\*  
Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/24 878176 (R.45). *Vertical folds and creases, two inked words on back, otherwise good body, good fine.*

\$240

3184  
Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/66 302138 (R.46). *Flattened of centre folds, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$850

3185  
Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/37 886739, R/38 320595, R/39 842291, R/40 882726, R/42 403506, R/43 688590 (R.46). *Very fine - extremely fine. (6)*

\$1,200

3186  
Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/54 657055 (R.46); Coombs/Watt (1949) S/5 114701, S/7 580348 (R.46); Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/48 186814 (R.47); (1954) TB/06 587508 (R.49); (1960) TD/07 334012 (R.50). *Good - nearly very fine. (6)*

\$250





3187\*

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/26 295255 last prefix (R.47L). *Cleaned and flattened, a few small spots of foxing, attractive appearance and nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

3188

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/17 007827 (R.47); Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/44 600218; S/56 836645 (R.48) (2). *Fine - good fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3189\*

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/47 908932 (R.48). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

3190

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/41 279859 (R.48). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,250

3191

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/51 184319 (R.48). *Flattened of centre fold, extremely fine.*

\$1,000

3192

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/42 017051 (R.48). *Crisp, very fine.*

\$100

3193

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/49 870015 (R.48). *Flattened of centre fold, very fine.*

\$200



3194\*

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/85 851070/1 (R.49). *consecutive pair. Uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,000

3195

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/40 773616 (R.49). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

3196

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/00 991677 (R.49) first prefix. *Top border with 1mm tear, extremely fine.*

\$1,250

3197

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TB/65 268982 (R.50). *Flat, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$320

3198

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/96 173586 (R.50). *Flattened of centre fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

3199

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TD/03 576070/1 (R.50) consecutive pair. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$350



3200\*

**Ten pounds**, Kell/Collins (1925) U/1 836706 (R.54). *Flattened of folds, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$30,000



3201\*  
**Ten pounds**, Kell/Collins (1925) U/1 315988 (R.54). *Frail top left corner, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*  
 \$1,500



3202\*  
**Ten pounds**, Kell/Collins (1925) U/1 599185 (R.54). *Frayed and folded top left corner, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*  
 \$1,200



3203\*  
**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/2 846581 (R.55). *Extremely fine.*  
 \$17,500



3204\*  
**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/3 842530 (R.55). *Flattened of folds, a 1mm tear in top margin, 2mm tear in bottom margin, good fine.*  
 \$2,500

3205  
**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/2 142047 (R.57). *Good body, bright colour, folds and creases, nearly very fine.*  
 \$1,500

3206  
**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/2 985592 (R.57); Coombs/Watt (1949) V/20 539300 (R.60). *First with internal tears, very good. (2)*  
 \$100

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.



3207\*  
**Ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/3 575602 (R.58) first prefix note. *Flattened of folds, otherwise good very fine.*  
 \$850

3208  
**Ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/4 555364 (R.58). *Nearly very fine.*  
 \$650

3209  
**Ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/5 092047 last prefix (R.58L). *A 5mm tear at right, toned at top, flattened, fine.*  
 \$100

3210  
**Ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/4 525843, V/4 783292 (R.58). *First note with 3mm tear in left hand border, very good. (2)*  
 \$500

3211  
**Ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/3 438660, V/4 304423, V/4 355105, V/4 358638, V/4 417677 (R.58). *All notes with some tears in borders, second last note with piece missing from top right hand corner, good - very good. (5)*  
 \$1,000



3212\*  
**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/12 183174/5 (R.59) consecutive pair. *Flat, nearly uncirculated and very scarce as such. (2)*  
 \$2,500





3213\*

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/8 966681 (R.59). *Good very fine.*

\$600

3214

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/7 023746 (R.59). *Full body, bright colour, 2mm tear top border, good very fine.*

\$450

3215

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/13 385457 (R.59). *Very fine or better.*

\$400

3216

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/5 690517 and V/12 701384 (R.59). *Very good; fine, both with minor tears. (2)*

\$300

3217

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/10 659599 (R.59); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/70 (R.49) and (1960) TC/19 (R.50). *Good fine; very good; very fine. (3)*

\$100



3218\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 896320 (R.60). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex B.W.Mills Collection (private purchase from Rare Coin Company with their ticket).

3219

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/19 274918 (R.60). *Crisp original, good very fine.*

\$400

3220

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 312815 (R.60). *Very fine.*

\$300

3221

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/15 803199 (R.60). *With folds and creases, good fine.*

\$250



3222\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 278400 (R.61). *Flattened of folds, nearly extremely fine.*

\$850

3223

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/22 894682 (R.61). *Nearly very fine.*

\$650



3224\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/24 699013 (R.61) last prefix. *Cleaned, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Ex B.W.Mills Collection.

3225

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/01 208216 (R.62). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,000



3226\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/15 780288 (R.62). *Uncirculated.*

\$500



3227\*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/21 364428 (R.62). Slightly trimmed, nearly uncirculated.

\$500

3228

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/21 961433 (R.62). Stain on back of note, nearly extremely fine.

\$200

3229

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/26 682404 (R.62); (1960) WA/34 489836 (R.63). Fine - very fine. (2)

\$100



3230\*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/54 501627/9 (R.63) consecutive run of three notes. Uncirculated. (3)

\$6,000



3231\*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/54 900128/9 (R.63) consecutive pair. Flattened, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)

\$1,000

3232

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/56 263866 (R.63). Nearly extremely fine.

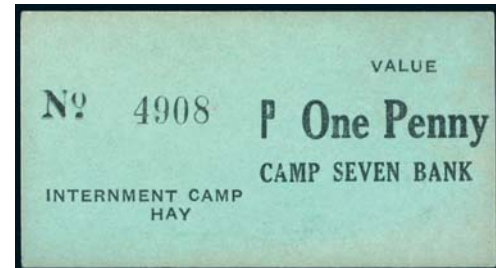
\$300

3233

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/37 075593, WA/56 423730 (R.63). Good fine - very fine. (2)

\$150

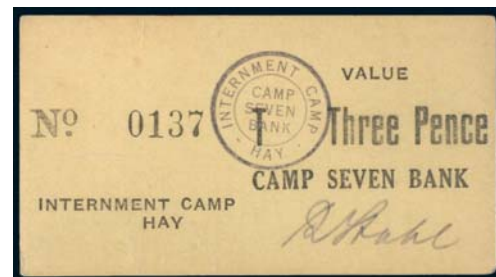
## WAR RELATED ISSUES



3234\*

World War II, Camp Seven Bank, Internment Camp Hay, One Penny (1941) No 4908, unsigned (Bulluss recorded eight examples, not including this piece). Extremely fine and extremely rare, only ten or eleven known.

\$3,000



3235\*

World War II, Camp Seven Bank, Internment Camp Hay, Three Pence (1941) No 0137, signed R.Stahl, with ink rubber stamp seal on front (Bulluss recorded only three examples not counting this piece). Extremely fine and extremely rare, only five or six known.

\$3,000



3236\*

World War II, Hay Internment Camp, six pence, Mendel/Stahl, Hay, 1st March 1941, C 41502. Minute pin holes, repaired tears (one large from top), otherwise good fine.

\$1,600





3237\*

World War II, Hay Internment Camp, six pence, Mendel/Stahl, Hay, 1st March, 1941, C 41984 (unlisted in M.H.R.Bulluss). Full bodied note, centre fold, nearly very fine.

\$6,000



3240\*

Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificate, WWI, one pound, issued at Uralla 11 April 1919, A 135349, payable April 11 1921 (R.WA1). With folds, 3mm tear top margin, otherwise very fine.

\$750



3238\*

World War II, Hay Internment Camp, two shillings, Epstein/Stahl, Hay, 1st March 1941, E 39047 (unlisted in M.H.R.Bulluss). With a 4mm and 2mm tears and small rust spot on top border, fine.

\$3,500

3241

Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificates, WWII, ten pounds, issued at Bourke St Melb, 30 Nov 1942, N 336814/5 consecutive pair, payable 30.11.1949 (WD3a), ten pounds, issued at Camperdown, 1st Aug 1946, P 342412, payable 1st Aug 1953 (WE3a); five pounds, issued at Melbourne, 31st March 1941, G 873251, payable 31 Mar 1948 (WD2a); one pound, issued at Bourke St East Vic, 26 Oct 1942, EA188751, payable 26 Oct 1949 (WD1a); one pound, overprinted 'Reissue' in red, issued at Castlemaine, 1st Dec 1942, DB216540, payable 1.12.1949 (WD1b); one pound, issued at Mordialloc, 1 June 1945, EC669669, payable 1st June 1952 (WE1a). Second and fifth with initials or numeral in ink top right corner, good very fine - nearly uncirculated. (7)

\$300



3239\*

Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificate, World War I, one pound, 4 Oct 1918, B 013282 (R.WA1). Tape mark down left edge, otherwise good fine.

\$1,500



3242\*

Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificate, WWII, fifty pounds, issued at Dalby 7 Sept 1942, Z 230787, payable 7 Sept 1945 (WD4a). Nearly extremely fine.

\$250





part

3243\*  
Commonwealth of Australia, War Savings Certificates, fifty pounds, issued from February 1945 to March 1945, serials Z 450128; 454398; 537184, 6; 538828; 539715, 7; 542223, 612; 545157; 546117; 563560, 981. (R. WD4a). *Some foxing, centre folds, very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$1,500

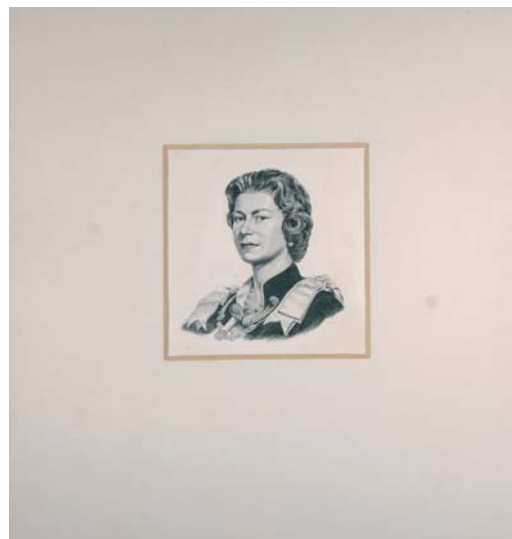
3244  
Commonwealth of Australia, Five Years Savings Certificates, post WWII, fifty pounds, issued 17 Apr 1947, 5A032854, maturity 17 Apr 1952 (WG4a); ten pounds, issued at Footscray, 1st May 1947, 5A102996, maturity 1st May 1952; ten pounds, issued at Geelong, 1st December 1947, 5A212052, maturity 1st Dec 1952 (WG3a); one pound, issued at Mascot, 1st Oct 1948, 5B807944, maturity 1st Oct 1953 (WG1). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$250

3245  
Commonwealth of Australia, Savings Certificates, post WWII, fifty pounds, issued Melbourne, 1st September 1946, A060107/08 consecutive pair, payable 1st September 1953 (WF4a); ten pounds, issued at GPO Sydney, 1st Feb 1947, A156084, payable 1st Feb 1954; one pound, issued at Melbourne, 1st Nov 1946, A641661/2 consecutive pair, payable 1st Nov 1953 (WF1a). *Fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$350

## SPECIMENS



3246\*  
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) intaglio die proof of Queen's portrait. *Set in cardboard frame, uncirculated and interesting.*

\$500



3247\*  
One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type two specimen AAA 000000 (Mc DS 6). *Photo album or striation lines, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$6,000





3248\*

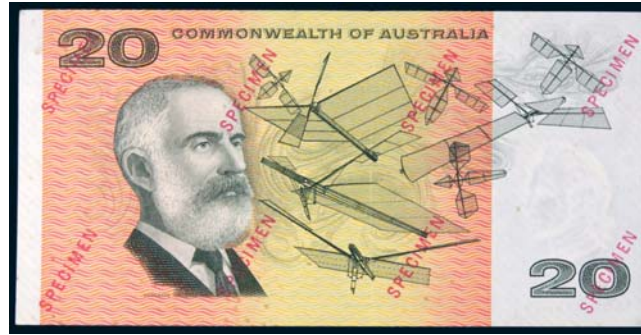
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type two specimen, FAA 000000 (Mc DS 7). Photo album or striation lines, extremely fine and very rare.

\$6,000

3250\*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type two specimen, SAA 000000 (Mc DS 9). Photo album or striation lines, good extremely fine and very rare.

\$7,000



3249\*

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) type two specimen, NAA 000000 (Mc DS 8). Photo album or striation lines, extremely fine and very rare.

\$6,500

3251\*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type two specimen, XAA 000000 (Mc DS 10). Faint photo album or striation lines, good extremely fine and very rare.

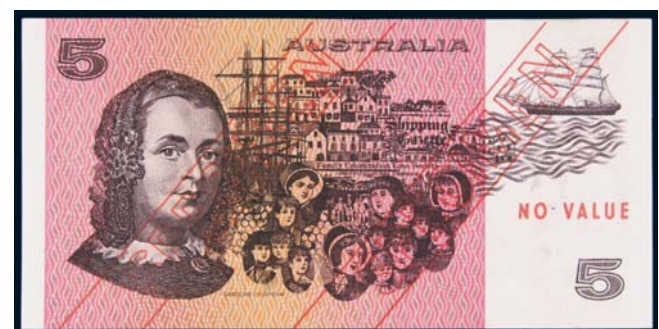
\$7,500





3252\*  
Five dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type two specimen issue NGT 000000 (Mc DS 13). Pin hole in each corner, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.  
\$16,000

3254\*  
Two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) HBQ 000000 specimen note, type 3, overprinted SPECIMEN in red twice on front and back of note, NO VALUE in red on both front and back, and SPECIMEN No.0137 in red on front of note (Mc DS 17). Two tiny pin holes in top left corner, photo album striation lines on both sides, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.  
\$5,000



3253\*  
One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) BLG 000000 specimen note, type 3, overprinted SPECIMEN in red twice on front and back of note, NO VALUE in red on both front and back, and SPECIMEN No.0137 in red on front of note (Mc DS 16). Three tiny pin holes in top left corner, photo album striation lines on both sides, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.  
\$4,500

3255\*  
Five dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen issue No.0023 NKG 000000 (Mc DS 18). Uncirculated and rare.  
\$15,000





3256\*

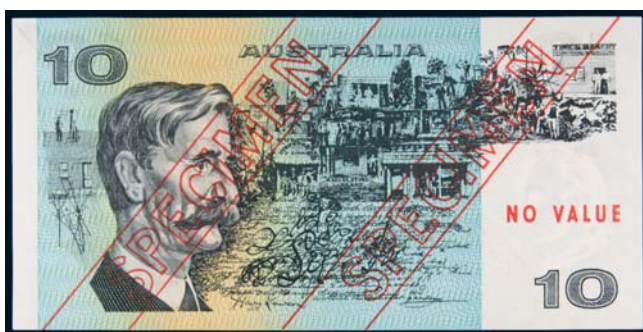
Five dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) NKG 000000 specimen note, type 3, overprinted SPECIMEN in red twice on front and back of note, NO VALUE in red on both front and back, and SPECIMEN No.0137 in red on front of note (Mc DS 18). Two tiny pin holes in top left corner, photo album striation lines on both sides, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.

\$5,500

3258\*

Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) TBC 000000 specimen note, type 3, overprinted SPECIMEN in red twice on front and back of note, NO VALUE in red on both front and back, and SPECIMEN No.0137 in red on front of note (Mc DS 19). Two tiny pin holes in top left corner, photo album striation lines on both sides, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.

\$6,500



3257\*

Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen issue No.0024 TBC 000000 (Mc DS 19). Uncirculated and rare.

\$16,000

3259\*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen issue No.0024 XGY 000000 (Mc DS 20). Uncirculated and rare.

\$16,000





3260\*

**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) XGY 000000 specimen note, type 3, overprinted SPECIMEN in red twice on front and back of note, NO VALUE in red on both front and back, and SPECIMEN No.0137 in red on front of note (Mc DS 20). *Two tiny pin holes in top left corner, photo album striation lines on both sides, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$7,500

3262\*

**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 000000 specimen note, type 3, overprinted SPECIMEN in red twice on front and back of note, NO VALUE in red on both front and back, and SPECIMEN No.0180 in red on front of note (Mc DS 21). *Traces of photo album striation lines on both sides, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$12,000



3261\*

**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen issue No.0003 YAA 000000 (Mc DS 21). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$16,000

3263\*

**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) type four specimen issue No.0073 ZAA 000000 (Mc DS 34). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$16,000

Ex Frank Crean presentation note.



## STAR NOTES



3264\*  
Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/95 26964\* (R.13s). Flattened, nearly very fine and very rare.  
\$12,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3538).



3267\*  
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/99 46761\* (R.16s). Two pin holes, flattened, fine.  
\$1,500



3265\*  
Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/2 82348\* (R.14s) last prefix. Top border with 3mm tear, repaired, very good.  
\$750



3268\*  
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/51 09345\* (R.17s). Flat, crisp, virtually uncirculated.  
\$7,500



3266\*  
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/91 62965\* (R.16s). Flattened, otherwise very fine or better and rare.  
\$2,500

Ex Ranald Hill Collection.



3269\*  
Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AE/99 74448\* (R.17s) first prefix star note. Flattened of centre fold, good very fine.  
\$6,000





3270\*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/50 48101\* (R.17s). Repaired 3mm tear in top margin, otherwise good very fine.

\$2,000



3273\*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953), HA/91 29136\* (R.33s). Cleaned and flattened, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

\$2,000



3271\*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/50 54322\* (R.17s). Nearly very fine.

\$1,250



3274\*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/90 39532\* (R.33s). Very fine.

\$1,500



3272\*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/96 69298\* (R.33s). Virtually uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$17,500



3275\*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/96 03644\* (R.34as). Uncirculated.

\$15,000



3276\*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961), HE/87 08752\* (R.34bs). Crisp flat uncirculated and very rare as such.

\$7,500





3277\*  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/87 86891\* (R.34bs).  
*Vertical folds and minor creasing, otherwise crisp full bodied original, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$5,000

3278  
**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/88 64140\* (R.34bs).  
*A 2cm tear lower right, otherwise very good.*

\$50



3279\*  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/13 15323\* (R.50s)  
*last prefix. Flattened, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$10,000



3280\*  
**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/12 07831\* (R.50s).  
*Trimmed and flattened of folds, fine.*

\$1,500



3281\*  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAA 51466\* (R.71s),  
*first series prefix star note. Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



3282\*  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAB 74512\* (R.71s).  
*Flattened of folds, good fine.*

\$600

3283  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAC 34377\* (R.71s).  
*Good fine.*

\$200

3284  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAB 55072\* (R.71s);  
**two dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFS 09840\* (R.83s).  
*Nearly fine. (2)*

\$250

Ex F.S.Dobbin Collection.



3285\*  
**One dollar**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZAG 32144\*/6\* (R.72s)  
*three consecutive star notes. A spectacular run of three crisp original notes, uncirculated and rare thus. (3)*

\$12,000





3286\*  
**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969), ZAH 74246\* (R.73s).  
*Two vertical folds, good extremely fine.*  
 \$500



3290\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZFH 82791\* (R.82s)  
 first prefix star note. *Crisp uncirculated, slightest evidence of handling, rare in this condition.*  
 \$3,000



3287\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFA 78008\* first prefix (R.81sF). *Nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$1,100



3291\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZFH 32503\* first prefix (R.82sF). *Good very fine.*  
 \$1,500



3288\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFF 51086\* (R.81s).  
*Nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$1,000



3292\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZFJ 49027\*/8\* (R.82s)  
 consecutive pair of star notes. *Uncirculated. (2)*  
 \$12,000

3289  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFG 50914\* (R.81s);  
 Coomb/Randall (1968) ZFJ 64915\* (R.82s). *Good fine. (2)*  
 \$400



3293\*  
**Two dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1968) ZFK 55139\* (R.82s).  
*Flat, good very fine.*  
 \$1,500





3294\*  
Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFK 96028\* (R.83s)  
first prefix star note. *Good extremely fine.*

\$4,000



3298\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 53543\*/5\*  
(R.301sF) consecutive run of three notes, first prefix star  
notes. *Uncirculated and very rare.* (3)

\$12,000



3295\*  
Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968), ZFN 83089\* (R.83s).  
*Flat, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



3299\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSB 32874\* (R.301s).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

3296  
Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967), ZNB 11395\*  
(R.202s); Phillips/Randall (1969), ZND 00105\* (R.203s)  
last serial prefix star note. *Nearly fine; a 1cm bottom edge  
tear, otherwise nearly fine and very rare.* (2)

\$500

Ex B.W.Mills Collection (private purchase from Greg McDonald).



3297\*  
Five dollars, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZNC 75081\* (R.203s)  
first prefix star note. *Uncirculated.*

\$15,000



3300\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 06955\* first prefix  
(R.301sF). *Good very fine.*

\$700





3301\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSC 36341\* (R.301s).  
*Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$600

3302  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 37581\* (R.301s).  
*Flattened, nearly fine.*

\$350

3303  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 06198\* (R.301s).  
*Faint tone spot right margin, nearly fine.*

\$350



3306\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 84285\* (R.302sF)  
first prefix star note. *Flattened, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

3307  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 98096\* first prefix  
(R.302sF). A 1cm repaired tear at bottom, *nearly fine.*

\$650



3304\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSE 33602\*/3\*  
(R.302s) consecutive pair. *Flat, uncirculated and very rare  
in this condition, amongst the finest known. (2)*

\$15,000



3308\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSE 11113\* (R.302s).  
*Pin holes, nearly very fine.*

\$1,000



3305\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 79977\* first prefix  
(R.302sF). *Flat, nearly extremely fine.*

\$3,000



3309\*  
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSE 20773\* (R.302s).  
*Tiny tear at top on security thread and on left corner fold,  
otherwise good fine.*

\$800





3310\*  
**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSF 17956\* (R.303s)  
 first prefix note. *Flattened of folds, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$900



3315\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 22983\* (R.403s). *Uncirculated.*

\$21,000



3311\*  
**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSH 94745\* (R.303s).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$3,000



3316\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 27947\* (R.403s). *Flattened of centre fold, extremely fine and rare.*

\$6,500



3312\*  
**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSH 11292\* (R.303s).  
*Flattened of folds, good very fine.*

\$1,200



3317\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 32211\* (R.403s). *Flattened of centre fold, good very fine.*

\$3,500

3313  
**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSH 02483\* (R.303s).  
*Four pin holes, good very fine.*

\$600



3318\*  
**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 02146\* (R.403s). *Flattened of vertical folds, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

## ANCIENT GOLD COINS

### GREEK



3319\*

**Sicily, Syracuse**, time of Agathokles, (317-289 B.C.), electrum twenty five (25) litrai, (1.82 g), issued during the Carthaginian War c.310 B.C., obv. laureate head of Apollo head with long flowing to left, rev. ΣΥΡ[AK] ΣΙΟΝ around, lyre with five strings, (S.958, Jenkins 'Electrum Coinage of Syracuse' Essays Robinson, p.155 (Pl.14), BMC 266ff, McLean 2778). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



lot 3320 (2x)



3320\*

**Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III**, (336-323 B.C.), gold distater, (17.09 g), Aegeae mint (?), issued 336-323 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, ornamented with serpent, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand and ship's mast, ΛΘ monogram in left field and thunderbolt in extreme left field, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (S.6701, Price 191, M.5, BMC 191a-b, SNG Cop. 623, Noe Sicyon No.7, Principal Coins, IV, B.4 [p.53, Pl.29]). *Well centred, trace of mint bloom, good very fine and rare.*

\$15,000



3321\*

**Bactria, Kingdom of, Diodotos I**, (256-239 B.C.), gold stater, (8.38 g), Bactra (Balkh) mint, issued before 256 (Newell suggests c.255-246 B.C.), in name of Antiochus II, obv. diademed head of Diodotos I to right, dotted border, rev. Zeus striding to left, aegis on his extended left arm, wielding a thunderbolt, at his feet an eagle to left, wreath above, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and to left [Α]ΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, (S.7497, cf. Newell ESM 713 (p.246, Pl.LIII, 5), M.63 variant [p.39 Vol.I]). *Well centred, minor gash in head on obverse, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$8,000

From a recent find which, it is claimed, contained a number of examples of this rarity.





3322\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy VI-VIII, (180-116 B.C.), gold octadrachm, commemorative issue for Arsinoe II, (27.73 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed and veiled head of Arsinoe II to right, lotus tipped sceptre over shoulder, K behind, within dotted border, rev. double cornucopiae bound with fillet, around ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ, (S.7888A, Sv. 1499, SNG Cop. 321, Hazzard figure 112). *About as struck, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$18,000

Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II (145-116 B.C.) was possibly the last monarch to strike octadrachms. The gold pieces featured the stereotype head of Arsinoe II on the obverse and the letter K on the obverse field. This letter and type was copied from Arsinoe's gold struck under Ptolemy II. The gold octadrachm under Ptolemy VIII probably passed for 50,000 copper drachms if tendered at full weight. The gold was mined near the border with Ethiopia.



3323\*

**Zeugitana**, Carthage, (possibly Siculo-Punic), (c.264-260 B.C.), the time of the First Punic War, gold trihemistater or Attic tridrachm, (12.48 g), obv. head of Tanit to left wearing necklace with twelve pendants tied at back with ends hanging loosely, a triple pendant earring and a wreath of grain ears, dotted border, rev. horse standing to right on exergual line with head reverted, dot below, line border, (S.6470 [p.598], Jenkins & Lewis group IX, 393-400 (same obv. die), J. Alexandropoulos. *Les Monnaies de l'Afrique Antique* 26, SNG Cop.181, De Luynes 3749, cf. Kraay-Hirmer 210). *Minor scratch and edge knock at 4.00, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$17,000

# ROMAN



3324\*

**C. Clodius c.f. Vestalis**, (41 B.C.), gold aureus, Rome mint, (7.96 g), obv. bust of Flora to right, flower behind, before C. CLODIVS, C.F. behind upwards, rev. female seated to left holding culullus in right hand, VESTALIS downwards, (S.18, Cr.512/1, Syd. 1134, B. Clodia 12). *Minor mark in reverse field, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$10,000



3326\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), gold aureus, Lugdunum mint, (7.59 g), issued A.D. 60-61, obv. bare head of Nero to right, around NERO CAESAR AVG IMP, rev. Roma standing to right, left foot on arms, inscribing shield set on his knee, across EX SC, around PONTIF MAX TR P VII COS III P P, (S.1924, RIC 27, BMC 29). *Slightly off centred reverse, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$8,000



3325\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), gold aureus, Lugdunum mint, issued after A.D. 16, (7.71 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM around, Livia seated to right, with inverted vertical spear and branch, (S.1760, RIC 29, BMC 48, C.15). *Nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$6,000



3327\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 64-65, (7.06 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CAESAR, rev. around AVGVSTVS GERMA[NICVS], Nero radiate and togate, standing facing, holding branch and Victory on globe, (S.1927, RIC 46, BMC 56, C.44). *Good fine and rare.*

\$3,500





3328\*

**Vespasian**, (AD 69-79), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (7.18 g), obv. laureate head right, around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG, rev. FORTVNA AVGVST around, Fortuna standing to left on garlanded base, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.2251, RIC 81, C.174). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$7,500



3330\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), gold aureus, issued 128, Rome mint, (7.20 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS P P, rev. COS III around, she wolf standing right, suckling the twins Romulus and Remus, (cf. S.3388, RIC 192, C.420). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$12,500



3329\*

**Titus (under Vespasian as Caesar)**, (A.D. 79-81), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78-79, (7.23 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right, around T CAESAR VESPASIANVS, rev. Annona enthroned to left, holding a sack of corn ears on lap, ANNONA AVG around, (S.2414, RIC 218, BMC 316, CBN 278, C.16). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$3,500



3331\*

**Sabina**, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), gold aureus, issued 133, (7.02 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, with hair in plait down neck at back of head, around SABINA AVGVSTA, rev. Vesta enthroned to left holding Palladium and sceptre, around VES TA, (S.3911, RIC H397c, C.78 var.). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$6,000



3332\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) gold aureus, (7.34 g), issued A.D. 141, Rome mint, obv. DIVA AVG FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AETERNITAS, Fortuna standing to left holding patera and globe beneath rudder, (S.4549, RIC 349a, C.2). *Slightly off centred reverse, nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$4,500

Ex CNG sale 61 September 25, 2002 (lot 1812).



3334\*

**Pertinax**, (A.D. 193), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 193, (7.30 g), obv. laureate head of bearded Pertinax to right, around IMP CAES P HELV PERTIN AVG, rev. around AEQVIT AVG TR P COS II, Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.6032, RIC 1a, BMC 14, C.1, Calico 2380). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$32,000



3333\*

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), gold aureus, (7.29 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust of Faustina to right, rev. SALVTI AVGVSTAE around, Salus enthroned to left feeding snake from altar, (S.5244, C.198, RIC 716, BMC 151). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$8,000



3335\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 241 - 243, (4.89 g), obv. laureate bust right draped and cuirassed, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. PM TR P III COS II P P, around, Gordian standing to right with parazonium and globe, (cf.S.8585, RIC -, C.-, Calico = Hunt Collection June 22, 1990 [lot 797] only reported example). *Large but damaged flan at edge of coin and edge rather wavy, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$5,000





3336\*

**Volusian**, (A.D. 251-253), gold aureus, Rome mint (3.65 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Volusian, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Aeternitas standing to left, holding phoenix on globe to left, raising skirt at right side, around AETERNITAS AVGG, (cf.S.3818, RIC 154, C.10, Calico 3349). *Large full flan for the light weight issue, choice extremely fine or better and very rare.*

\$7,000



3338\*

**Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), gold aureus, issued 290-2, Antioch or Cyzicus mint, (5.31 g), obv. laureate head of Diocletian to right, around DIOCLETIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. around CONSVL IIII P P PRO COS, Diocletian standing to left holding a globe, (S.12508, Calico 4434, RIC 285, 307, C.-). *Red peripheral tone, nearly as struck, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$9,000



3337\*

**Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), gold aureus, Cyzicus mint (6.36 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Probus, around IMP C M AVR PROBVVS AVG, rev. Sol standing to left, holding globe and raising right hand, around CONSERVAT AVG, (cf.S.11898, RIC 891, C.175). *Large full flan, choice extremely fine or better and very rare.*

\$15,000



3339\*

**Maximianus I**, (A.D. 286-305, 306-8, 310), gold aureus, struck 286-7, Antioch mint, (5.13 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Maximianus I, around IMP C M AVR VAL MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, around IOVI CONSERVA TORI AVGG, SMA in exergue, Z/Z left field, (cf.S.13042, RIC 620 [p.293], Calico 4705, C.369). *Has been plugged at mint letters in exergue, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$9,000



3340\*

**Julian II**, (A.D. 360-363), gold solidus, Antioch mint, issued as Caesar 347-355, (4.47 g), obv. draped and cuirassed bust of Julian to right, around D N IVLIANVS NOB CAES, rev. Roma and Constantinopolis seated enthroned facing, each support between them a shield inscribed with six pointed star, around legend GLORIA REI PVBLICAE, in exergue star SMANZ, (cf.S.4057, RIC 167 [R3], C.22). *Nearly extremely fine and a very rare variety.*

\$7,000



3341\*

**Honorius**, (A.D. 393-423), gold solidus, Constantinople mint in A.D. 408-423, 3rd officina, (4.36 g), obv. helmeted bust to half right with elaborate dress, holding shield and spear over shoulder, around DN HONORI VS P F AVG, rev. Constantinopolis enthroned facing head right, holding sceptre and Victory, star in left field, around CONCORDIA AVGGG, in exergue CONOB, (S.4242, RIC 201, Depeyrot 73/1). *Scratches in fields both sides, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$600



3342\*

**Theodosius I**, (A.D. 379-395), gold solidus, uncertain military mint, issued A.D. c.393-395 (3.10 g), obv. rosette and pearl diademed bust draped and cuirassed of Theodosius to right, around D N THEODO SIVS P F AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVGGGZ, Theodosius standing right, left foot on bound captive, holding labarum in right hand and Victory on globe in left, S-M/Z//COMOB, (cf.S.4291 [Theodosius II], RIC IX 14a var. [officina, Sirmium], Depeyrot 35/5 [Theodosius II; Sirmium], cf.DOC LR pp. 118-121). *Small flan, clipped and of very light weight, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$300

Although the dating of this issue is fairly certain (but for Depeyrot, whose attribution is inexplicable), the assignment of this type to a particular mint is controversial. The conventional attribution was, per Elmer and RIC, to the mint of Sirmium, based on the western mint marking conventions seen on this coin (S-M/COMOB in exergue). However, many numismatists had strong reservations: Sirmium had been closed for some time, the style is closer to that of eastern mints, and attributing these issues to Sirmium left Constantinople and Thessalonica without any gold issues in this period. Grierson and Mays, echoed by Kent, persuasively argue that this issue is the product of workers from Constantinople or Thessalonica (see DOCLR pp. 118-121 and RIC X p. 36). Elmer had thought that Theodosius moved to Sirmium to campaign against Eugenius, and reopened its mint to produce money for his operations, but imperial records indicate that Theodosius was actually in Constantinople for this entire period. While Grierson and Mays think these coins were issued at Constantinople or Thessalonica, Kent leaves open the possibility that the workers were temporarily outsourced to another mint. The unusual 'western' quality of the mintmark seems to support this idea, and it is possible that this issue was struck at a military mint to support operations against Eugenius in the west. (acknowledgement to CNG for the above comment).



3343\*

**Aelia Eudocia**, wife of Theodosius II, (421-441), gold solidus, Constantinopolis mint, issue c.423-429, (4.36 g), obv. AEL EVDO - CIA AVG, pearl-diademed and draped bust right of Eudocia, wearing earring and necklace, crowned by the Hand of God, rev. around VOT XX MVLT XXXI Victory standing l., supporting long fluted cross, in upper left field a star, in exergue, CONOB, (S.4299, RIC 228. MIRB 20b. LRC 455. Depeyrot 75/2). *With surface scratches and marks, probably once mounted, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,500





3344\*

**Aelia Verina**, as Augusta, (A.D. 457-484), gold tremissis, (1.49 g), Constantinople mint, struck 462-466, obv. Pearl-diademed and draped bust right of Aelia Verina, around AEL VERI NA AVG, rev. cross within wreath, CONOB\* in exergue, (S.4344, RIC X 615 [p.286], MIRB 68, DOC 595, Depeyrot 96/1). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$4,000

Ex Hess-Divo Auction Sale 317, 27, October 2010 (lot 966) where it realised 3700 SFr + buyers premium.

## BYZANTINE



3345\*

**Justin I**, (A.D. 518-527), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.46 g), Officina H, obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin I, three quarters to right, holding spear and shield, around D N IVSTI NVS P P AVG, rev. Victory standing to left, holding long staff surmounted by a reversed P, star in left field, around VICTORI A AVGGGH, CONOB in exergue, (S.55, DOC.1f, MIBE 2). *Scratch in obverse field, off centred reverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$600



3346\*

**Justin II**, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.39 g), issued 565-578, 3rd officina, obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, star in right field, D N I VSTI NVS PP AVI around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVGGGΓ, CONOB in exergue, (S.346, DOC 5c, MIBE 1). *Very broad flan, nearly full mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr. Colin Burnside Collection, and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 3448).



3347\*

**Phocas**, (A.D. 602-610), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.47 g), issued A.D. 607-610, Officina Θ, obv. Phocas facing bust, bearded, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding cross, around ON FOCAS PERP AVI, rev. Angel facing, holding in right hand long staff, with partial chi-rho symbol at top, in left hand globe with cross above, around VICTORI A AVGCΘ, (S.620, DOC 10i, MIB 9). *Very fine, weak in places.*

\$550



3348\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 629-631, (4.44 g), Officina I, obv. facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing chlamys and crown, cross above, around dd NN hERACLIVS ET hERA CONSt PP, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUI, (S.749, DOC 26j, MIB 29). *Extremely fine with mint bloom, weakness in places on the legend.*

\$650



3349\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, (610-641), gold solidus, issued 632-635, Constantinople mint, Officina B the second officina, (4.33 g), Class IVA(a), obv. standing figures of Heraclius in centre, Heraclius Constantine on left, and Heraclonas on right, cross above, rev. Cross potent on three steps, monogram PTh to right, around VICTORIA [AV]GUB, CONOB in exergue, (S.758, DOC 33b, MIB 39). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine, slightly off centred reverse and scarce.*

\$600



3350\*

**Heraclius**, (610-641), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, issued 616-625, (1.47 g), obv. bust of Heraclius to right, around N ERACLI [VS PP] AV, rev. cross potent on base, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUS, (S.786, DOC 53). *With some weakness in legend, slightly crinkled, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150



3351\*

**Constans II**, with Constantine IV, (641-668 A.D.), gold solidus (4.25 g), Constantinople mint, 4th officina, struck c.654-658, obv. crowned busts of Constans, wearing long beard, and Constantine facing, both wearing chlamys, cross above, around DN [CON]STANTINUS C CONT, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around [VIC]TORIA AVGUΔ in exergue CONOB, (S.959, DOC 25d var. [obv. legend], MIB 26). *Light marks on reverse, weak in places, extremely fine portraits, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$600



3354\*

**Alexius I**, (1081-1118), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Thessalonica mint, post reform issue, 1092-1118 (4.31 g), obv. Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, IC XC over to left KE RO, to right HΘEI, rev. facing figure of Alexius standing wearing crown, holding patriarchal cross to right 'Manus Dei' legend to left A/ΔE/ΣI/Ω/ ΔEC/ΠO /T to right T/Ω/ KO/ MN/ N/Ω, (S.1924, Hendy Pl.4, 6-10 and pl.5. 1-4, BMC 1-2, R.2054-5). *Broad flan, very fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

The issue is similar to that from Constantinople mint but with no jewellery along the bottom edge of the chlamys to left on the reverse and a variation in the reverse legend.



3352\*

**Constantine IX**, (1042-1055), gold histamenon nomisma, (4.39 g), struck at Constantinople mint, scyphate flan, Class III, obv. Bust of Christ facing, with nimbus, rev. Constantine bust facing bearded wearing loros and crown, in right hand long cross, and in left hand globe with pelleted cross, triple border, (S.1830, DOC 3). *Large flan, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$800



3355\*

**Michael VIII**, (1258-1282), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.09 g), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and six towers, three dots at base either side, no control letters rev. St. Michael presenting kneeling emperor Michael to Christ with scroll, (S.2242, Bendall PCPC 4, var. type sigla 33, cf. DOC 6). *Large flan, weak in places as usual, graffiti on reverse, minor flan crack, otherwise very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$600



3353\*

**Nicephorus III**, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.39 g), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +NICKHΦ ΔEC T W ROTANIAT, around bust of Nicephorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Good bust of bearded Christ, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$600



3356\*

**Andronicus II and Andronicus III**, (1325-1328 or later), joint reign, gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (3.27 g), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and four towers, control letters :./[K], :./X to left and right, rev. Andronicus II and Andronicus III to left and right with Christ standing between both emperors, traces of partial legend downwards of each emperor, (S.2461, Bendall PCPC 185.3 var.14, DOC 502). *Large flan, very weak in places as usual, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$250



## GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS

3357

**Spain**, Castulo, (late 2nd century B.C.), AE 25, (10.17 g), obv. male head with diadem, hand before, dotted circle, rev. Sphinx to right, star to right, traces of 'Kastulo' in exergue, (S.-, SNG BMC 2, 1323-1337, CNH 335/38). *Good fine with heavy dirt patination, very scarce.*

\$80

3358

**Spain**, Hispania, Jalon - Jiloca area, Konterbia Belaiska (Kontebakom), AE unit, AE 24, late 2nd century B.C. (BM), (9.25 g), obv. Male head right with sign 'bel' behind, dolphin in front, dotted border, rev. Horseman galloping right, holding palm branch, beneath Iberian legend 'kontebakom', (SNG BMC 876-878 [Pl.38], SNG Sweden 6, 938-940 [Pl.48], CNH 1 [p.242], SNG Cop. 359); Interior Province, Castulo, 150-100 B.C., AE As, AE 27, (15.51 g), obv. beardless male head right, wearing diadem, hand in front. dotted border, rev. Sphinx right with raised paw, in exergue legend 'Ka s ti lo', (SNG BMC 1323-1338 [Pl.57-58] SNG Sweden 6, 382-388 [Pl.20], CNH 30 [p.334]); Hispania, Jaen Province, Obulco, AE as (unit), AE 26, last third of 2nd century B.C., (10.65 g), obv. female head to right, to right OBVLCO downwards, dotted border, rev. plough above to left, corn ear below, between in two lines L.AIMIL A/ M.IVNI, dotted border, (SNG BMC 1451-1461 [Pl.64], SNG Sweden 6, 498-504 [Pl.26], CNH 44 (p.347), SNG Cop. 238-240 [Pl.XI]). *Fine or better, all scarce.* (3)

\$250

3359

**Spain**, Ulterior Province, Gades, AE 26, (2nd century B.C.), (12.25 g), obv. Head of Herakles (Melkart) l., wearing lion's skin, club behind, rev. two tunny fish left, crescent and dot symbol to left, Phoenician legends above and beneath between tails, (S.46, SNG BMC 228 ff., SNG Sweden 41ff, Vives Pl.74, 1, SNG Cop. 20 ff.); Spain, Gades, AE 20, 3rd century B.C., (3.45 g), obv. head of Herakles left, branch before, rev. two tunny fish left, (Burgos 1367, 1070A); Spain, Carteia, AE 23, (1st century B.C.), (6.84 g), obv. head of Jupiter right, rev. prow of galley right, [ROMA] in exergue, (Burgos 2042, SNG Cop 425-7); Sekaisa, AE 23, (1st century B.C.), (6.95 g), obv. bare male head right, rev. warrior on horseback right, (SNG BM Spain 843-8). *Toned, poor - nearly very fine, scarce.* 4)

\$120

In collector's packets with descriptions.



3360\*

**Celtic**, Treviri (around Treves), (c.100-50 B.C.), copy of gold stater in base electrum, (4.60 g), obv. crude head to right, with a large globular eye between two oblique lines, stars radiating to the eye, rev. horse to left, two concentric annulets between the legs and an annulet to left before the horse, MW below, (De La Tour 8815, Scheers Rouen 735, Scheers Traite II). *A cast copy of the electrum-gold stater, very fine and a rare type.*

\$100



3361\*

**Italy**, Campania, Cales, AE 19, after 268 B.C., (5.35 g), obv. head of Athena to left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, rev. CALENO, cock standing to r., star behind. (S.548, BMC 26, SNG Cop. 322-4). *Dark tone, irregular edge, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Tony Hardy Collection, Rome, Italy, ex Triton VIII, January 12, 2005 (lot 1829 part) with ticket.



3362\*

**Italy**, Campania, Hyria, (c.400-395 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.87 g), obv. head of crested helmeted Athena to left, with owl and wreath on helmet, rev. man-headed bull to left, above YDINAI, (cf.S.294, Rutter Group 8, No. 88 [obv. die 37, rev. die 80], SNG ANS 263 [same dies], HN Italy 539). *Deeply toned, some surface pitting, otherwise good fine and very rare.*

\$120

Only six examples are known from this die combination and these are nearly all in museum collections.

3363

**Italy**, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), silver didrachm or nomos, 275-250 B.C., (6.73 g), obv. head of nymph left wearing diadem and earring, TAPI behind, EYE below, rev. man-headed bull walking right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right above, below EPII, on exergue line, [N]EOPIOAITΩ[N], (cf.S.307, cf.BMC 123, Vlasto 1044, SNG ANS 382)]. *Toned, nearly very fine, possibly plated.*

\$100

Ex Peus sale 355, 1998 and ex collection of Peter Hammerich, Chairman of the Danish Numismatic Society, with old collector's ticket.



3364\*

**Italy**, Calabria, Tarentum, (c.280-272 B.C.), silver nomos (6.01 g), obv. warrior riding left, holding shield and two spears; ZΩ to right, below, I-I above traces of ΑΠΟΛΛΩ, rev. Taras astride dolphin left, holding distaff and bunch of grapes, ANΘ right, below TAPΑΣ, (cf.S.370, Vlasto 789-91, HN Italy 1013). *Fine/very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr Busso Peus Auction Sale 284, December 9-10, 1974 (lot 41). Peus notes that H.Pfeiler 'Das halbjährliche Ephorat in Taras während des Pyrrhoskrieges' in SM 1965 p.69 dates this issue to 276-275 B.C.



3365\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.340-330 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.50 g), obv. female head to left with hair bound up behind, K behind head, rev. seven grain ear barley leaf to right, META to left downwards, ivy leaf to right, (cf.S.410, Noe 514 [same dies], SNG ANS 384 [same dies], SNG Lockett 401 [same dies], SNG Munich 979 [same dies]). *Die flaw on reverse, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$200

3366

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.335-330 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm, (7.30 g), obv. bearded Corinthian helmeted head of Leukippos to right, before traces of ΛΕΥΚΙΠΠΙΟΣ and behind dog seated left, rev. ear of corn, to left META upwards, to right a bird with open wings, (S.415, BMC 79-80, Johnston [NN&M 164] Class B, 3 uncertain dies, cf.SNG ANS 447-9). *Very good - fine, obverse corroded.*

\$100



3367\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (c.350 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.53 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, rev. bull butting to right, ΘΟΥΡΙΩΝ, tunny fish below in exergue, with exergual line, (cf.S.442; SNG ANS 1008 [same obv. die]). *Nearly very fine and a scarce type.*

\$200



3368\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Velia, (c.305/4-293/290 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.17 g), Period VII, Philiston Group workshop, obv. head of Athena to right, wearing crested helmet, ornamented with griffin, Δ above visor, rev. lion walking to right, pentagram between Φ I above, in exergue YEΛHTΩN, (cf.S.454, cf.Williams 440, SNG ANS 1371-2, Hunter 48). *Toned, very fine or better, good metal and a scarce mint.*

\$450



lot 3369

3369\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Velia, (350-281 B.C.), silver stater, (7.44 g), obv. head of Athena to left wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Pegasus, IE within square frame, A above, reverse, lion pulling down stag to left, trace of legend upper right, (S.461, Williams Period IX, 552, [Obv.278, rev.387], SNG Ash 1400). *Off centred obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$170



3370\*

**Sicily**, Akragas (Agrigento), (c.490-483 B.C.), silver didrachm, Jenkins Group III, (8.52 g), obv. eagle with closed wings standing to left, [AKRA] behind, rev. crab within small circular incuse field, (cf.S.709, SNG Lloyd 789-793, SNG Cop.27 [Pl.1 similar dies]. SNG ANS 938 [similar dies]). *Mount mark and scratches on obverse, otherwise fine/very fine and a scarce type.*

\$200

3371

**Sicily**, Camarina, (c.460-450 B.C.), silver litra, (0.41 g), obv. Athena standing to left holding spear and shield, around KAMARIN[AIO]N, dotted border, rev. Nike flying left, swan below, within olive wreath, (S.957, SNG ANS 1211-1216); Panormos, AE 18, after 241 B.C., (3.16 g), obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, dotted border, rev. warrior in helmet and cuirass, standing left, holding phiale and spear, shield at feet, around ΠΑΝΟΡ to left, downwards to right MITAN, (S.1164, Calciati (CNS) 8, SNG Cop.531-532, SNG ANS 565); another AE 20, after 150 B.C. (7.61 g), obv. ram standing to right, Janus head below between legs, rev. eagle with open wings to right, head to left standing on thunderbolt, legend traces around, (S.-, Calciati (CNS) 17, SNG Cop.537-8, SNG ANS 569); another AE 11, c.200-100 B.C., (1.44 g), obv. veiled head of Demeter to left, wreathed in corn, rev. prow to right, monogram of ΠΑΡ above with normal horizontal stroke of A (monogram 2), (S.1160, Calciati (CNS) 44, SNG Cop.545-7, SNG ANS 581-3). *First coin with chip in edge, otherwise nearly very fine, others fine - very fine all rare. (4)*

\$100

Ex Tony Hardy Collection for the last two coins, CNG Triton Sale VIII (lot 1835 part) with tickets.



3372\*

**Sicily**, Himera, (420-408 B.C.), AE 17, (hemilitron), (5.29 g), obv. head of nymph Himera to left, wearing sphendone, with necklace and pearls, before six pellets, rev. six pellets in two rows of three all within laurel wreath, (S.1110, Calciati I 35 [p.43-44], SNG Morcom 599, Gabrici 29-35 [p.140], SNG ANS 186-187, BMC 54). *Dark brown patina, irregular edge, good very fine/extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex J.S.Wagner Collection, CNG Triton XII (January 2009) (lot 1259 part) with tickets.





3373\*

**Sicily, Leontinoi**, silver didrachm, (475-466 B.C.), (8.02 g), obv. naked rider, on horse walking right on ground line, dotted border, rev. lion's head to right, surrounded by four barleycorns, around legend anti-clockwise, ΛΕΟΝΤΙΝΟΝ, (S.826, SNG Ash 1777 (same obverse die), SNG Cop. 338-339 (same obverse die), SNG ANS 207 (Pl.8, same dies), Boehringer 'Leontinoi' (Essays to M.Price) No.13 (same obverse die, Pl.10), SNG Munich 543-544 (Pl.15, same obverse die). *Bright, minor cleaning marks, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



3374\*

**Sicily, Syracuse**, (c.474-450 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.80 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning charioteer, in exergue a pistrinx (sea-serpent), rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟ ΣΙ ΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, wearing diadem, four dolphins around, (cf.S.925, Boehringer 542 [same dies obverse 275/reverse 376], only other reported example in Brussels Collection). *Well centred, attractive uneven tone, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$600

Boehringer records only one other example from these dies and this noted above.



3375\*

**Sicily, Syracuse**, Philistis wife of Hieron II (219/7-214 B.C.), silver sixteen litrai, (12.74 g), obv. diademed and veiled head of Philistis to left, behind wreath, dotted border, rev. quadriga to right driven by Nike with horses walking, above crescent and ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ, below [Φ]ΙΛΙΣΤΙΑ[ΟΣ], A to right, (S.989, SNG ANS 876 [same dies], Caltabiano [CCO] 213 [D21/R19], BAR issue 65, A. Burnett, 'The Enna Hoard and the silver coinage of the Syracusan Democracy,' SNR 62 [1983], 24). *Bright, minor cleaning marks, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

After a long and distinguished reign marked by moderation and stability, Hieron II was sufficiently assiduous to avoid any imperial aspirations in favour of loyalty to Rome, the prosperity of his people and family. In 218-216, while the Second Punic War was raging in Italy, he provided a powerful counterweight to any Carthaginian ambitions. He not only cooperated at

sea with the Republic, but sent a contingent of 1500 troops and money in the form of a newly reformed currency in silver and gold, based on multiples of the traditional Sicilian silver unit of about 0.86 g, the litra. The most numerous issue of this new coinage was that in the name of his queen, Philistis, with her head shown wearing the royal diadem below a veil that inevitably recalls the portrait of Arsinoe II at Alexandria. Nike as the charioteer of the reverse biga is obviously auspicious of final victory.



3376\*

**Sicily, Syracuse**, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.), AE litra, (AE 29), (34.42 g), obv. head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet to left bound with olive wreath, to left ΣΥΡΑ, rev. starfish between two dolphins with central pellet, (S.1189, BMC 287, SNG ANS 454-469, Weber 1630). *Dark patina with some green patination on the reverse, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex J.S.Wagner Collection, CNG Triton XII (January 2009) (lot 1244 part) with tickets.



3377\*

**Sicily, Siculo-Punic, Entella**, (c.320-300 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.25 g), obv. wreathed head of Arethusa to left, wearing triple pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins swimming around, rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, Punic legend, 'M' below, straight border, (S.6434, SNG Cop. 86, Jenkins SNR 231, [same obverse die], O72/R198). *Of fine style, attractively toned, slightly off centre on reverse, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,500



3378\*

**Moesia Inferior, Istros**, (400-350 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.85 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left inverted, right upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, above ΙΣΤΡΗ, ΦΥ below dolphin, (cf.S.1669, cf.SNG BM 256, Pick 425, SNG Stancomb 148). *Extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$300



3379\*

**Moesia Inferior**, Nicopolis ad Istrum, Septimius Severus, (A.D. 217-218), AE 17, (3.04 g), obv. laureate cuirassed head of Septimius Severus to right, around AV KAI CE. CEYHPOC, rev. Apollo standing to left, holding a patera and laurel branch, around ΝΙΚΟΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ ΠΡΟΪΚΤΡΥ, (S.-, Varbanov 2549 [noted as R3], Pick 1407 and cf.1340 [p.372, Pl.Xv, 7]). *Even black tone, very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex J.P. Righetti Collection (10121) with ticket.



3383\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), AE 16, uncertain Macedonian mint, (5.82 g), probably issued posthumously c.336-315 B.C., obv. Apollo head to left with tainia, rev. naked youth on horse to right, above ΦΙΛΟΠΠΟΥ, below horse vertical fulmen, (cf.S.6696, SNG ANS 884, SNG Greece II Alpha Bank 346-7, Drama Hoard 41 [ANSMN 11]). *Good very fine, well centred, rare variant with head left.*

\$100



3380\*

**Macedon**, Scione (Skione), (480-450 B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.30 g), obv. Male head to right, rev. human eye in incuse square, (S.-, SNG Cop. 318, cf.Boutin: Pozzi Colln. 1529 [p.85 Pl.LXIV], SNG ANS 710 [Pl.27]). *Fine and very rare.*

\$130



3384\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), AE 17, uncertain Macedonian mint, (5.83 g), probably issued posthumously c.336-315 B.C., obv. Apollo head to right with tainia, dotted border, rev. naked youth on horse to right, above ΦΙΛΟΠΠΟΥ, below horse Λ, (cf.S.6696, SNG ANS 935). *Attractive green toning, good very fine, well centred, scarce as such.*

\$100



3381\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Perdikkas II, (451-413 B.C.), silver light tetrobol, second series issued 446/5-438/7 B.C., (1.85 g), obv. horse prancing to right, within dotted border, rev. crested helmet to right in double linear square within incuse square, (S.1488, cf.Raymond [NN&M 126] 160, BMC 8, SNG ANS 42-44, SNG Berry 69). *Cleaned, good fine/fine and rare.*

\$100

3385

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), AE 16, uncertain Macedonian mint, (5.29 g), probably life time issue c.345-336 B.C., obv. Apollo head to right with tainia, dotted border, rev. naked youth on horse to right, above ΦΙΛΟΠΠΟΥ, below mast, (cf.S.6696, cf.SNG ANS 868); Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), AE 17 (6.19 g), uncertain Macedonian mint, issued 336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. bow, quiver and club, above Δ, grape bunch below, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ between, (cf.S.6739, Price 284). *Attractive green patina, nearly very fine. (2)*

\$100



3382\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), AE 16, uncertain Macedonian mint, (5.61 g), probably life time issue c.345-336 B.C., obv. Apollo head to right with tainia, rev. naked youth on horse to right, above ΦΙΛΟΠΠΟΥ, (cf. S.6696, SNG ANS 841). *Dark green patina, good very fine, well centred, scarce as such.*

\$100



3386\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.00 g), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ over torch to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram of ΗΓ under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 445, BMC 445, M.36, SNG Cop. 700). *Very fine.*

\$400





3387\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.08 g), Amphipolis mint, issued c.315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Λ above torch all to left, YE monogram under throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Y], (cf.S.6713, Price 486, BMC 486, M.33, SNG Cop. 702). *Very fine*.

\$400



3390\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.97 g), Sidon mint, issued year 20 = 314-313 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Y in left field, ΣΙ under throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 3508, BMC 3508, M.1406, Newell 'Sidon' 54). *Off centred reverse, good fine and scarce*.

\$280



3388\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), posthumous issue on broad flan, silver tetradrachm, (15.74 g), Temnos mint, issued c.188-170 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin without a dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left oenochoe to right under vine-tendril, Δ[H] under arm and H-P in right field, downwards ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 1672, BMC 1672, M.965, Tell Kotchek Hoard 18-19). *Well centred with porosity and scratches, with anchor countermark on cheek*.

\$300



3391\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.00 g), Babylon mint, issued 311-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, MHP monogram in wreath to left, MI below throne, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ in exergue, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 3747, BMC 3747, M.734). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine or better*.

\$350



3389\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.68 g), Miletos mint, issued c.190-c.165 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, star over lion over MI PKA and MIO above to right before name ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, dotted border, (cf.S.6713, cf.Price 2196, Coin Hoards X, Pl.41, 300 [This Coin illustrated], BMC -, M.-). *Large flan, good very fine and apparently unpublished*.

\$500



3392\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Phillip III, (323-317 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.01 g), Lampsacus mint, issued 323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, buckle to left, crescent over A under throne, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, (S.6750, Price P15, BMC P15a-c, Muller P79). *Good very fine, scarce*.

\$220

Ex Freeman & Sear Fixed Price list No.8 c.2003, (134) and comes from the 'Demetrius I' Hoard, published as CH 10.301 (p.153-172).



3393\*

**Thrace-Macedon under Mithradates VI of Pontus**, in name of Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.60 g), Mesembria mint, posthumous issue struck 100-72 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΔΑ in left field below helmet, under throne ΗΡΑ, to right [ΒΑ]ΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left [ΑΛ]ΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Υ], (cf.S.6713, Price 1054, M.464, BMC 1054a-d, Karayotov 47). *Very fine or better, rare.*

\$400



3396\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.07 g), Lysimacheia mint, issued 297/6-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena Nikephoros enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, resting arm on shield, lion head to left, monogram ΔΟ in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 16, M.51, Armenak 649-650, Meydancikkale -). *Bright, with full flan but slightly double struck on the reverse, extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$2,000



3394\*

**Thrace-Macedon under Mithradates VI of Pontus**, in name of Alexander III, (125-65 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.19 g), Odessus mint, posthumous issue struck 100-72 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΘΕ in left field, under throne ΗΔΟ monogram, to right [Β]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left [Α]ΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 1181, BMC 1181a-c, SNG Cop. 723-4, Muller 419). *Cleaned, surface roughness, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$200



3397\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.10 g), Pergamon mint, style of that issued c.287/6-282 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, K under bust, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, to inner left a cult statue, to far left a herm, in exergue a ΕΠ monogram, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf. S.6814, Thompson 224 [illustrated Plate 21 [same dies], Arnold-Biuchi 36 [dies of obv.10, rev.59, dies illustrated as 60c, Pl.4 [error on plates]]). *Well centred and with a high relief, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



3395\*

**Paeonia**, Kingdom of, Patraos, (c.340-315 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.66 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. horseman spearing fallen enemy, who holds shield, around ΠΑΤΡΑΟΥ, lacking symbol or monogram, (S.1520, Paeonian Hoard obv. 430, rev. 439, SNG Cop. 1390, cf.Weber 2232). *Slightly Off centred on the reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very scarce as such.*

\$1,200

Ex Harlan J. Berk, Chicago with his ticket. The Pergamon mint issues of Lysimachos are considered to have, numismatically, the finest of the artistic representations of portraiture of Alexander the Great. The issues signed by the engraver K are considered the best of the dramatic style and the closest to the Copenhagen head of Alexander, which Herbert A. Cahn attributes to his second creative die-cutter 'Modellmeister B', c.287 B.C. It was at 'the mint in Pergamon while Philetairos was serving Lysimachos there from c.287 B.C. to c.282 B.C. the Alexander heads were done in a local version of this later style which is distinctive and very beautiful (fig. 3a)' Blanche R. Brown 'Royal Portraits in Sculpture and Coins' p.14). 'In them the surface richness remains but the modelling is more sensitive and subtle. The basic form is relatively more plastic and unified, with fewer concave transitions and with convex forms more clearly delimited and structured...the drawing itself is suave and refined. The Pergamene Alexander ... still has a pervading sense of movement and life. Its particular refinements of features and outlines are not echoed in the Copenhagen portrait, but the smoother, more simplified transitions of the modelling of the face are comparable.' (Ibid, p.14-15).





3398\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.12 g), Pella mint, issued 286/5-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena Nikephoros enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, resting arm on shield, monogram ΩΑΡ to left, K in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 252 corrected, M.473, Armenak -, Meydancikkale -). *Light grey patination, with full flan but slightly off centred on obverse, nearly extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$2,500



3399\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.92 g), uncertain mint, issued after 282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena Nikephoros enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, resting arm on shield, monogram ΑΑΧ to left, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson -, M.-, Armenak -, Meydancikkale -). *Toned with red and gold highlights, good very fine and very rare, apparently unpublished.*

\$1,600



3400\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), AE 18, (5.31 g), Lysimacheia mint, struck under Kassander c.317-305 B.C., obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. horseman galloping right, above ΦΙΛΟΠΠΙΟΥ, below ΛΥ and forepart of lion right, (cf.S.6696, SNG ANS 999, Thompson 2, Price P4). *Dark green toning, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



3401\*

**Thrace**, Tauric Chersonese, Panticapaeum, (340-325 B.C.), AE 20, (6.54 g), obv. head of young Pan to left, wreathed with ivy, rev. head of lion to left, around Π Α Ν, sturgeon below, (S.1701, BMC 22 [p.21], SNG Stancomb 552-553 [Pl.XXV], SNG BM 885 [Pl.XXXIV]). *Uneven edge, good very fine.*

\$80



3402\*

**Thrace**, Island of, Thasos, (340-300 B.C.), silver trihemiobol, (0.69 g), obv. Satyr with kylix running to left, rev. amphora, around ΘΑΣ ΙΩΝ all within incuse square, (S.1755, SNG Cop.1029-1030, SNG Tubingen 943-5). *Bright with surface roughness, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$100



3403\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa, (350-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (6.07 g), obv. head of nymph Larissa three-quarter facing to left, wearing pendant earring and plain necklace, hair floating loosely with ampyx in front, rev. horse crouching right preparing to roll, above ΛΑΡΙΣΣ in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (S.2120, SNG Cop. 121, BMC 57). *Toned, unusual die breaks on reverse, nearly extremely fine.*

\$800



3404\*

**Thessaly**, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver stater, (5.91 g), Larissa mint, Androsthene and Aristokles magistrates, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind [ΕΠΙ ΑΝΔΡΟ ΣΘΕΝΟΥΣ], rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides ΘΕΣΣΑ ΛΩΝ, above spear and across central field Α ΠΙΣ ΤΟ ΚΑ ΗΣ, (cf.S.2232, McClean 4858, cf.SNG Cop. 292, BCD Triton XV, 873.5). *Bright, good very fine or better and scarce.*

\$150



3405\*

**Boiotia**, Boiotian League, Federal Coinage, silver drachm, (225-171 B.C.), (4.99 g), obv. bearded laureate head of Poseidon to right, dotted border, rev. BOIΩTON to left, outwards and downwards, Nike draped standing to left resting on trident, wreath in left hand, monogram of M/K to left, (cf.S.2404, BCD 128, [Triton IX], BMC 98). *Good very fine with grey tone, very scarce.*

\$250

EX CNG Sale 75 (lot 191) with their ticket. Mint is now reattributed to Thebes for this coinage.



3406\*

**Boiotia**, Tanagra, silver obol, early - mid 4th century B.C., (0.72 g), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. forepart of horse to right, around T above horse's neck, A below horse, all within incuse circle with curved edge. (cf.S.2451, BCD 276b [Triton IX, p.59 **This Coin**], Head 'Boeotia' p.52, cf.BMC 35 [p.63], SNG Cop. 230, SNG Manchester 918, SNG Stockholm 1393). *Off centred obverse, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex BCD Collection.



3407\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (425-400 B.C.), silver stater, (12.12 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora in incuse circle, with ivy leaf hanging outwards from left handle, across field Θ E either side, (cf.S.2389, BCD 390, Traite 247, [Pl.CC,16], cf. Myron Hoard 222-245 [Pl.B, 26], BMC 74, cf.SNG Cop. 307). *Bright, good very fine and a rare type.*

\$700

3408

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (11.44 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora with letter [A]M ΦI, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series B3 No.2, BMC -, SNG Cop.-, McClean-, Weber-). *Porous and good fine, a rare Magistrate.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1778).



3409\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.27 g), Arka.. magistrate, obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora in concave field across field AP KA either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D4, No.14, BCD 537, Mionnet 19, BMC 117, SNG Delepierre 1299, SNG Cop. 340, Weber 3271). *Bright, good very fine/very fine and a rare type.*

\$700



3410\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.09 g), Kalli.. magistrate, obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora in concave field across field KA ΛAI either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D3, No.63, BCD 555, BMC 151, SNG Fitz. 2950, SNG Delepierre 1309, SNG Cop. 340, Weber 3280). *Bright, good very fine and a scarce type.*

\$700



3411\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (11.69 g), obverse, Boiotian shield, reverse, amphora in concave field, with letters KA ΙΩ either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series Klion No.69, SNG Cop. 343, BMC 154-5). *With surface marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Robert Hepworth 'The 4th Century B.C. Magistrate Coinage of the Boiotian Confederacy' pp.61-89 (Numismatic Chronicle, Hellenic Numismatic Society, 1998) describes the series as having 97 different reverse varieties noted from 1700 examples recorded from all the sources. The series is divided into four major groups with sub-division within. It is established by die-links and hoard evidence of the approximate order of issue. The series appears to have an annual change of magistrates. This variety is noted by Hepworth as part of Group KLION and is No.69 in table and a rarity of 6-20 known examples.



3412\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (17.11 g), issued c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,800





3413\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.12 g), issued c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf. Starr Pl. XXII, SNG Cop. 31). *Toned, some surface scratches on cheek and die flaw across eye, otherwise very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$600



3414\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.77 g), issued c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf. Starr Pl. XXII, SNG Cop. 33-40). *Lightly toned, curious smile, cut on reverse, nearly very fine.*

\$500



3415\*

**Attica**, Athens, (300-262 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.09 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2547, Kraay [Coins of Ancient Athens] Pl. IV, 6, SNG Cop. 65). *Full flan, good very fine.*

\$600



3416\*

**Peloponnesos**, Corinthia, Corinth, (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.18 g), obv. Pegasus flying to left, Q below, with pointed wing, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, astragalos to right behind, A to left, (cf. S.2629, Calciati 400, Ravel 1039, SNG Fitz. 3353). *Some surface roughness, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



3417\*

**Peloponnesos**, Corinthia, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.29 g), obv. Pegasus flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, below Δ to left, I to right, behind Athena holding Nike to left, (cf. S.2631, Calciati 458, Ravel 1082, Calciati 458/1, SNG Fitz. 3398, SNG Cop. 96, BMC 309-310). *Slightly off centred on the obverse, light porosity, otherwise very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$300



3418\*

**Peloponnesos**, Sikyonia, Sikyon, (late 330's B.C.), silver stater, (11.37 g), obv. chimaera to left, ΣΕ below, on ground line with right foreleg raised high, wreath above, rev. dove flying to left with open wings, N to left below dove's neck, olive branch tied to right, all within olive wreath, (S.2771, BCD 218 [LHS 96], Traite 776 [p.527], BMC 57-58). *Bright, heavily cleaned with light porosity, otherwise very fine or better, scarce.*

\$400



3419\*

**Peloponnesos**, Argolis, Argos, silver hemidrachm or Attic triobol, (470's/460's - 440's B.C.), (2.99 g), obv. forepart of wolf at bay to left, with legs extended forward from body, rev. A, crossbar horizontal, in shallow incuse square, in upper part two relatively shallow square incuses, one large dot below the crossbar, (cf. S.2786, BCD 1024 [p.254, LHS 96], Traite I, 1200 [Pl. XXXVII, 23], BMC 9 variety [p.136]). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$180

Ex BCD Collection and from a collector in March 1977 for 3500 drachmas.



3420\*

**Peloponnesos**, Argolis, Argos, silver hemidrachm, or Attic triobol, (after 320's-270's B.C.), (2.62 g), obv. forepart of wolf at bay to left, rev. A with A and P either side at top with crescent below all within shallow incuse square, (cf. Sear 2794, BCD 1094 [p.269, LHS 96], BMC 60 [p.141], SNG Cop. 29 [Pl. 1], Mycenae Pl. 9, 19). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$160

Ex BCD Collection and from the Robert Grover Collection, Superior Auctions June 12, 1986 (Lot 1643 part).

3421

**Peloponnesos**, Messenia, Messene, silver hemidrachm, (late 2nd century B.C.), (1.85 g), obv. head of Zeus to right, with diadem, rev. ME Σ either side of tripod, all within laurel wreath, (Sear before 146 B.C.), (S.2849, Grandjean 140b [This Coin, p.116, illustrated plate V, obverse die D79, reverse die R119], BCD 731 [p.186], BMC 13-14 [p.110, Pl.XXII,8], McClean 6713-4 [p.444, Pl.229, 5]). *Toned, very scarce, good very fine with pitting on the reverse.*

\$200

Ex BCD Collection and IGCH 262, 1965 Diakofto Hoard, with ticket.

3422

**Peloponnesos**, Achaia, Aegai (Aigai), late 5th century - early 4th century B.C., silver hemidrachm, (2.46 g), obv. forepart of goat to right, the truncation ornamented with pearls, [A I C] anticlockwise, rev. bearded head of Dionysos to right wearing a wreath, around A[IC], (S.2957, BMC 4 (p.16, Pl.IV, 4), BCD 388 (p.112), SNG Cop.126, SNG Delepierre 1966). *Fair and rare.*

\$100

Ex Jonathan K. Kern, with his ticket.



3423\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaean League, Megara mint, (c.160-150 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.01 g), obv. Zeus head laureate right, rev. wreath with XA monogram within, letters in field, mint mark cithera above, (cf.S.2978, Clerk 121, BMC 9). *Toned, very fine or better.*

\$100



3424\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaean League, Tegea mint, (c.160-150 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.29 g), obv. Zeus head right, rev. monogram of AX letters TE across, wreath around, (S.3003, Clerk 223, BMC 127-8). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Diakofto Hoard ICGH 262.



3425\*

**Bithynia**, Kios, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.49 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, [KIA] below, rev. prow of galley to left, magistrate name ΠΟΣΕΙ [ΔΩ]ΝΙΟΣ above and below, (cf.S.3757 BMC 10 [p.130]). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3426\*

**Bithynia**, Kios, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.33 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, rev. prow of galley to left ornamented with a star, magistrate name ΜΙΑΗ ΤΟΣ above and below, (cf.S.3757, SNG Cop. 370, Le Rider, Propontide Hoard 334-352). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex N.F. Schulten of Cologne, Auction Sale March 27, 1990 (lot 158 part) coming from the collection of Karl Hollschek (died 1941) of Vienna, Austria. Hollschek formed one of the largest ever collections of ancient coins.

3427

**Mysia**, Kyzikos, (480-450 B.C.), silver hemiobol, (0.38 g), obv. forepart of running boar to left, tunny fish upwards behind, rev. head of roaring lion all within incuse square, star above forehead, (cf.S.3850, BMC 120, cf.SNG Von Aulock 1213). *Toned, light surface porosity, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



3428\*

**Aeolis**, Kyme, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.72 g), obv. head of Amazon Kyme to right with hair bound with ribbon, rev. horse pacing to right, one handled vase at feet, all within laurel wreath, before KYMAΙΩΝ, below in exergue ΣΕΥΘΗΣ, (cf.S.4183, Oakley Issue 58a [ANSMN 27, same dies], BMC 78 [type]). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$650



3429\*

**Aeolis**, Myrina, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.99 g), Sacks tightly braided issue, obv. laureate head of Apollo of Grynion to right, rev. Apollo of Grynion standing to right, holding phiale and laurel branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, ΤΦΚΓΑΝ a complex monogram behind, all within laurel wreath, behind ΜΥΡΙΝΑΙΩΝ, (cf.S.4216, ANSMN 30, cf.Sacks 3 and 5). *Monogram type unpublished, good very fine and very rare.*

\$850





3430\*

**Ionía**, Ephesus, (390-330 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.06 g), issue 370-360 B.C., obv. bee with straight wings dividing E - Φ, rev. forepart of kneeling stag to right, looking back, palm tree behind, to right magistrate's name OIΩNOΣ (Menoitios), (cf.S.4372, Kinns CH IX, Class C [obv.23], Weber 5841, magistrate noted in Head for copper, also in Munsterberg from SNR XIII, 222, example in Pixodarus Hoard). *Well centred, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$2,000



3431\*

**Ionía**, Ephesus, (c.91-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.52 g), year ME = 45 = 90-89 B.C., obv. Cista mystica with half opened lid, from which a serpent emerges left, the whole in wreath of ivy. rev. two coiled serpents with erect heads between them a bow case with a strap ornamented with an aplustre and strung bow at left, long upright torch to right, between serpents upright serpent staff, to left ME (= year 45), E Φ E below to left, (cf.S.4394, Kleiner ANS Museum Notes 18, No. 46, (p.26), Paris BN 2665, Pinder 36, SNG Cop.326). *Mint bloom, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200

One of the rarer dates of this series from 133 - 67 B.C. The proconsular cistophori followed. Four examples of this date recorded by Francois De Callatay in 'L'Histoire des Guerres Mithradatiques vue par les Monnaies', p.161 and notes three obverse dies used.



3432\*

**Ionía**, Ephesus, Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE 16, Ephesus mint, (4.20 g), issued 138-161, obv. laureate head to right of Antoninus Pius, around KAICAP [ANTO]NEINOC, rev. wild boar advancing to right, pierced with spear, above ΕΦΕCΙΩΝ, (cf.S.1409, RPC - (no temp. number, unlisted), SNG Cop. 395). *Good fine/very fine, very scarce.*

\$100

Ex J.P. Righetti Collection (8080) with ticket. RPC list no examples of this issue.



3433\*

**Ionía**, Ephesus, Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), AE 22, Ephesus mint, (6.77 g), issued 161-165, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina II, ΦΑΥΣΤΕΙ ΝΑ [ΣΕΒΑΣ], rev. Nike advancing to left, holding wreath and palm branch, around ΕΦΕCΙΩ Ν Β ΝΕ, (C.F.S.1753, RPC 3082 (temp. number on line), SNG Cop. 402). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex J.P. Righetti Collection (8081) with ticket. RPC list 7 examples of this issue.



3434\*

**Ionía**, Miletos, (2nd century B.C., Kinns 150-115 B.C.), silver drachm (octobol Sear), (4.63 g), Bion magistrate, obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. lion standing right, head left, star above, MI monogram above uncertain monogram (AP?) to right, BION in exergue. (S.4512, Kinns 264 [obv.67, rev.126]). *Very fine/good, obverse off centred, reverse with oxidation, rare.*

\$150

3435

**Ionía**, Islands, Samos, (c.408-366 B.C.), AE 13, (2.64 g), obv. head of Hera left, wearing stephane, rev. head of lion facing, (S.4666, SNG Cop 1694, SNG Von Aulock 2296); Macedon, Kingdom of, Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), AE 17, uncertain Macedonian mint, (6.11 g), posthumous issue c.323-315 B.C., obv. Apollo head to right with tainia, dotted border, rev. naked youth on horse, (cf.S.6696, SNG ANS 896, SNG Greece II 395); Macedon, Cassander (319-297 B.C.), AE 19, (4.43 g), obv. Herakles, rev. youth on horse to right, (S.6754). *Poor - good fine, one in collector's packet. (2)*

\$100



3436\*

**Ionía**, Smyrna, (c.2nd-1st century B.C.), AE 21, (8.68 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. the poet Homer seated to left with the Magistrates names Kratinos and Kratinou, to right ZMYPN[AIΩN] above, to left in two lines KPATINOΣ KPATINOY, (S.4571, Milne NC 1927, 290 [p.86]). *Dark green patina, nearly very fine/very fine, with reverse slightly off centred, very rare group of magistrates, with a fine figure of the seated Homer.*

\$150

Ex J.P. Righetti Collection (8072) with his ticket.

See article in Studia Paulo Naster Oblata I Numismatica Antiqua, 'Homer on Coins from Smyrna' by C. Heyman. The author maintains that this coin's reverse represents the Homerea a famous statue of Homer from Smyrna mentioned by Strabo.



3437\*

**Ionian**, Smyrna, (c.2nd-1st century B.C.), AE 21, (9.37 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, within a laurel wreath, rev. the poet Homer seated to left holding staff, type without a Magistrates name and to right IMYPNAI[QN], (S.4574, BMC 117 [p.247]). *Brown patina, slightly off centred on the obverse, very fine/good fine and extremely rare type with an interesting figure of the seated Homer.*

\$150

Ex J.P. Righetti Collection No.7288, with Righetti ticket. See note above.



3438\*

**Ionian**, Teos, Silver diobol, 320-294 B.C., (0.88 g), Dioches magistrate, obv. Griffin seated to right on base line, with pointed wings, left foreleg raised, rev. chelys, to left downwards ΔΙΟΥΧΗΣ, ΘΗ above, (S.-. Kinns 96 rev.2 [PhD Thesis], Mionnet Sup.VI, 1895 [(p.377 for same magistrate)], Hirsch Sale No.21 Weber Colln. No.3005 [(p.206)]. *About extremely fine and very rare.*

\$250



3439\*

**Ionian**, uncertain mint, (c.520-480 B.C.), silver tetartemorion (0.15 g), obv. rosette pattern, rev. incuse square with five raised dots, (SNG Kayhan 740, SNG von Aulock 1807, SNG Fitzwilliam 4464, Klein 433). *Toned, mild surface pitting, otherwise very fine and very rare with collector ticket.*

\$100

The survival of these pieces is remarkable in light of their diminutive size.



3440\*

**Pamphylia**, Aspendos, (370-330 B.C.), silver stater, (10.70 g), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, ΑΣ between, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind [ΕΣΤ]ΦΕΔΙΠΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5390, SNG von Aulock 4567 [Pl.148], SNG France 3, 86, BMC 30). *Off centred, weak in places, nearly very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$250



3441\*

**Pamphylia**, Side, (375-333 B.C.), silver stater, (10.34 g), obv. Athena standing to left holding wreath bearing Nike in right hand and spear and shield in left hand, pomegranate before, rev. naked Apollo standing to the left wearing skirt, pouring libation from patera on to lighted altar, raven standing behind, holding long laurel branch, Pamphylian script behind, (S.5436, SNG France 3, 644 [Pl.33], BMC 17 [p.146, Pl.XXVI, 9]). *Minor surface porosity, toned, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$350

With collector's ticket.



3442\*

**Pamphylia**, Side, (c.200 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.09 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing Corinthian helmet, rev. Nike advancing to left with wreath, ΚΛΕ ΥΧ across field, to left in field a pomegranate, (S.5436; BMC 39, Pl. XXVII, 5). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1883).



3443\*

**Cappadocia**, Caesarea, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver hemidrachm, issued A.D. 58-60, (1.50 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CLAVD DIVI CLAVD F [CAESAR AVG GERMANI], rev. no legend, Victory seated right on globe, holding wreath within dotted border, (S.1949, RPC 3645, RIC 617, BMC 409). *Small compact flan otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$200





3444\*

**Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.65 g), Antioch mint, issued year 161 (152/151 B.C.), obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, and ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, monograms to far left of ΠΑ over ΗΡ, date ΑΞΡ in exergue, (S.7015, SC 1641.6c, Newell SMA 119, BMC 17-8, SNG Cop. 235). *Minor surface roughness, otherwise very fine and scarce.***

\$350



3445\*

**Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius II, first reign, (146-138 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.17 g, Phoenician standard), Tyre mint, issued year 144-143 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius II to right within dotted border, rev. eagle standing to left with leg of galley, palm branch in background in field to left a club with Tyre monogram, ΘΧΙ (169) to right above a monogram of a boxed XB, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, (S.7055, HSC 970, SC 1959.3a, Newell Tyre 87). *Nearly extremely fine.***

\$400

3446

**Syria, Seleucid kingdom of Tryphon, (142-138 B.C.), AE 17 (4.08 g), Antioch mint, obv. bust of Tryphon to right, with diademed, dotted border, rev. spiked Macedonian helmet ornamented with ibex-horn, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ/ΤΡΥΦΩΝΟΣ on left and ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟ[ΡΟΣ] on right, (S.7089, SC 2034e, HGC 9, 1061, SMA p.73 for type and discussion). *Fine - very fine and rare.***

\$100

Ex J.S.Wagner Collection, CNG Triton XII (January 2009) (lot 1224 part) with tickets.



3447\*

**Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.59 g), Antioch mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a Nike to left in left hand, right hand on shield with Medusa head and holding spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, and to left ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ, to left monogram of ΔΙ over Α, Ο to right of Athena, (S.7092, SC 2061.4c [p.364], SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1864, SMA 290, ACNAC Houghton 265). *Good very fine, and scarce.***

\$400



3448\*

**Syria, Seleucus & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem, (Antioch), Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), billon tetradrachm, (8.13 g), issued 244, obv. radiate cuirassed bust right of Philip I, around ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to left with wreath, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΟΥΣΙΑΣ, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3958, McAlee 887, Prieur 318-9). *Silvered surface, spot of corrosion on obverse, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.***

\$120

Ex Gordon Parry Collection and from Imperial Coins & Antiquities, Visalia, Cal. USA, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 3517).



3449\*

**Syria, Commagene, Samosata, Philip I (244-249 A.D.), AE 31, (16.27 g), obv. Bust of Philip I right, laureate around ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, rev. ΦΑΚΑΜΟ ΚΑΤΕΩΝ ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΣ ΚΟΜ around, turreted female figure (The Tyche of Samosata) seated left on rock, holding in right hand ears of corn, left hand on rock, on right arm an eagle, beneath Tyche, Pegasus flying to left, (BMC 47 (p.121), Lindgren 1903, SNG Cop. -, Hunterian 33 (p.130), Sear 3953 (p.379, 20). *Fine - very fine and very scarce.***

\$120

Ex Coin Galleries (part of Stacks) New York Mail Bid Auction, April 28, 2010 (lot 627) coming from the estate and collection of Cornelius C. Vermeule III.



3450\*

**Phoenicia**, Aradus, (early 4th century B.C.), silver stater, (10.60 g), obv. head of marine deity to right, with laurel wreath, dotted border, rev. galley to waves below, above in Phoenician 'ex Arado' not dated, (cf.S.5971, Betlyon 10 [fourth Aradian Series], BMC 21-23, Pl.I, 15 [square flans]). *Square flan, otherwise very good/nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 77 (lot 3221).

3451

**Phoenicia**, Berytus, Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D.14), AE 21, (9.05 g), obv. bare head to right, around IMP CAES [AR] AVGVSTVS, rev. colonist ploughing to right with yoke of oxen, COL IVL above, dotted border, (S.-, cf.Sawaya 182, RPC 4540, SNG Ash. 1482, BMC 52-54); another of Claudius (A.D.41-54), AE 23, (15.27 g), obv. bare head to left, around [TI CLA]VD CAESAR AVG GER[M IMP], rev. colonist ploughing to right with yoke of oxen, COL IVL above, (cf.S.477, Sawaya 420 [obv.81, rev.177], RPC 4546); Trajan (A.D.98-117), AE 23, (11.13 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP NER TRAI CAES AV G GER DAC COS VI, rev. colonist ploughing to right with yoke of oxen, COL above, BER in exergue, (S.-, Sawaya cf.695 [obv.125, cf.rev.288], SNG Cop. 97, BMC 85). *Fine - very fine, mostly scarce. (3)*

\$250



3452\*

**Samaria**, (c.375-333 B.C.), silver hemiobol (0.25 g), obv. dolphin leaping left, dot below, dotted border, rev. Ram's head left, dotted border, (Meshorer & Qedar -; Y. Ronen, 'Twenty Unrecorded Samaritan Coins,' INR 2 (2007), 16). *Good fine, off centred reverse and very rare.*

\$400



3453\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (c.128-88 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.58 g), Seleukia on the Tigris mint, struck 119-109 B.C., obv. bearded bust to left in diadem, dotted border, rev. archer seated right on omphalos holding a bow, four line inscription, palm branch to right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΣ ΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, AP monogram behind archer, (S.7365, Sellwood 24.5, Shore 68). *Large flan extremely fine, very rare variety.*

\$3,000



3454\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (123-88 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.16 g), Rhagae mint, obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with long beard, wearing diadem, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (S.7371, Sellwood 27.1, Shore 85, Sunrise 293). *Bright, good extremely fine.*

\$200



3455\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (123-88 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.15 g), Rhagae mint, obv. medium bust to left with beard, wearing tiara with large star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (cf.S.7372, Sellwood 28.7, Shore 99, Sunrise 300). *Bright, minor flan crack, otherwise good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



3456\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (c.90-77 B.C.) (Sellwood unknown king), silver drachm, (3.85 g), Rhagae mint, obv. medium size bare-headed bust to left with very short beard, wearing diadem, rev. archer seated to right, five line inscription, with variations from standard, (cf.S.7382; Sellwood 30.16, Shore 133, Sunrise -). *Bright, off centred obverse, extremely fine, large oversized flan, scarce.*

\$200



3457\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (c.90-77 B.C.) (Sellwood unknown king), silver drachm, (3.74 g), Rhagae mint, obv. medium size bare-headed bust to left with very short beard, wearing diadem, rev. archer seated to right, five line inscription, with variations from standard, (cf.S.7382; Sellwood 30.17, Shore 136, Sunrise -). *Bright, slightly off centred obverse, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200





3458\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.99 g), Mithradatkart mint, obv. large size bust without wart wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before crescent behind, rev. archer seated right on throne, anchor behind, seven line inscription, monogram MT over Ω below bow, (cf.S.7443, Sellwood 47.29, Shore 241). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3459\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.70 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. small size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before, crescent over star behind, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram AT, anchor with curved trident above behind, (cf.S.7445, Sellwood 48.8, Shore 260). *Bright, attractive nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



3460\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates IV, (c.A.D. 140), silver drachm, (3.84 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with triangular pointed long beard, hair in three waves, rev. archer seated right on throne represented as a line, + below throne, seven line inscription, top line with traces of Aramaic inscriptions naming him, monogram AT and dot, (cf.S.5831, Sellwood 82.3, Shore 425). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



3461\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Vologases IV, (c.A.D. 147-191), silver drachm, (3.30 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with pellets attached, to left with square pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne represented, Δ below, no dot above bow, seven line inscription, monogram AT, (cf.S.5858, Sellwood 84.130, cf.Shore 434). *Good very fine.*

\$100



3462\*

**Persis**, Kingdom of, Mancucithr (Mancihir) II, (c.A.D. first century), silver drachm, (2.71 g), obv. draped bust to left pointed beard, with diademed tiara within it a crescent and pellet, to right ethnic 'mnctr mlk', rev. diademed and draped bust to left, (cf.S.5963, Alram 634 [p.182, Pl.21], BMC 1 [p.241]). *Good very fine/fair with scratches on the reverse, very rare.*

\$180



3463\*

**Persis**, Kingdom of, Mancucithr (Mancihir) II, (c.A.D. first century), silver hemidrachm, (1.30 g), obv. draped bust to left pointed beard, with diademed tiara within it a crescent and pellet, to right ethnic traces of 'mnctr mlk', rev. diademed and draped bust to left, (cf.S.5964, Alram 637 [p.182, Pl.21], BMC 7 [241]). *Very fine/nearly fine with striking weakness on the reverse, very rare.*

\$150

3464

**Bactria**, Apollodotos I Soter, (c.180-160 B.C.), square AE bronze, obv. Apollo standing facing, head radiate, holding arrow and bow resting on ground, rev. tripod, (SNG ANS 346-8); India, Kushan Empire, Vima Takto (Soter Megas), c. A.D. 80-100. AE tetradrachms (2), obv. radiate and diademed bust right, holding sceptre, tamgha to left, rev. Vima Takto on horseback to right, holding whip, tamgha to right, (Senior B17.1T, Donum Burns 58-62); other AE include a Kushan Vasu Deva posthumous issue as part of the Taxila series (M.3448-3485), a small Ptolemaic AE and two AE Umayyad anonymous issues. *Mostly fine.* (7)

\$80



3465\*

**Sasanian**, Khusru II (A.D. 590-628), silver drachm, year 37, ART (Artashir Kwarrah) mint (4.15 g), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar with attendants, (cf.Sellwood 65, Gobl 212, Sunrise -). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



3466\*

**Central Asian**, Hunnic Tribes, Nezak Huns, AE drachm, issued late 5th to mid 6th century A.D., Ghazna mint, (3.31 g), 'Napki Malka' obv. crowned bust to right, rev. fire altar with attendants, (G bl, Dokumente Em. 227, CKS 582-5). *Nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$100



3469\*

**Numidia**, Kings of, Masinissa and successors, probably Micipsa, (c.203-118 B.C.), AE 26, (14.79 g), obv. bearded and diademed head of Micipsa to left, rev. horse trotting to left, several pellets below, (cf.S.6597, cf.M.32, SNG Cop. 505, Mazard 50). *Dark tone, fine and scarce.*

\$100



part

3467\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 20 = 62-61 B.C., (12.00 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LK, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕ[ΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ], (cf.S.7946, Sv.1867, SNG Cop.-, Pitchfork -, BMC 41-42); Cappadocia, Caesarea, Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver didrachm, (6.69 g), issued 161-166, obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚΡ ΑΝΤΩΝΕΙΝΟC CEB, rev. Mt. Argaeus surmounted by Helios, globe in right hand sceptre in left, around ΥΠΙΑΤΟC Γ, (S.1661, BMC 169, Syd. 325-6, Metcalf 129f, SNG von Aulock 6432); another Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), (5.80 g), obv. bare head of Lucius Verus to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚΡ ΟΥΗΡΟC CEBΑCΤΟC, rev. Mt. Argaeus, nude figure at top, around, ΥΠΙΑ ΤΟC Β, (S.1865, BMC 194, Syd. 352, Metcalf 131a). *Toned, poor - nearly very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$150



part

3470\*

**Ancient Greek and Roman silver and bronze issues**, including, Phoenicia, uncertain mint, (c.1st century B.C.), AE 20, (7.88 g), obv. turreted bust of Tyche right, rev. Tyche wearing chiton standing left, resting on sceptre, partial date around, (cf.BMC Phoenicia, pg.297/1, plate XXXV, 7); Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, rev. Jupiter standing left holding sceptre and thunderbolt, (S.9943, RIC 92); another, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), rev. Gordian standing to right holding transverse spear and globe, (S.8650, RIC 93, RSC 266); Galerius, (A.D. 305-311), AE follis, London mint, rev. Genius standing left, (RIC 84); other late Roman bronzes including Diocletian, Trebonianus Gallus, (5). *Some toned, poor - good very fine, some scarce.* (9)

\$100

3468

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 8 = 74-73 B.C., (13.42 g), obverse, head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, reverse, eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LH, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7946, Sv.1855, SNG Cop.381, Pitchfork -); Kingdom of, Ptolemy VI, (180-145 B.C.), AE 27, tetradrachm, issued 180-170 B.C., (21.34 g), Alexandria mint, obverse, female head (Isis) to right, with long curls, dotted border, reverse, eagle to left with open wings, standing on thunderbolt, around crude ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, to left monogram of ΠΑ, (S.7903, Sv.1384, SNG Cop. 279 ff., Pitchfork 80). *First coin with small flan, weak in places, fine and very scarce, second coin very good.* (2)

\$100

3471

**Ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine**, a mixed lot includes Egypt, Claudius, billon tetradrachm (year 3) rev. Messalina, (Koln 75, BMC 71); another AE 25 (year 13) rev. eagle, (Koln 105, BMC 92); another billon tetradrachm of Probus, year 2, rev. eagle; Roman, Septimius Severus, denarius, rev. Septimius standing half left, FVNDATOR PACIS, (RIC 160, RSC 203); others mostly 4th century AE (17); Byzantine (3) in packets described. *Poor - very fine.* (24)

\$100



## ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE



3472\*

**Furius Purpurio**, (c.169-158 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.18 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, X behind, rev. Diana or Luna in biga to right, murex above, PVR below, ROMA in exergue, (S.75, Cr.187/1, Syd.424). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300



3473\*

**Pinarius Natta**, (149 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.35 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, NATTA monogram below, ROMA in exergue, (S.89, Cr.208/1, Syd.390); **C. Valerius Flaccus**, (140 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.69 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga, holding whip, FLAC above, C.VAL.C.F. monogram below, ROMA in exergue, (S.104, Cr.228/2, Syd.440, RSC Valeria 7). *Toned, very fine - nearly good very fine. (2)*

\$120



part

3474\*

**Pinarius Natta**, (149 B.C.), silver denarius (3.49 g), Rome mint, obv. Roma head to right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, NATTA below horses, ROMA in exergue, (S.89, B.Pinaria 1, Cr.208/1, Syd.390); **Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus**, (116-115 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.67 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ROMA before, X behind, rev. Jupiter in walking quadriga to right, [C]N DOM[I] in exergue, (S.161, Cr.285/1, Syd.535, RSC Domitia 7); **T. Quinctius Flaminius**, (126 B.C.), plated silver denarius, 'fouree', (3.16 g), Rome mint, obv. Roma helmeted head to right, \* below chin, flamen's cap behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, Macedonian shield between T and Q below, ROMA in exergue, (S.143, Cr.267/1, Syd.505). *Toned, good fine - very fine. (3)*

\$100

3475

**L. Antestius Gragulus**, (136 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.80 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, \* below chin, GRAG behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, L.ANTES monogram below, ROMA in exergue, (S.115, Cr.238/1, Syd.451, RSC Antestia 9). *Bent flan, otherwise lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$80

Ex Charles E. Weber collection and Triton VII auction, lot 1357 (part). With detailed collector's tickets.



part

3476\*

**M. Marcius, Mn.f.**, (134 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. Roma head right, \* below chin, modius behind, rev. Victory in biga, M.MAR C monogram below divided by two corn ears, RO MA in exergue, (S.122, Cr.245/1, Syd.500, RSC Marcia 8); **C. Fabius C.f. Hadrianus**, (c.102 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.65 g), obv. Veiled and turreted head of Cybele to right, EX.A. PV behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, B and bird below, C.FABI C.F. in exergue, (S.200, Cr.322/1a, Syd.590); **L. Rutilius Flaccus**, (c.77 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.64 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, visor peaked, FLAC behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. RVTILI in exergue, (S.318, Cr.387/1, Syd.780a, RSC Rutilia 1a). *Toned with minor surface adhesions, fine - very fine. (3)*

\$120



3477\*

**M. Opimius**, (131 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.84 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, \* below chin, tripod behind, rev. Apollo in biga to right, M.OPEIMI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.130, Cr.254/1, Syd.475, RSC Opimia 16). *Struck slightly off centre on obverse and reverse, otherwise attractively toned with gold and blue highlights, very fine and very scarce.*

\$140

Ex Charles E. Weber collection and Triton VII auction, lot 1357 (part). With detailed collector's tickets.



3478\*

**T. Manlius Mancinus, Appius Claudius Pulcher, and Q. Urbinius**, (111-110 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, object behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, T.MAL [AP CL] Q VR in exergue, (S.176, Cr.299/1b, Syd.570a). *Weak on reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

The triga rarely appears on ancient coins.



part

3479\*

**P. Porcius Laeca**, (110-109 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.91 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ROMA above, X below chin, P. LAECA behind, rev. Roman warrior standing left, placing hand on head of citizen, lictor behind, PROVO[CO] in exergue, (S.178, Cr.301/1, Syd.571, RSC Porcia 4); **L. Valerius Flaccus**, (108-107 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.68 g), obv. Bust of Venus, winged and draped to right, \* below chin, rev. Mars walking to left, carrying trophy, L.VALERI/ FLACCI and flamen's cap before, corn stalk behind, (S.183, Cr.306/1, Syd.565, RSC Valeria 11); **Q. Titius**, (c.90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.31 g), obv. head of young Bacchus wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. Q.TITI on tablet from which springs Pegasus to right, (S.239, Cr.341/2, Syd.692, Titia 2). *Toned, nearly fine - nearly very fine, one chipped.* (3)

\$100



3480\*

**C. Sulpicius, C.f. Galba**, (c.106 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. laureate heads of the Dei Penates cojoined to left, D.P.P. before, rev. two soldiers swearing oath over sow, V above, C.SVLPICI.C.F. in exergue, (S.189, Cr.312/1, Syd.572, Sulpicia 1). *Toned, scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3481\*

**L. Thorius Balbus**, (c.105 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.96 g), obv. Juno of Lanuvium, wearing goat's skin to right, I.S.M.R behind, rev. bull charging to right, L.THORIVS below, BALBVS in exergue, C above, (S.192, Cr.316/1, Syd.594, RSC Thoria 1). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Charles E. Weber collection and Triton VII auction, lot 1357 (part). With detailed collector's tickets.



3482\*

**L. Julius L.f. Caesar**, (c.103 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.78 g), obv. Mars helmeted head to left, CAESAR behind, .F above, rev. Venus Genetrix in chariot, drawn by two flying cupids to left, lyre before, .F above, L.IVLI. L.F. in exergue, (S.198, Cr.320/1, Syd.593, RSC Julia 4a); **L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus**, (89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.06 g), obv. bare head of King Tatius to right, SABIN behind, TA monogram before, rev. two Roman soldiers each carrying a woman in his arms, [L].TITVRI in exergue, (S.249, Cr.344/1a, Syd.698a, B.Tituria 1). *Toned, very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$120



3483\*

**D. Silanus L.f.**, (c.91 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.12 g), obv. Roma helmeted to right, R behind, rev. Victory on biga to right, D.SILANVS L.F. / ROMA in exergue, (S.225, Cr.337/3, Syd.646). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$180



3484\*

**L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi**, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.88 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, star behind, uncertain before, rev. naked horseman galloping to right holding palm, L.PISO FRVGI, M above, pellet below, (S.235, Cr.340/1, Syd. 656a, RSC Calpurnia 11a). *Attractive patina, slightly off centred, very fine.*

\$80



3485\*

**C. Vibius C.f. Pansa**, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.98 g), obv. large laureate head of Apollo to right, [PANSA] behind, III under chin, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right, [C]. VIBIVS [C F]. in exergue, (S.242, Cr.342/5b, Syd.684b, B.Vibia 2c). *Ancient graffiti on obverse, otherwise bright, nearly very fine and scarce, with collector's ticket.*

\$60





3486\*

**L. Manlius Torquatus**, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Sulla, (3.90 g), obv. small Roma helmeted head to right, L.MANLI before, PRO Q behind, rev. Sulla in slow quadriga to right, crowned by Victory above, L.SVLLA IM in exergue, (S.286, Cr.367/5, Syd.757, B.Manlia 4). *Very fine, very scarce.*

\$150

A total of 31 obverse dies has been calculated by Crawford for this type. A military issue of Sulla struck at the time of the civil war in Italy in 82 B.C. The coin bears the name of one of Sulla's lieutenants who is described as proquaestor and was later consul in 65 B.C.



3487\*

**Ti. Claudius**, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.87 g), obv. Diana bust to right bow and quiver on shoulder, S.C. before, rev. Victory in biga to right, A III below, TI CLAVD. TI.F/[AP. N] in exergue, (S.310, Cr.383/1, Syd.770a, B.Claudia 5). *Serrated edge, slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$180



3488\*

**M. Volteius M.f.**, (c.78 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.61 g), obv. head of Liber or Bacchus to right, wearing ivy wreath, rev. Ceres standing in chariot to right drawn by two serpents, control symbol behind, M.VOLTEI. M.[F] in exergue, (S.314, Cr.385/3, Syd.776, B. Volteia 3). *Toned, banker's marks on obverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$100



3489\*

**C. Postumius**, (c.74 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.95 g), obv. Diana draped bust to right bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. hound running right, hunting spear below, C.POSTVMI/TA in exergue, (S.330, Cr.394/1a, Syd.785, B. Postumia 9). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$250



3490\*

**Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus**, (c.70 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.59 g), obv. jugate heads of Honos and Virtus to right, [KALENI] below, HO behind, [VIRT] before, rev. Roma and Italy hand in hand, caduceus to left, RO on right, ITAL ligated on left, [CORDI] in exergue, (S.338, Cr.403/1, Syd.797, B.Fufia 1). *Scratches on obverse and reverse, deeply toned, fine and rare.*

\$70

With old collector's packet and detailed ticket from D.Raymond, Sydney.



3491\*

**Q. Pomponius Musa**, (c.66 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.80 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, crossed flutes behind head, rev. Euterpe, the Muse of Lyric Poetry, standing to right, holding two flutes (tibiae) and resting elbow on column, Q. POMPON[I] on left, MVS[A] on right, (S.355, Cr.410/5, Syd.815, B. Pomponia 13). *Toned, off centre on obverse and reverse, otherwise good fine and very rare.*

\$120



3492\*

**Faustus Cornelia Sulla**, (c.56 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.01 g), obv. Venus diademed laureate head to right, sceptre on shoulder, S C behind, rev. three military trophies between capis and lituus, FAVSTVS monogram in exergue, (S.386, Cr.426/3, Syd.884, B.Cornelia 63). *Attractively toned, banker's marks on obverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$120

3493

**Q. Caepio Brutus better known as M. Junius Brutus**, (c.54 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.69 g), obverse, head of Liberty to right, with LIBERTAS behind, reverse, the consul L. Junius Brutus walking to left between two lictors preceded by an accensus, BR[VTVS] in exergue, (S.397, Cr.433/1, Syd.906); **M. Cippius, M.f.**, (115-114 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.69 g), obverse, Roma helmeted head right, M. CIPI M.F. before, X behind, reverse, Victory in biga to right, rudder below, ROMA in exergue, (S.166, Cr.289/1, Syd. 546, RSC Cippia 1). *Areas of flat striking and a few scratches, otherwise toned very fine/good very fine; countermark on obverse, otherwise fine. (2)*

\$100

The first piece is an issue of Brutus, one of the assassins of Julius Caesar.



3494\*

**L. Hostilius Saserna**, (48 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.05 g), obv. head of Gallic warrior (Vercingetorix?) to right, Gaulish shield behind, rev. naked warrior in biga driven by charioteer to right, [L HOSTILIVS] above, SASER[N] below, (S.418, Cr.448/2, Syd.952, B.Hostilia 2). *Worn, good - very good and rare.*

\$300

Vercingetorix, c.82 BC - 46 BC) was the chieftain of the Arverni tribe, who united the Gauls in an ultimately unsuccessful revolt against Roman forces during the last phase of Julius Caesar's Gallic Wars. He came to power in 52 BC, when he raised an army and was proclaimed king at Gergovia. He soon established an alliance with other tribes and took control of their combined armies, leading them in Gaul's most significant revolt against Roman power. Vercingetorix surrendered to the Romans after being defeated at the Battle of Alesia in 52 BC, after which he was imprisoned for five years. In 46 he was paraded through Rome as part of Caesar's triumph before being executed. Vercingetorix is primarily known through Caesar's *Commentarii de Bello Gallico*.



3495\*

**Scipio Imperator, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio**, (Imperator 47-46 B.C.), silver denarius, Africa mint, (3.70 g), obv. head of Africa to right, wearing elephant's skin, corn stalk and Q. ME[TELL] before, [plough] below, [SCIP]IO IMP behind, rev. Hercules standing facing [EP]PIVS on right, LEG FC on left, (S.1380, Cr.461/1, Syd.1051, RSC Caecilia 50a). *Off centred, lightly toned, banker's mark on obverse, good fine and very rare.*

\$300

Less than 30 obverse dies calculated for this type issued, according to Crawford.



3496\*

**Mn. Cordius Rufus**, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.96 g), obv. conjoined diademed heads of the Dioscuri to right, each surmounted by a star, [RV]FVS III VIR below and behind, rev. Venus Verticordia standing left, holding scales and sceptre, Cupid on her shoulder, MN CORDIVS behind, (S.440, Cr.463/1b, Syd.976c, RSC Cordia 1). *Attractively toned, area of flat striking, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$120

3497

**Roman Republic**, various AE asses, all obv. Janus head, rev. prow to right, (169-157 B.C.), A CAE above AE as a monogram, (S.695, Cr.174/1, Syd.355), another BAL above AL as a monogram, ROMA in exergue, (S.696, Cr.179/1, Syd. 354); another CINA above, (S.699, Cr.178/1, Syd.368); another OPEI above, (S.701, Cr.190/1, Syd. 363), another SAR above, (S.714, Cr.199/2, Syd.378), others [Q] MARC above, LIBO before, issue of Q. Marcius Libo (148 B.C.) (S.724, Cr.215/2a, Syd.396), another [L] SEMP above, issue of L.Sempronius Pitio (S.726, Cr.216/2, Syd. 403), another [C TE]JR LVC above an issue of C. Terentius Lucanus (147 B.C.), (S.728, Cr.217/2, Syd. 426); AE semis issued 211-206 B.C., (S.766, Cr.56/3, Syd. 143a); AE triens, (2); AE quadrans, SAR above (S.1124). *Mostly very good a few fine.* (12)

\$200



3498\*

**Julius Caesar**, (assassinated 44 B.C.), silver denarius, issued 49-48 B.C., mint moving with Caesar, (3.49 g), obv. elephant to right, trampling on serpent, CAESAR in exergue, rev. pontifical emblems, simpulum, aspergillum, axe and apex, (S.1399, Cr.443/1, Syd.1006, RSC 49). *Worn, with minor banker's marks on reverse, fine or better.*

\$500

The symbols on the reverse refer to Caesar's role as Pontifex Maximus.



3499\*

**Julius Caesar**, (c.47-46 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.93 g), Africa mint, obv. diademed head of Venus to right, dotted border, rev. CAESAR to right, Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium, dotted border, (S.1402, Cr.458/1, Syd.1013, RSC Julius Caesar 12). *Dark tone, good very fine/extremely fine and scarce.*

\$900



3500\*

**Julius Caesar**, (assassinated 44 B.C.), issued c.46-5 B.C., silver denarius, Spanish mint, (3.80 g), obverse, Venus diademed head to right, small Cupid behind at shoulder, reverse, Gaulish captive and Gallia captive seated beneath trophy, [CAESAR] in exergue, (S.1404, Syd. 1014, Cr.468/1, RSC Julius Caesar 13). *Old cabinet toning, off centred on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$750





3501\*

**Mark Antony**, (42 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, C. Vibius Varus moneyer, (3.79 g), obv. bare head of Mark Antony right, no legend, rev. Fortuna standing left, holding Victory and cornucopiae, around C.VIBIVS VARVS, (S.1466, Cr.494/32, Syd.149, RSC 4). *Toned, with some surface scratches and inclusions, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3502\*

**Sextus Pompey**, younger son of Pompey the Great, (died 35 B.C.), silver denarius, mint of Sicily, issued 42-40 B.C., (3.70 g), obv. bare head of Pompey the Great to right, jug behind, lituus before, MAG PIVS I[MP ITE]R around, rev. Neptune standing to left with right foot on prow, holding aplustre, between the Catanian brothers Anapias and Amphinomus, each of whom bears a parent on his shoulders, PRAEF above, [CLA]S E[T ORAE over MARIT EX SC] in exergue, (S.1392, Cr. 511/3a, Syd. 1344, C. Pompey 17). *Areas of flat striking on obverse and reverse, off centred on the reverse, however the portrait of Pompey remains forcefully rendered, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

In 42 B.C. Sextus Pompey defeated the attempt of Octavian's general Salvidienus to dislodge him from his Sicilian stronghold whereupon his troops proclaimed him the 'Son of Neptune', the theme adopted for his Sicilian coinage. The title Prefect of the Fleet (praefectus classis) was that which had been bestowed by the Senate in April of 43 B.C., prior to Sextus being outlawed and eventually proscribed by the triumviral government. This issue is important in portraying a portrait of Pompey the Great.



3503\*

**Cleopatra VII and Mark Antony**, (51-30 B.C.), silver denarius, issued 32-31 B.C. from mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.52 g), obv. draped and diademed bust of Cleopatra to right, around legend CLEOP[ATRAE RE]GINAE REGVM FILIORVM REGVM, rev. bare head of Anthony to right, Armenian tiara behind, around ANTONI ARMENIA DEVICTA, (S.1515, Cr.543/1, Syd.1210). *Small bankers marks on obverse, well centred, attractively toned, otherwise fine/nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$5,000

The consensus of opinion on the date and mint of this coin was relatively uniform until the publication by R. Newman, 'A Dialogue of Power in the Coinage of Antony and Octavian' in *AJN* 2, pp. 37-64. Sear (CRI) follows Newman in calling it an issue from Alexandria mint struck for Antony's Armenian triumph of the autumn of 34 B.C., when the 'celebrated and enigmatic' (Sear) 'Donations of Alexandria' took place. Newman states the minting of this coin 'must have taken place in 34, the year of Antony's Alexandrian triumph, since it would otherwise be without context.' Grueber and Sydenham, on the contrary, had previously assigned the coinage to Ephesus in the winter of 33/2 BC as an issue by Antony to reward Cleopatra and pay for her immense contribution to the war effort. In 33 BC Antony was in Ephesus with his army when Cleopatra arrived with the Egyptian fleet. The Roman army and Egyptian fleet wintered at Ephesus in 33/2 BC, preparing for the coming conflict with Octavian. The legends on this coin could be translated as '[coin] of Antony, with Armenia being Conquered, for Cleopatra, Queen of Kings and of her Sons, being Kings.' The Armenian crown behind Antony represents his victorious Roman army, the prow beneath Cleopatra (which appears on no other Roman coin of hers) stands for the mighty Egyptian fleet; combined they symbolize the full array of forces marshalled against Octavian. (source for comment from CNG).



3504\*

**Octavian (later Augustus)**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 42 B.C., (3.91 g), obv. Octavian head to right, around C CAESAR III VIR R P, rev. Victory standing to right, holding wreath and palm, around L.LIVINEIVS REGVLVS, (S.1538, Cr.494/25, RSC 443, BMC 4260). *Off-centre on reverse, attractive grey tone, good very fine, weak in places and very rare.*

\$2,000

3505

**Octavian (later Augustus)**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, moving with Octavian Italian mint, issued 42 B.C., (3.35 g), obv. Octavian head to right, around CAESAR III VIR R P C, rev. curule chair of Caesar surmounted by wreath partially inscribed CAESAR DIC PER, (S.1536, Cr.497/2a, RSC 55, BMC Gaul 76). *Slightly off-centre on reverse, banker's mark on obverse neck, otherwise very good and rare.*

\$100



3506\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 15 B.C. by L. Naevius Surdinus, (12.88 g), obv. AVGVSTVS / TRIBVNIC / POTEST in three lines within oak wreath, rev. L SVRDINVS III VIR A A F F around large SC, (S.1665, RIC 384, BMC 141, CBN 467). *Off centred on both sides, golden patina, very fine and rare.*

\$200



3507\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE As, Spain, Tarraco mint, (8.11 g), struck after 2 B.C., obv. laureate head of Augustus right, around [TI] CAES AVG PON[T MAX TRIB POT], rev. head of Drusus right facing head of Livia left, around [DRVSVS] CAES TRIB P[OT IVL AVGVSTA], C V T between, (S.-, RPC 233); silver fouree denarius, Rome mint, issued c.19 B.C., P.Petronius Turpilianus moneyer, (3.28 g), obv. bare head of Augustus to right around CAESAR [AV]GVSTVS, rev. TVRPILIAN[VS III VIR] around, Tarpeia, long-haired facing half buried in shields with hands raised, (S.1639, RIC 299, C.494, BMC 297). *Toned, nearly fine - fine and scarce, the second rare as a plated example. (2)*

\$100



3508\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 15-16, (3.63 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. TR POT XVII, IMP VII, Tiberius in triumphal quadriga to right, holding eagle-tipped sceptre and branch, (S.1762, RIC 4, BMC 7, RSC 48). *Bright, nearly very fine, very fine and rare.*

\$600



3509\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.74 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 26, BMC 34). *Slightly porous, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$450

3510

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.11 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around traces of TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. [PONTIF MAXIM], Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 26, BMC 34). *Toned, reverse pitted and corroded, otherwise fine/poor with a good fine portrait.*

\$200



3511\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48). *Porous surface, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).

3512

**Tiberius** (A.D. 14-37) AE as, issued A.D. 36-37, (10.86 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to left, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F A[VGVST IMP V]III, rev. winged caduceus S C across, around PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN POTEST XXXIIX, (S.1771, RIC 64, BMC 135); Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (9.99 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Both fine, first off centred obverse but rare, second cleaned. (2)*

\$150

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1749 part) with his packets.





3513\*

**Drusus**, son of Tiberius, (died A.D. 23), AE as, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, A.D. 22-23, (9.76 g), obv. bare head of Drusus to left, around [DRVSVS] CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG [N], rev. PONTIF TRIBVN POTEST ITER around, S C across field in centre, (S.1794, RIC 45, BMC 99, C.2). *Green patina, off centred obverse, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr. Garth Drewry Collection, Tampa, Florida with his ticket.



3514\*

**Antonia**, daughter of Mark Antony and Octavia, (grandmother of Caligula, mother of Claudius), (died A.D. 37), AE dupondius, issued after her death by Claudius 41-42, Rome mint, (16.02 g), obv. draped bust to right of Antonia, around ANTONIA AVGVSTA, rev. Claudius, standing to left, holding simpulum, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, S C across field, (S.1902, BMC 166, RIC 92). *Dark patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$600



3515\*

**Antonia**, mother of Claudius, (died A.D. 37), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (14.51 g), obv. bare head of Antonia to right, around ANTONIA AVGVSTA, rev. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP, Claudius standing veiled and togate standing to left, holding simpulum, SC across in field, (S.1902, RIC 92, BMC 166, C.6). *Good fine, light brown patina, very scarce with dealer's ticket.*

\$300



lot 3516

3516\*

**Germanicus**, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, brother of Claudius, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 50-54, struck under Claudius, (11.08 g), obv. bare head of Germanicus to right, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N, rev. SC around, TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P (S.1905, RIC 106, BMC 215, C.9). *Well centred, attractive light brown patina, good very fine.*

\$800



3517\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (11.08 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). *Dark green patination, some surface roughness, otherwise good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500



3518\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 40-41, (11.83 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG PRON AVG P M TR P IIII P P, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (cf.S.1803, RIC 54, BMC 72). *Dark brown patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$500



3519\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (9.43 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia standing to left, holding sceptre, SC across in field, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14). *Dark green patina, obverse surface with roughness, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

\$400



3520\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (9.17 g), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around TI CLAUDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1860, RIC 113, C.47). *Dark green patina, reverse surface roughness, very fine or better, scarce.*

\$400



3521\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued 68 A.D., Rome mint, (3.38 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P P, rev. without legend, Roman eagle between two standards, (S.1947, RIC 68, BMC 107, RSC 356). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$800



3522\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE as, issued c.65, Rome mint, (11.32 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVG GERM IMP, rev. view of temple of Janus with latticed window to left and door on right, around PACE PR VBIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT, S C across field, (S.1974, RIC 306, BMC 227). *Dark brown patination, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

An important commemorative issue following the successful achievements of the great general Cn. Domitius Corbulo, and the resulting settlement with Parthia over the vexed Armenian question. This occasioned the formal closing of the doors of the temple of Janus in Rome, signifying peace throughout the empire (A.D. 65). The following year Tiridates of Armenia visited Rome and received his royal diadem from the hands of Nero himself.



3523\*

**Galba**, (A.D. 68-69), silver denarius, issued August - October 68, Rome mint, (3.42 g), obv. bare head to right of Galba, around IMP SER GALBA AVG, rev. S P Q R / OB / C S, in three lines within oak wreath, (S.2109, BMC 34 cor., RIC 167, RSC 287). *Toned with delightful red highlights, extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,000



3524\*

**Vitellius**, (69 A.D.), silver denarius, Tarraco mint, issued May-July 69, (3.30 g), obv. A VITELLIVS IMP GERMAN, laureate head right, rev. CONSENSVS EXERCITVM (sic), Mars wearing cloak and helmet striding left holding spear and aquila with vexillum (cf.S.2190, cf.RIC 23, cf.BMC 84). *Fine and extremely rare.*

\$1,250

Ex Baldwins, London, Auction Sale 42, 26th September, 2005 (lot 272) coming from Boyd Collection and previously from W.S.Lincoln London stock in January 1904 with his ticket. This is a pleasing confirmation of BM 84 one of only four examples known. The BM coin comes from C.M. Cracherode who donated it to the BM in 1799.



3525\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Ephesus mint, issue of A.D. 71, (3.49 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPAS AVG COS III TR PPP, laureate head to right, rev. PACI ORB TERR AVG around, turreted and draped female bust right, EPHE below as a monogram, (S.2274, RIC 334, BMC 459, RSC 293). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$2,000



3526\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issue of A.D. 72-73, (3.29 g), obv. [IMP CAES VE]SP AV G P M COS IIII, laureate head to right, rev. Judaea seated to right behind palm tree and the emperor in military dress with right foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium, no inscription, (S.2278, RIC 363, Brin 31, BMC 510, RSC 645, H.763 [206]). *Toned, weak legends on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,500

While technically the war was concluded in A.D. 70, a valiant group of Jews led by Eleazer, son of Jair, held out in the Dead Sea fortress of Masada through to the time this coin was minted in 72-3. There, at the fortress which King Herod had built, with its twenty foot high walls and accompanying thirty eight towers, this heroic band fought against Roman armies and the long siege, never capitulating and finally committing suicide en masse.





3527\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 69-70, (3.19 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. IVDAEA in exergue, Judaea seated to right weeping at foot of trophy, (S.2296, RIC 15, Brin 16, BMC 37, RSC 226, H.759 [198]). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

The Judaea Capta issue is a Roman coin, created to commemorate and propagandise the Roman victory of the Jewish War. In addition, it was designed to help stabilize the political upset of 68-69, and to firmly establish the Flavian dynasty.



3528\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 69-70, (3.02 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. IVDAEA in exergue, Judaea seated to right weeping at foot of trophy, (S.2296, RIC 15, Brin 16, BMC 37, RSC 226, H.759 [198]). *Nearly fine/fair.*

\$100



3529\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 70-71, (3.08 g), obv. [IM]P CAES VESP AVG P[M], laureate head to right, rev. PON M[AX], Vesta seated left holding simpulum, (S.2298, RIC 36, RSC 358); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 118, Rome mint, (2.80 g), obverse, laureate bust to right of Hadrian with light drapery on far shoulder, around [IM]P CAES TRAIAN HADRIANO AVG DIVI TRA, reverse, PARTH [DIVI] NER [NEP] P M TR P COS around, Pax standing left holding olive branch and cornucopiae, PAX in exergue, (S.-, RIC 12). *Toned, fine, second coin scarce. (2)*

\$140



3530\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issue A.D. 71, (8.44 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIANVS AVG COSIII around, laureate head of Vespasian to right, rev. facade of altar-enclosure, PROVIDENT (NT ligated) S C across, (S.2360, RIC 494, C.396). *Green patina, very fine, scarce.*

\$350



3531\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 76, (10.39 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG COS VII, rev. Spes advancing to left, holding flower, (cf.S.2361, RIC 576a, C.455). *Dark green patina, slightly off centred obverse, very fine, scarce.*

\$250



3532\*

**Titus**, as Caesar, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 74-79, (3.94 g), obv. T CAESAR IMP VESPASIANVS, laureate head to right, rev. Mars naked standing to left, holding trophy and spear, COS VI, (S.2439, RIC V196, BMC V222, RSC 66). *Very fine.*

\$120



3533\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (3.51 g), obv. IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIANVS AVG P M, laureate head to right, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, throne with triangular back, (S.2515, RIC -, BMC 61, RSC 313a). *As struck with original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



3534\*

**Domitian**, issued as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96) silver denarius, issue of A.D. 76, (3.32 g), obv. CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII above, Pegasus walking right, (S.2637, RIC 238, RSC 47). *Lightly toned, very fine, scarce.*

\$160

This issue is interesting in that the reverse copies a piece issued by Augustus in 19 B.C.



3535\*

**Domitian**, issued as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96), copper as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 73-74 (10.88 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS COS II, rev. around PAX AVGVST, Pax standing to left, leaning on column with caduceus and branch, (cf.S.2637, RIC V669 [Pl.44]). *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300



3536\*

**Domitian**, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.42 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, garlanded and lighted altar, (S.2676, RIC T46, RSC 397). *Extremely fine.*

\$700

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, with 48 coins of this variety.



3537\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 89, (3.65 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XIX COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right on vessel with owl at feet, in fighting pose holding javelin and shield, (cf.S.2735, BMC 152, RIC 138, RSC 253). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 1806). The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only 3 examples of this variety.



3538\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 89, (3.55 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XIX COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2731, BMC 154, RIC 140, RSC 250). *Full flan, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but only 7 examples of this variety.



3539\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-91, (3.59 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P X, rev. around IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right in fighting pose holding javelin and shield, (S.2734, BMC 176, RIC 152, RSC 265). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$140

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 1810). The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only one coin of this variety.



3540\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 95-96, (3.42 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XV, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, altar surmounted by two legionary eagles, (S.2739, BMC p.344 note, RIC 195, RSC 266). *Toned, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but no examples of this variety.



3541\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 91-92, (9.18 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES [DOMIT AVG] GERM COS XVI CENS PER P P, rev. around [MO]NETA AVGVSTI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 395, cf.C.332). *Attractive dark green patina, nearly extremely fine, slightly porous surface, scarce in this condition.*

\$120





3542\*

**Nerva**, (A.D. 96-98), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 97, (3.07 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS III P P, rev. around LIBERTAS PVBLICA, Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre, (S.3034, RIC 19, RSC 113). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$180



3543\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 98-99, Rome mint, (2.71 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Victory seated to left holding patera and palm, around PONT MAX TR POT COS II, (S.-, RIC 22, RSC 295). *Light toning, some surface marks otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$140

An early issue of Trajan's reign predicting his focus on military victory.



3544\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 104-107, Rome mint, (3.31 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, drapery on far shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Mars standing facing, holding spear and shield, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, (cf. S.3158, RIC 163, BMC 159, RSC 378). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$200



3545\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE sestertius, issued 104, Rome mint, (26.56 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Pax standing to left holding olive branch with foot on Dacian captive, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C across, (S.3198, RIC 503, C.406). *Brown patination, attractive nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



3546\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 107, (23.40 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right with drapery on far shoulder, IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Salus seated to left, feeding a snake arising from altar before her, around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C in exergue, (S.3199, RIC 515, C.485). *Dark green patina, very fine or better and very scarce.*

\$750

Ex Cappenalle Collection and from the collection of François-Ernest de Salm-Reifferscheid (1698-1770) (Bishop of Tournai 17 Dec 1731 to 16 Jun 1770).



3547\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE as, issued 107, Rome mint, (10.05 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan with drapery on far shoulder, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P COS V P P, rev. Victory walking to left, holding laurel branch in right hand and palm branch in left hand, around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, SC across field, (cf. S.3233, RIC 521, C.436). *Good fine/very fine and a very scarce variety unlisted in Sear.*

\$100

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1785 part) with his ticket.



3548\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 137, Rome mint, (3.08 g), obv. bare head of Hadrian right, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. MONETA AVG around, Moneta standing left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.3507, RIC 256, RSC 963). *Lightly toned, slightly uneven flan, otherwise nearly extremely fine and an interesting type.*

\$140

The temple of the goddess Juno Moneta was located on the Capitol and was the site of the imperial mint where this coin was produced. The modern word 'money' is derived from Moneta.



3549\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 137, Rome mint, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. SPES P R around, Spes advancing to left holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.3542, RIC 274, C.1411). *Lightly toned, well centred, very fine or better.*

\$150



3550\*

**Aelius**, as Caesar under Hadrian, (A.D. 136-138), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (11.41 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, across S C, in exergue PANNONIA, Pannonia standing facing head to right, holding vexillum in right hand, (cf.S.3988, RIC 1073, C.33). *Dark tone, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$600



3551\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 152-3, (3.48 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVI, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, Vesta standing left holding simpulum and palladium, (S.4065, RIC 219, RSC 197). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



3552\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 138, (3.29 g), obv. IMP T AEL CAES ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. TRIB POT COS, Pietas standing left, sacrificing over altar (cf.S.4136, RIC 452a, RSC 1062); **Septimius Severus**, (A.D.193-211), silver denarius, issued 201, Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head to right, SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. PART MAX P M TR P VIII, captives seated either side of trophy base, (cf.S.6323, RIC 176, RSC 370). *Toned, very fine.* (2)

\$100

3553

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 151-2, (3.07 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XV, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XV COS IIII, Vesta standing left, (S.4122, RIC 209, RSC 956); another similar (2.87 g), issued 143, rev. Victory standing facing, head left, IMPERATOR II around, (S.4087, RIC 111b, RSC 437); **Marcus Aurelius as Caesar**, (A.D. 161-180), similar, (3.20 g), issued 151-2, rev. Genius of army standing left with legionary eagle, (S.4790, RIC 453a, RSC 645), another similar, issued 168 (3.03 g), rev Providentia standing left, (S.4935, RIC 176, RSC 890); **Faustina, Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, issued 161-175, (2.98 g), rev. VENVS around, Venus standing left, (S.5266, RIC 517c, RSC 266). *Mostly toned, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 78 (lot 3506), previously from Colonial Coins Brisbane, November 21, 1992 for the first coin, the third coin from Stephen Cole (Salamanca Coins), Hobart, April 13, 1991.



3554\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE dupondius, (12.36 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 158-9, obv. radiate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around [ANTONI]NVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII, rev. around VOTA SOL DECENN II, COS IIII in exergue, Antoninus sacrificing over tripod, S C across field, (cf.S.4291, RIC 1019, cf.C.1106); **Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), AE as, issued after 147, (11.26 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. AVGVSTA, Ceres with short torch and sceptre, S C across, (cf.S.4646, RIC 1173, C.100). *First with dark green uneven patina, very fine with weak legends, second good fine, scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr. Garth Drewry Collection, Tampa, Florida for both coins, first also from Sun Coast Ancient Numismatists meeting in Tampa, February 28, 1968.





3555\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (11.16 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 143, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS PP TR P COS III, rev. IMPERA TOR II, S C across in exergue, Victory alighting to left, wings spread, holding a shield inscribed BRI/TAN, (S.4301, RIC 732, C.442, BMC 1623). *Brown patina, good fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1785 part) and previously from the Sir Arthur Conan Doyle collection, sold by heirs through Manfra Tordella and Brookes, New York in September 1968. together with Dr. Garth R. Drewry and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle tickets.

The issue was struck in commemoration of the victory of the governor Q. Lollius Urbicus over the Brigantes tribe in northern Britain.



3556\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.22 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Juno seated to right resting right arm on seat and holding sceptre in left hand, around AVGVSTA, (S.4585, BMC 428, RIC 363, RSC 120). *Lightly toned, very fine.*

\$100



part

3557\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, silver denarius, posthumous issue, (3.06 g), issued after 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Vesta standing left holding palladium and sceptre, around VES TA, (S.4601, RIC 400, BMC 485, RSC 291); Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156); Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 227, (2.76 g), obv. diademed and draped bust to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG around, rev. VESTA, Vesta standing half left, holding patera and transverse sceptre, (S.8218, RIC 362, BMC 440, RSC 85). *Toned, fine - good fine. (3)*

\$120



3558\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, as Caesar under Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 156-7, (2.95 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAES[AR AN]TON AVG PII F, rev. around TR POT XI COS II, Virtus standing to left, holding spear and parazonium, (S.4793, BMC 893, RIC 473, RSC 721). *Slightly off centred, otherwise extremely fine with a good portrait, scarce.*

\$140



3559\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 162, (3.00 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around IMP M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around PROV DEOR TR P XVI COS III, Providentia standing to left holding globe and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4925, RIC 50, RSC 519). *Lightly toned, well centred, very fine or better.*

\$140



3560\*

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D.175), silver denarius, (3.32 g), issued 161-175, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, rev. Juno veiled standing facing head to left, holding short torch and sceptre, peacock at feet, around IVNO REGINAE, (S.5256, BMC 120, RIC 696, RSC 139). *Bright, minor edge crack, round and extremely fine.*

\$250



3561\*

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), posthumous issue, AE as, issued after 176 at Rome mint, (10.02 g), obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FA VSTINA PIA, rev. S C in exergue, crescent moon surmounted by seven stars, (S.5235, RIC 1714, C.213, BMC 1593). *Very finelfine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1785 part) with Dr. Garth R. Drewry ticket.



3562\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 164, (31.44 g), obv. laureate head of Lucius Verus to right, around [L] AVREL VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS, rev. around TR P IIII IMP II COS II, S C across field, Mars walking to right, carrying spear and trophy, (S.5376, RIC 1379, C.224). *Deep brown-black patina, areas of weakness, otherwise good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$1,250



3563\*

**Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (married A.D.164, d.A.D. 182), silver denarius, issued 166-169, Rome mint, (3.08 g), obv. draped bust to right, around LVCILLA AVGVSTA, rev. PVDICITIA around, Pudicitia seated to left, right hand on breast, left hand on seat, (S.5490, RIC 781, RSC 62). *Toned good very fine.*

\$120



3564\*

**Commodus**, as Caesar under Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 176-177), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 177, (3.07 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Commodus to right, around IMP CAES L AVREL COMMODVS GERM SARM, rev. around TR POT II COS, Salus standing left feeding snake arising from altar, holding sceptre in left hand, (S.5568, RIC 626-7, RSC 741-741c, BMC 748-9). *Lightly toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$100



part

3565\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 190, (2.00 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT P FEL AVG BRIT P P, rev. Apollo to right crossed legs, resting on column, around APOL MO[NET P M TR P] XV, across COS VI, (S.5628, RIC 205, RSC 22, BMC 275); another, (3.29 g), rev. Roma standing left holding victory and spear, (cf.S.5714, RSC 828, RIC 26); another, (2.70 g), rev. Laetitia standing to left, holding corn ears and rudder on globe, (S.-, RIC 201, C.279); another, (3.10 g), rev. naked Mars advancing right, (cf.S. 5715, RIC 42, RSC 842). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100



3566\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 183, (13.28 g), obv. radiate head of Commodus to right, around M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around PROV DEOR TR P VI IMP IIII COS III P P, S C across field, Providentia standing to left, holding long sceptre and baton pointing to globe at her feet, (S.5845, RIC 317, cf.C.628, BMC 465). *Light brown patina, nearly very fine/fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1749 part) with his ticket.



3567\*

**Crispina**, wife of Commodus, (m. A.D.177), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 180-2, (3.02 g), obv. draped bust to right of Crispina with hair bound up behind head, around CRISPINA AVGVSTA, rev. CONCORDIA around, Concordia standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.5996, RIC 278, BMC 36, RSC 5). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 88,044 silver coins, including 596 coins of Crispina and 62 of this variety.



3568\*

**Didius Julianus**, (A.D. 193), silver denarius, issued March - June 193, Rome mint, (2.88 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP CAES M DID IVLIAN AVG, rev. CONCORD MILIT, Concordia Militum standing to left, holding two standards, dotted border, (S.6072, RIC 1, RSC 2, BMC 2). *A most attractive example, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$20,000

The reverse of this coin depicting Concordia Militaris is a desperate attempt by Didius Julianus to promote harmony with the Roman armies. In March he had purchased the office of emperor from the avaricious praetorian guard who staged a disgraceful auction after the murder of Pertinax. Didius Julianus failed to pay the full amount and he was deserted by the Guard. He was murdered in the palace after a reign of only 66 days.





part

3569\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 193, (2.53 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE [L SEP] SEV PERT AVG, rev. around LIBERAL [AVG] COS, Liberalitas standing left holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.-, RIC 18, RSC 281); another silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194-5, (3.50 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP [SEV] PERT AVG COS II, rev. around VICT AVG, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (S.-, RIC 424, RSC 675a). *Nearly very fine - very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$120

Both with collector's tickets. First coin ex Melcher collection.



part

3570\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194-5, (3.57 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around VICT AVG, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.6376, RIC 424, RSC 675a); Maximinus, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (18.35 g), issued 236-238, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS [AVG], laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. SALVS AVGVSTI, Salus seated to left feeding snake rising from altar, S C in exergue, (S.8338, RIC 85, C.92). *Some toning, fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$120

3571

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 205, (2.77 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P XIII COS III P P, Jupiter standing left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, eagle at feet, (S.6336, RIC 196, RSC 469); Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 223, Rome mint, (3.08 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed around IMP C MAVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVG, Libertas standing to left, holding abacus and cornucopiae, (cf.S.7875, RIC 148, RSC 108a). *First coin with off centred reverse, good very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$120

3572

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarii, Rome mint, issued A.D. 210, (2.59 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XVIII COS III P P, Neptune standing left, foot on globe, holding trident, (S.6346, RIC 228, C.1059); another, rev. Minerva standing left with spear and round shield, (S.6326, RIC 49, RSC 381); another, rev. Severus on horseback raising right hand, (S.6256, RIC 76, RSC 6); another, Victory advancing left holding wreath and palm, (S.-, RIC 120, RSC 694); another, rev. seated figure. *Toned, poor - fine.* (5)

\$120



3573\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 200, Rome mint, (3.15 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Ceres seated to left, holding corn-ears and long torch, around CERERI FRVGIF, (S.6576, RIC 546 [Septimius], RSC 14). *Lightly toned with an attractive portrait, nearly extremely fine with traces of mint bloom.*

\$160



3574\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 196-211, Laodicea mint, (2.96 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pudicitia enthroned to left, hand on breast other at side, around PVDICITIA, (S.6602, RIC 644, RSC 168). *Deeply toned, extremely fine.*

\$100



3575\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 212, Rome mint, (3.02 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. galley with rowers travelling to left over waves, around ADVENT AVGG, (S.6790, RIC 120, RSC 3). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$300



3576\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.24 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated facing head right on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around weak in places, INDVLGE NTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6806, RIC 130a, RSC 97). *Toned, good very fine and very scarce with ticket.*

\$250

The coin type refers to a special type of favour shown to Carthage, capital of Severus' native province. It appears to be connected with the city's water supply (perhaps a new aqueduct). The principal female deity of Carthage was known to the Romans as Dea Caelestis, 'Celestial goddess'. Although not named on the coin, there can be little doubt that she is the figure shown riding on the lion.



3577\*

**Caracalla**, posthumous issue under Elagabalus, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, Rome mint, posthumous issue, issued A.D. 218, (3.32 g) obv. bare head of Caracalla to right, around DIVO ANTONINO MAGNO, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing to left, head to right, (S.7648, RIC 717 [Severus Alexander], RSC 32 [Caracalla], BMC 7). *Soft strike, nearly extremely fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$1,250



part

3578\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.98 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Roma standing to left, holding Victory and reversed spear, around PONT TR P VI COS, (S.6856, RIC 69, RSC 499); another issued 212-213, Rome mint, (3.15 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Moneta walking to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around MONETA AVG, (cf.S.6821, RIC 224, RSC 165); another issued 212-213, Rome mint, (2.79 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Sarapis standing facing, head left, holding wreath and sceptre, around PM TR P XX COS IIII PP, (cf.S.6829, RIC 289c, RSC 382). *Toned, nearly fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$100

3579

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.35 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars naked standing to left, foot on helmet, holding olive branch and spear, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (S.6858, RIC 80b, RSC 420a); another silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.44 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla draped, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing half-left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around FELICITAS AVGG, (S.6799, RIC 127, RSC 64). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$120



3580\*

**Plautilla**, wife of Caracalla, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 202, (3.20 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around [P]LAVTILLAE AVGVSTA, rev. Caracalla and Plautilla holding hands, around PROPAGO IMPERI, (S.7073, BMC 236, RIC 362, RSC 21). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$700



3581\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 200, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.18 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bust draped to right, rev. around PRINC IVVENTV TIS, Geta standing left, trophy behind, (S.7196, RIC 18, RSC 157b). *Some letters on obverse weak, otherwise uncirculated with trace of mint bloom.*

\$400



3582\*

**Diadumenian as Caesar**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 217-218, (3.71 g), obv. bare headed bust of Diadumenian draped to right, around M OPEL ANT DIADVMENIAN CAES, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS Diadumenian standing holding standard in left and two standards in right hand, (S.7449, RIC 102, RSC 3). *Extremely fine, with trace of mint bloom, rare.*

\$800



3583\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 218-9, (2.90 g), obv. laureate and draped bust of Elagabalus to right, around IMP CAES ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around MARS VICTOR, Mars, naked with cloak flowing behind waist, advancing right, holding a transverse spear and a trophy over his shoulder, (cf.S.7526, RIC 121, RSC 109). *Good very fine.*

\$100

3584

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 218-9, (5.14 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around [FIDES EXERCITVS], Fides seated to left holding standard, (S.7511, RIC 71, RSC 32); Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 241-3, (4.40 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. AETERNITATI AVG, Sol standing left, (S.8603, RIC 83 RSC 41); another, (2.68 g), rev. Providentia standing left holding globe and sceptre, (S.8634, RIC 18, RSC 196); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (3.69 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9); another, (4.23 g), rev. Virtus seated to left on cuirass, holding branch and spear, around VIRTVS AVG, (S.8975, RIC 53, RSC 240); another, (2.65 g), rev. Annona standing left with prow for modius, holding cornucopiae, around ANNONA AVGG, (S.8923, RIC 29, RSC 32). *Poor - good fine.* (6)

\$160





3585\*

**Aquilia Severa** (second wife of Elagabalus), (A.D. 221), silver denarius, (1.86 g), obv. draped bust of Aquilia Severa to right, around IVLIA AQVILIA SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia standing to left sacrificing over lighted altar and holding double cornucopiae, star in left field, around CONCORDIA, (S.7679, RIC 226, RSC.2, BMC 184). *Light in weight, some mint bloom, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

The Reka-Devnia (Marcianopolis) Hoard contained 81,044 silver coins including only 71 coins of this empress, mostly of this variety.



3586\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 232, Rome mint, (3.40 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. IOVI PRO PVGNATORI, Jupiter nude in fighting attitude to left head to right, holding raised thunderbolt and eagle, (S.7871, RIC 238, RSC 83). *Bright, good extremely fine/ extremely fine, and scarce in this condition.*

\$120



part

3587\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (3.51, 2.38 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. ANNO N A AVG, Annona standing to left holding corn ears and cornucopiae, at her feet a modius, (S.7857, RIC 133, RSC 23), (2); another, issued 226, Rome mint, (2.88 g), rev. Annona standing left, foot on prow, holding corn ears and cornucopiae, (S.7858, RSC 27); another, issued 229, Rome mint, (3.02 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. Mars advancing to left, holding olive-branch, spear and spear, (S.7907, RIC 92, RSC 365); another, issued 227, Rome mint, (2.80 g), rev. Mars advancing right, holding spear and trophy, (S.7898, RSC 305). *Toned, poor - good very fine. (5)*

\$120



part

3588\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 227, Rome mint, (2.88 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PM TR P VI COS II P P, Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7902, RIC 64, C.312); another, Rome mint, issued 226, (2.49 g), rev. Annona standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7857, RIC 133); another, Antioch mint, issued 222, (2.51 g), rev. Fortuna standing half-left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, star to left, (S. 7892, RSC 223a); another, Antioch mint, issued 222, (2.70 g), rev. Mars standing left, holding olive branch and reversed spear, star in left field, (RIC 266, RSC 207). *Toned, nearly fine - nearly very fine. (4)*

\$100



part

3589\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 227, Rome mint, (1.25 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PM TR P VI COS II P P, Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7902, RIC 64, C.312); another, (2.26 g), rev. VIRTVS AVG, Virtus seated to left on cuirass, holding branch and sceptre, (S.7937, RIC 221, RSC 580); another, (2.00 g), rev. Sol standing left, holding whip, (S.7910, RIC 101); another, (2.69 g), rev. Victory advancing to right holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.7928, RIC 302, RSC 561); AE 20, Bithynia, Nicaea, (3.30 g), rev. Aquila between two standards, (S.3287, BMC 102); Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 198, Laodicea ad Mare mint, (2.12 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR ANTONI NVS PONT AVG, rev. Justitia seated to left, holding patera and sceptre, around IVSTI TIA, (S.6811, RIC 331A, RSC 113b). *Nearly fine - nearly very fine. (6)*

\$160



3590\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231-235, Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head to right, drapery on far shoulder, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PROVIDE NTIA AVG, Providentia standing to left holding rod and sceptre, (S.7921, RIC 173, C.498); **Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 155-6, (3.23 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P IMP II, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XIX COS IIII, Fortuna standing right holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4073, RIC 251, RSC 987). *Some toning, very fine.* (2)

\$150



3591\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D. 222-235), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 233, (13.95 g), obv. laureate head of Severus Alexander to right with slight drapery on left shoulder, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG rev. around PM TR P XII COS III PP, S C across field, Sol advancing to left, hand raised, holding whip in left hand, (cf.S.8089, RIC 537, C.-). *Dark green patina, about as struck, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$400



3592\*

**Orbiana**, wife of Severus Alexander, (married A.D.225), silver denarius, issue struck at Rome c.225 A.D., (3.29 g), obv. SALL BARBIA ORBIANA AVG around, diademed bust draped to right, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGG, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S.8191, RIC 319, RSC 1). *Toned, unevenly on the reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$700



3593\*

**Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sesteriius, Rome mint, issued 235-6. (16.58 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Fides standing to left, holding two standards, around FIDES MILITVM, S C across, (S.8327, RIC 43, C.10, BMC 2). *Dark green patina, nearly very fine.*

\$60



3594\*

**Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), AE dupondius, Rome mint, (11.55 g), issued 236-238, obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. PAX AVGVSTI, around, S C across, Pax standing to left, holding branch and transverse sceptre, (cf.S.8347, RIC 82, C.40). *Very fine, well centred, scarce.*

\$180

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1749 part) and previously from the Henry Christensen Inc., Auction 9, March 30, 1973 (lot 237), together with Dr. Garth R. Drewry and auction tickets.



3595\*

**Maximus as Caesar**, (A.D. 235-238), AE dupondius or as, (8.82 g), issued 236-238, obv. MAXIMVS CAES GERM, bare headed draped bust to right of Maximus, rev. PIETAS AVG, Sacrificial implements, SC in exergue, (S.8413, RIC 12, cf.C.8, BMC 208). *Brown patina, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$200





3596\*

**Balbinus**, (238 A.D.), AE sestertius, (16.61 g), obv. laureate draped cuirassed bust right, around IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, rev. CONCORDIA AVGG around, SC in exergue, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S.8494, RIC 22, C.4, BMC 18). *Very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$450



3600\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 244-245, (21.67 g), obv. laureate bust of Philip I to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, S C across field, Fides standing to left, holding two standards, (S.8994, RIC 172a, C.59). *Brown patination, nearly very fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$250



3597\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 240, (4.49 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing to left holding branch and spear, shield at feet, (S.8669, RIC 71, RSC 388). *Extremely fine.*

\$70

With collector's descriptive ticket.



3602\*

**Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), AE sestertius, issued 250-1, Rome mint, (18.91 g), obv. laureate bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. the two Pannoniae standing side by side, each holding standard, PANNONIAE around, S C across, (S.9407, RIC 124a, C.87). *Lightly tooled in places, brown patination, very fine/good very fine or better, scarce.*

\$200



3598\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, issued 243-4, (19.54 g), obv. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Gordian III, rev. P M TR P VI COS II P P, Apollo seated left holding branch resting hand on lyre, SC in exergue, (cf.S.8732, RIC 304a, C.273). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100



3603\*

**Trajan Decius** (A.D. 249-251), AE semis, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.70 g), obv. Trajan Decius laureate bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. S C across, Mars standing left, holding spear, resting on shield, (S.9433, RIC 128, C.102). *Dark tone with additional green patination, extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$150



3599\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Antioch mint, issued 247, (3.64 g), obv. radiate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS [AVG], (S.8917, RIC IV 240a var, RSC 1 var, Bland 61). *Slightly double struck on obverse and mildly off centre on reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1785 part) and previously from the Frank J. Robinson Mail Bid Sale on June 8, 1988 (lot 323), together with Dr. Garth R. Drewry ticket.



3604\*

**Herennius Etruscus as Caesar**, (A.D. 250-251), antoninianus, (4.74 g), obv. radiate bust of Herennius Etruscus to right, around Q HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Herennius Etruscus in military attire standing to left holding baton and transverse spear, (S.9523, RIC 147c, RSC 26). *Struck on a full flan, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Herennius died in battle against the Goths with his father Trajan Decius. It was the first time a Roman emperor fell in combat with a foreign enemy.

3605

**Gallienus**, (A.D.253-268), billon antoninianii, various reverses two captives at foot of trophy (S.10224); Mars advancing right, (S.10286); (S.10190); (S.10240); (cf/ S.10284); (S.10345); (S.10402); (cf.S.10403) (2). *Very fine - extremely fine, many with original silvering.* (9)

\$140



3606\*

**Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), Cologne mint, issued 265-268, billon antoninianus, (3.54 g), obv. IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate draped bust to right of Postumus, rev. around SAECVLI FELICITAS, Postumus standing to right, holding transverse spear and globe, (S.10983, RIC 325, RSC 83). *Some surface wear, otherwise extremely fine with some mint bloom.*

\$100

3607

**Postumus**, (A.D.260-269), billon antoninianii, various reverses, Hercules, (S.10946) (3); Libertas (?), (S.-, RSC 190); Sol (S.10964); Victory (S.10996). *Very fine - extremely fine mostly with silvering.* (6)

\$120

3608

**Aurelian**, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, issued 272, Rome mint, (3.16 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust right of Aurelian, IMP AVRELIANVS AVG around, rev. IOVI CONSER around, emperor receiving globe from Jupiter, (S.11542, RIC 260, RSC 105). *Dark green toning, good very fine and scarce.*

\$40



lot 3609

3609\*

**Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), base silver antoninianus, Rome mint (3.39 g), obv. radiate bust to left of Probus, draped in imperial mantle, holding sceptre surmounted by eagle, around IMP PRO BVS AVG, rev. Sol in chariot riding left, holding globe and whip, around SOLI INVICTO, in exergue uncertain, (S.12038, RIC 202, C.644). *Silvered surface, extremely fine, weak in places, scarce.*

\$70

3610

**Numerian**, (A.D. 283-284), billon antoninianus, issued 284, Antioch mint, (3.01 g), obv. similar around IMP C M AVR NVMERIANVS P F AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVGG, Numerian receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter, S below, XXI in exergue, another (4.35 g), similar with H below, (S.12256, RIC 466, C.108); Constantius I as Caesar, (A.D. 305-306), AE folles, issued 305-6, Cyzicus mint, (7.72 g), obv. laureate head to right, around FL VAL CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES, rev. GENIO AVGG ET CAESARVM N N, in exergue KB, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.3671, RIC 9a); Valentinian I, (A.D. 364-375), AE 3, Siscia mint, (2.16 g), obv. diademed bust of Valentinian to right, around D N VALENTINI ANVS P F AVG, rev. Valentinian advancing to right, dragging captive and holding labarum with chi-rho monogram on banner, around GLORIA ROMANORVM, Q in left field, R/K in right field, ΔSISCS in exergue, (S.4102, cf. RIC 14a.xxxii, C.12). *Full silvering, about extremely fine, for first two, very fine for the third coin and extremely fine for the last coin.* (4)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 83 (lot 3503) for the first two coins and Sale 62 (lot 2073) for the last coin.



3611\*

**Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), silver argentius, Ticinum mint, issued A.D. c.295-7 (3.33 g), obv. laureate head of Diocletian to right, around DIOCLETI ANVS AVG, rev. around VICTORI A SARMAT, plain in exergue, the four princes sacrificing over tripod before gate with six turrents and open door, (S.12612, RIC 12a, RSC 488d). *Delightful red and grey patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



3612\*

**Maximianus**. (A.D. 286-305), silver argentius, Siscia mint, issued A.D. c.294-5 (3.45 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around MAXIMIA NVS AVG, rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, A in exergue, the four princes or tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before gate with eight turrents and open door, plain in exergue, (S.13098, RIC 32b, RSC 625f). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



3613

**Galerius Maximian**, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Heraclea mint, issued A.D. 308, obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO IMP ERATORIS, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue .HTA., (S.14513); another rev. GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Cyzicus mint, (S.14546); another Nicomedia mint, (S.14373); another GENIO A VGVSTI Cyzicus mint (S.14509); another GENIO AVGG ET CAESARVM NN, Cyzicus mint (S.14342); another of Maximinus II as Caesar, (A.D. 305-310), rev. GENIO CAESARIS CMH, Nicomedia mint, (S.14722). *Very fine - extremely fine a few scarce.* (6)

\$120



3614\*

**Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 311, Siscia mint, (3.62 g), obv. Licinius laureate draped and cuirassed bust right, around IMP LIC LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, eagle at feet, IOVI CON SERVATORI, B in right field, SIS in exergue, (cf.S.15205, RIC 222a); another, Antioch mint, (S.15219A, RIC 153b); Constantine II, (A.D. 337-340), folles, Siscia mint, issued A.D.321-324 as Caesar, obv. laureate head to right, rev. CAESARVM NOSTRORVM, in exergue delta SIS, sunrise, wreath with VOT V within, (cf.S.3943, RIC 182D.). *Attractively toned, good very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (3)

\$130

3615

**Licinius I - Gratian**, a collection of AE issues mostly in described packets with the following emperors represented Licinius I (6), Licinius II (2), Crispus (3), Constans (5), Helena, Constantius II (8), Valens, Valentinian I, Gratian, She wolf issue. *Good - extremely fine.* (29)

\$250

3616

**Constantine I**, (A.D. 307-337), AE folles, issued 319, Thessalonica mint, (2.01 g), rev. Victory advancing left with wreath, (RIC 59); another, Ticinum mint, (2.02 g), rev. two Victories setting shield inscribed VOT PR, (RIC 90); another, Constantinople mint, (2.07 g), rev. two soldiers standing front, holding spears and shields, (RIC 59); Constantius Gallus, (A.D. 351-354), AE 18, Thessalonica mint, (2.34 g), rev. soldier advancing left spearing fallen horseman, (RIC 190). *Toned, fine - good fine.* (4)

\$80

3617

**Constantine I**, (A.D.307-337), AE folles and centenionalis, rev. Sol, mints of London (2), Arles; (S.16050, 16057, cf.16077); military camp, Thessalonica (Constantine II) and Antioch mints (cf.S.16032); laurel wreath VOT XX, Siscia, Thessalonica mints; (S.16220, 16221); wolf and twins, Alexandria mint (S.16527); Constantinopolis (cf.S.16445); two soldiers (3), Rome, Antioch and Alexandria mints (cf. S.16349, 16359, 16375), others (1). *Fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$100



3618\*

**Constantius II**, (337-361 A.D.), silver light miliarensis (4.43 g), Constantinople mint, issued 360-363, obv. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, around DN CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. Soldier standing facing, head right, holding inverted spear and resting hand on shield, around VIRTVS EXERCITVS, in exergue C.A, (S.3993, RIC VIII 100, RSC 326a). *Good very fine, grey tone and rare.*

\$2,000



3619\*

**Julian II**, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, (8.43 g), issued 361-363, Cyzicus mint, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right of Julian II, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, in exergue CVZB, (cf.S.4072-3, RIC 127, L.2511). *Dark brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3620\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), silver miliarensis, Rome mint, issued 364-367, (4.43 g), light miliarensis issue, obv. pearl diademed bust of Valens to right, around D N VALEN S P F AVG, rev. Victory standing to right, left foot on globe, writing VOT V MVLT X on shield, around VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, in exergue RQ, (cf.S.4110, RIC 8a, RSC 60d). *Attempted piercing on reverse, attractive grey patina, very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

3621

**Ancient Roman**, denarii, including, L. Marcius Philippus, (57 B.C.); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), (3); Julia Domna, (A.D. 193-217); Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), (4); Julia Maesa, (c.A.D. 218-222); Herennia Etruscilla, (A.D. 249-251); others, (5). *Poor - nearly fine, some chipped and plated.* (17)

\$150



part

3622\*

**Ancient Roman**, including, Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 73, (2.95 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around [IMP CAES VE]SP PM COS III CEN, rev. Salus seated to left, holding patera, SALVS AVG around, (S.2307, RIC 67, RSC 431); Probus, (A.D. 276-282), antoninianus, Siscia mint, rev. Emperor with Concordia, (RIC 666); billon tetradrachms, Alexandria mint, (2); Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), antoninianus, Lugdunum mint, rev. Pax, (cf.S.11785); Crispus, (Caesar A.D. 317-326), follis, Nicomedia mint, rev. camp gate, (S.3923). *Toning, nearly fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$120



part

3623\*

**Ancient Roman**, denarii, including, Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 71, (3.16 g), obv. IMP CAES VE[SP AVG PM], laureate head to right, rev. AVGVR PON MAX, simpulum, 'aspergillum', jug and lituus, (S.2281, RIC 42, RSC 42); Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), Rome mint, issue of A.D. 108-109, (2.87 g), obv. laureate bust right, rev. mourning Dacian seated left on pile of arms, around [COS V PP SPQR] OPTIMO PRINC, DAC CAP in exergue, (S.-, RIC 98, RSC 120); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), issued 123, Rome mint, (3.10 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. P M T R P CO[S III] around, Victory flying to right holding trophy with both hands, (S.3527, RIC 101, BMC 212, RSC 1131); another issued 124, Rome mint, (3.00 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. FEL P R in exergue. P M TR P COS III around, Felicitas seated to left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.3486, RIC 120, RSC 600); Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), Rome mint, issued 155-6, (3.27 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XV COS III, Fortuna standing right holding rudder and cornucopiae, [PAX] in exergue (cf.S.4095, RIC 216a, cf.RSC 582). *Uneven toning, some porosity, nearly fine - nearly very fine.* (5)

\$140

3624

**Ancient Roman**, denarii, including, Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), Rome mint, issued A.D. 138, (2.42 g), obv. laureate head right, rev. Roma seated to left on cuirass, holding Victory and spear, (S.3537, RIC 265, RSC 1312); Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), obv. laureate head to right, rev. Hercules naked, standing half left, holding branch and club with lion skin, (S.6828, RIC 206a, RSC 220); another, rev. Mars standing to left, resting on spear and shield, (cf.S.6859, RIC 81, RSC 421); Geta, (A.D. 209-212), issued 207, Rome mint, obv. bare headed bust to right, rev. Minerva facing head left, with shield and spear, (S.7186, RIC 34b RSC 104a). *Some toning, a few chips and scratches, poor - fine.* (4)

\$100



part

3625\*

**Ancient Roman**, denarii, including, Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue (died A.D.141), (3.02 g), issued after 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Vesta standing left holding palladium and sceptre, around AVGV STA, (cf. S.4587, cf.BMC p.62\*, RIC 369, RSC 109); Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), Rome mint, issued 218-220, (2.96 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, BMC 76, RIC 268, RSC 36); Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus, (A.D. 220), (3.66 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA, star in left field, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Some uneven toning and surface encrustation, otherwise nearly fine - nearly very fine, the last coin rare.* (3)

\$100



part

3626\*

**Ancient Roman**, including, Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver drachm, Mesopotamia, Carrhræ mint, (3.15 g), obv. laureate head right, rev. clasped hands, caduceus and two corn ears, (RPC 9288); Caracalla, as Caesar, (A.D.198-217), silver denarius, issued 197, Rome mint, (2.60 g), obv. bare headed bust to right, rev. Caracalla in military attire standing left, holding baton and sceptre, trophy behind, (S.6677, RIC 13, RSC 505); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 201, (3.26 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. Septimius on horseback advancing to right, holding spear, (S.1782, RIC 91, RSC 578); Cappadocia, Caesarea, Septimius Severus, silver drachm, year 5 = 1978 A.D, (3.36 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. mount Argæus, on summit a star, in exergue ETE, (Syd. 395a). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$100



3627

**Ancient Roman**, silver and bronze issues, including Commodus (A.D.177-192) silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 191 (2.59 g) (S.5638); Herennia Etruscilla (wife of Trajan Decius)(A.D.249-251) base silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, issued A.D. 250 (3.10 g) (S.9494); Constantine II as Caesar (A.D.337-340) AE folles, London Mint, struck A.D. 322-323 (3.06 g) (cf.S.3942), (3.45 g) (cf.S.3943); another issued A.D. 333, Arles Mint (2.11 g), (1.66 g); another, Trier Mint (1.18 g). *Fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$120



part

3628\*

**Ancient Roman**, denarii, including, Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), issued 210, Rome mint, (2.91 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Virtus in military dress right, foot on helmet, holding parazonium and reversed spear, around PONT TR P XIII COS III, (cf.S.1946, RIC 117b, RSC 478); Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), Rome mint, issued A.D. 219-220, (2.82 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around IMP ANTO NINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, Fides standing half left, holding vexillum upright and standard across body, (S.7512, RIC 73, RSC 38a); another, issued 218-219, Antioch mint, (3.23 g), rev. Fortuna seated left on throne, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.7515, RIC 189, RSC 47a). *Toned, some surface adhesions, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

3629

**Ancient Roman**, antoniniani, including Gordian III, (A.D.238-244), (6); Philip I, (A.D. 244-249); Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251); Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), (2); Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), (2); others (6). *Poor - fine, various chips and flaking, some possible contemporary copies.* (18)

\$150

3630

**Ancient Roman**, antoniniani, including Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), Antioch mint, issued 254-5, rev. Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear, (S.9970, RIC 221, RSC 192); another, rev. Sol standing left, (S.9950, RIC 106, RSC 135); Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), rev. VIRTUS AVG, Valerian and Gallienus facing each other, (S.10408, RIC 457, RSC 1266); another, rev. Libertas standing left holding pileus and transverse sceptre, (S.10283, RIC 233, RSC 596). *Toned, poor - good fine, some scarce.* (4)

\$100

3631

**Ancient Roman**, an interesting group including several rare issues, noted Gordian III, sestertius, rev. IOVI STATORI, Jupiter standing facing head left, (S.8711, RIC 299a); Diocletian (issued by Carausius), antoninianus, Colchester mint, rev. PAX AVGGG, Pax with olive branch and sceptre, S P across (cf.S.12691); Carausius, antoninianus, rev. PROVID AVG, S C across, Providentia standing left holding globe and transverse spear, (S.13681); Urbs Roma, Trier mint, rev. wolf and twins, (S.16488); Theodosius II, rev. small cross in wreath Cyzicus mint, (cf.S.4297); Honorius, Cyzicus mint, rev. three emperors, (S.4255, RIC 149); Aelia Flaccilla, AE 4, Constantinople mint, rev. Victory right inscribing christogram on cippus, (S.4194); Leo I, rev. lion crouching in wreath, (S.4341). *Very good -very fine.*(8)

\$140



3632\*

**Ancient Roman**, AE sestertius and asses, a range of issues from Augustus to Marcus Aurelius, includes Vespasian, AE sestertius issued A.D.71, rev. Roma standing left, (S.2331); AE asses of Augustus posthumous under Tiberius, issued A.D. 34-37 rev. eagle (S.1790); Drusus, issued by Tiberius, rev. SC, A.D.23, (S.1794); Tiberius, issued A.D. 35-36, rev. [caduceus], (S.1771); Agrippa, issued by Caligula A.D. 37-41, rev. Neptune, (S.1812); Domitian, issued A.D. 85, rev. Salvti Augusti with faceade of altar enclosure, (S.2808); Trajan, (4), reverses, Victory issued A.D. 100, (S.3242) (3 as variants); other a dupondius issued A.D.116, rev. Felicitas (cf.S.3222); Marcus Aurelius, rev. Concordia standing left, issued A.D.147, (S.4826). *An interesting group, with even brown patination and a some with faults, a few scarce, good - fine.* (11)

\$250

3633

**Ancient Roman**, assorted AE of Valens, Valentinian I and Gratian all c.A.D. 365-370 from various mints, many are from Siscia mint, (cf.S.4102, 4103, 4116, 4117, 4118, 4142, 4143). *Most are bright, otherwise fine - very fine.* (64)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 3748).



part

3634\*

**Ancient Roman and Provincial**, assorted AE issues including, Probus, (A.D.276-282), issued year 2 = 277, billon tetradrachm, obv. laureate bust draped to right, rev. to left L B, Elpis standing to left, holding flower in right hand holding up dress, (S.12121, Dattari 5532); Maximinus II, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, Alexandria mint, (5.01 g), obv. rev. GENIO AVGVSTI, Genius standing left holding head of Serapis, (RIC VI 160b); Licinius II, (A.D. 317-324), AE3, Cyzicus mint, rev. Jupiter standing left holding Victory, (RIC 18G); others including Jovian, Constantius, Constantine, Valentinian. *Attractive toning, fine - extremely fine, an interesting lot.* (21)

\$150

3635

**Ancient coins**, a group including Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-204 B.C.), AE 40, AE drachm, (64.83 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, cornucopiae over shoulder, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs ΔΙ, dotted border, (S.7841, Sv.1125, BMC 106-8, SNG Cop. 199, Pitchfork 37, Koln 49); Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), AE hemidrachm, year 2 = A.D. 69-70, (20.42 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around traces of legend, rev. winged bust of Nike to right, LB before, (S.2380, Koln 282, Milne 403); billon tetradrachm of Aurelian, year 5 = 273-274, rev. eagle, (S.11686, Koln 3082); other Roman copper, Marcus Aurelius sestertius, and small bronzes of Tetricus I - Theodosius I (7), a cast copy of Julia Soaemias and a Ceylon of Polonnaruwa period as a AE kahavanu, c.1200 AD. *Poor - very fine.* (13)

\$100

3636

**Ancient Roman**, a small collection as a mixed group together with modern copies (3), Roman include a denarius of C. Licinius L.f. Macer, (84 B.C.), silver denarius, obv. Apollo bust left, rev. Minerva in quadriga, (S.274) very worn; AE of Gallienus, Tetricus I (2), Licinius I, Constantius II (2), Julian II, Constantius Gallus, Gratian, Anastasius I, AE decanummium, (S.26); copies of Palestine denarius 2nd Revolt, denarii of Augustus and Claudius. *Poor - fine.* (14)

\$100

3637

**Ancient bronzes**, 4th century (15), Byzantine bronze and Islamic silver piece. *Fair.* (17)

\$50

## BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE



3638\*

**Anastasius I**, (A.D.491-518), AE folles, post reform coinage from 498, small size, Constantinople mint, (8.35 g), obv. bust to right around D N ANASTASIVS P P AVG, rev. M, cross above, CON in exergue, (S.14, DOC 16a, BMC 41, T. 31, Ratto 354). *Soil patination, very fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$150



3639\*

**Anastasius I**, (A.D. 491-518), AE follis (large module), issued 512-517, Constantinople mint, (18.04 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right, DN ANASTA SIVS AVC, rev. M over mintmark CON, Officina Δ stars either side cross above M, (S.19, DOC 23f, BMC 24-27, R.337). *Dark brown patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$150



3640\*

**Justinian I**, (A.D. 527-565), AE folles 43, Nicomedia mint, issued year 12 = 538-9, officina A, (23.61 g), obv. Justinian bust facing, around DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, cross in right field, rev. M, A below, year XII, NIK in exergue, large flan, (S.201, DOC 115a, BMC 192, T.172, R.586). *Even brown tone, good fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$150





3641\*

**Justinian I**, (A.D. 527-565), AE follis, Antioch as Theoupolis mint, issued 553-554, officina Γ, (18.43 g), obv. Justinian bust facing, around DN ΙΑΟΜΑ ΙΙΣCΠΙΓVI (sic), rev. M, X/X/X/UI to right, THEUP in exergue, large flan, Γ B below M, (S.223, DOC 232a, BMC -, T.-, Ratto 670). *Dark green and brown patina, nearly very fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$150

The poorly rendered obverse legend shows that the officina had no idea of the emperor's normal reading of the obverse legend. The coin is most unusual and very interesting.



3642\*

**Maurice Tiberius**, (A.D. 582-602), follis, Constantinople mint, (12.20 g), Officina B of year 7 = 588-589, obv. facing bust wearing crown, rev. M, mintmark CON below, GI date to right, ANNO to left, + above, and B below, (S.494, DOC 30b, MIB 67D, Berk 402). *Dark green patina, large flan, overstruck on an earlier follis, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Classical Numismatic Association, Mail Bid Sale XIX, February 19, 1992 (lot 222) with ticket.



3643\*

**Maurice Tiberius**, (A.D. 582-602), follis, Constantinople mint, (11.62 g), Officina Δ of year 8 = 589-590, obv. facing bust wearing crown, around DN MAVR TIBER PP AI, rev. M, mintmark CON below, G/II date to right, ANNO to left, + above, and Δ below, (S.494, DOC 31d, BMC 49, Berk 402). *Brown patina, large flan, overstruck on an earlier follis, good very fine.*

\$120



3644\*

**Leo V and Constantine**, (813-820), AE follis, (2.72 g), struck at Syracuse mint, obv. facing bust of Leo with short beard with crown and loros and holding cross potent to left [A] to right [E] O over star, rev. facing bust of Constantine wearing crown and chlamys holding cross on globe around KONC[T], (S.1636, DOC 17, BMC 27, Spahr 373). *Good very fine, green patination.*

\$100



3645\*

**Romanus II**, (A.D. 959-963), AE 17 (follis?), Cherson mint, (2.09 g), obv. monogram of 9WMA, rev. cross floriate on two steps, pellets to left and right, (S.1775, DOC 3, BMC 32-34 [Romanus I]); Nicephorus II, Phocas, (A.D. 963-969), AE 18 (follis?), Cherson mint, (3.06 g), obv. monogram of emperor's name, rev. monogram, (S.1784, DOC 9, BMC 13, R.1916). *Fine - very fine and both very scarce. (2)*

\$120

The type suggests for the first coin that an attribution to Romanus I may be more preferable. The coinage of Cherson produced a very distinctive copper coinage of cast fabric. The cast series under various rulers continued until Basil II (976-1025).



3646\*

**Basil II & Constantine VII**, period of (976-1025/8), copper follis (15.34 g), Anonymous Class A2, Constantinople mint, obv. Nimbate facing bust of Christ, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels, cross and pellets in nimbus, +EMMA NOVHA around, rev. four-line legend, dotted circle and wings above and below legend, (S.1813, DOC III A2.24, R.1924-5, BMC 11-12). *Very large flan, weakness on face of Christ, otherwise very fine or better and rare as such.*

\$100

## ANTIQUITIES



3647\*

**Middle Bronze Age**, Western Europe, (c.1400 B.C.), copper alloy axe head, (length 135mm), cast in two pieces then hammered together, large flanges at sides, curved blade edge (broken), notch for rope attachment. *Attractive green patina, damaged blade, very fine and rare.*

\$250



3648\*

**Greeks in Southern Italy**, Apulia, black glazed double handled Kylix (wine cup), c.300 B.C., (height 40mm, width 130mm). *Intact with attractive iridescent black glaze, very fine.*

\$120

3649

**Greeks in Italy**, Xenon ware, (c.4th century B.C.), hand crafted black ware glaze pottery vase with handles, made in Apulia and Egnathia, (height 55mm), light decoration. *One handle broken and repaired, some chips, nearly very fine.*

\$100

3650

**Roman**, bronze fibula, (c.1st century B.C.), length 45mm, with iron hinged fibula, complete; Great Britain, grey gun flints, (17th century), probably Northumberland area, (length 20mm), (9). *Fibula with attractive green patina, complete, very fine, flints in very fine condition.* (10)

\$100



3651\*

**Roman**, North Africa, (c.1st-2nd century A.D.), dark terracotta oil lamp, with decorated medallion depicting a North African port, possibly Carthage or Alexandria, city view above with temples and warehouses, below a donkey and driver crossing an aqueduct, (length 135mm). *Complete and attractive, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400

3652

**Holy Land**, (c.1st century A.D.), 'Herodian' terracotta oil lamp, circular body with large fill hole, elongated spout with evidence of use, (length 85mm). *Intact, very fine.*

\$100

With old museum catalogue number inscribed on the base (B 412).

3653

**Holy Land**, Crusader period, terracotta oil lamp, (c.1099-1260 A.D.), possibly Israel, (length 80mm), of open bowl form with central reservoir and handle. *Slight crack to edge, otherwise intact and very fine.*

\$100



3654\*

**China**, Probably from the Tang Dynasty (7-9th century), a bronze square mirror (115mm square, 8mm high), with four horseman and assorted other symbols within the field including dragon, horse, deer, boar? all as part of the original casting, the surrounding ramp or edge ornamented with insects etc., In the centre is an attached ring to support the mirror. *Covered by a pleasing black patina, it boasts a very refined craftsmanship and is of beautiful appearance.*

\$200

Claimed as acquired from Crows Auction Gallery at Dorking, Surrey in the UK.



3655\*

**China**, late Q'ing Dynasty (19th century), a bronze Censer (diam. 132mm, bowl height 60mm, overall height 100mm), with two handles as a tripod of three legs and four Chinese seal marks stamped into the base as part of the casting, bowl engraved with vigorous silvered plant and leaf designs these on two opposite sides of the bowl. *Very fine.*

\$300

Claimed as acquired from Crows Auction Gallery at Dorking, Surrey in the UK.



3656

**Coptic cross**, (19th century), brass with eye for appending of Ethiopian manufacture, length 6cm, width 4cm. *Very fine*.  
\$60

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.



3657\*

**Necklace and Coptic cross**, (19th century), a necklace of low grade silver and Ethiopian carnelian beads with a Coptic cross attached, the cross decorated with lobes and rope trails, length 17cm, width 9cm. *Very fine*.

\$300

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3658

**Coptic cross**, (19th century), low grade silver of Ethiopian manufacture, length 7.5cm, width 4cm. *Very fine*.

\$70

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

## WORLD GOLD COINS



3659\*  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, four florins 1885 (KM.2260) and eight florins, 1884 (KM.2269). *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$400

3660  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, restrike four florins or ten francs, 1892 (KM.2260). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$120

3661  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ducat, 1915 restrike (KM.2267); Netherlands Wilhelmina, ten gulden 1932 (KM.162). *Uncirculated; nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$400

3662  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ducat, 1915, restrike (KM.2267); Mexico, five pesos, 1955, restrike (KM.464). *Good very fine - nearly FDC*. (2)

\$270

3663  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, four ducats, 1915 restrike (KM.2276). *Uncirculated*.

\$700

3664  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, restrike ten corona 1912 (KM.2816); restrike one ducat 1915 (KM.2267) (4). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$500

3665  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, one hundred corona, 1915, restrike (KM.2819). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,550

3666  
**Austria**, proof gold one thousand schilling, silver two hundred schillings (2) set, 1995, Olympic series. *In case of issue with certificates but missing certificate for Ribbon Dancer, FDC*.

\$750

3667

**Belize**, proof one hundred dollars, 1977 (FMP) (KM.53) Mayan Sun God; Trinidad and Tobago, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 KM(P) National Arms. *FDC*. (2)

\$200

3668

**British Virgin Islands**, Elizabeth II, mint one hundred dollars, 1975 Royal Tern (KM.7). *In packet of issue, uncirculated*.

\$300

3669

**Canada**, Elizabeth II, mint .500 fine one hundred dollars, 1976, Montreal Games (KM.115); Nepal, one thousand rupees 1980 proof restrike in .500 fine gold by the Singapore Mint for the 1974 Coronation (KM.829). *In pack and case of issue, the second certificate number 061, uncirculated; FDC*. (2)

\$600

3670

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars, 1976 Queen of England (KM.13). *Uncirculated*.

\$500

3671

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, proof one hundred dollars, 1977 Jubilee (KM.15). *In cases of issue, FDC*. (2)

\$800

3672

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, The Kings of England, proof ten coin gold fifty dollars and proof ten coin silver twenty five dollars set, 1980 (KM.58-67, 48-57). *In case of issue with certificates, FDC*. (20 coin set)

\$2,800

With promotional booklet.

3673

**Chile**, one hundred pesos, 1949 and 1961 (KM.175). *Dent on reverse of first, good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$1,600



3674\*

**China**, Kirin, gold fantasy of 1 tael, dated for 1908 in Chinese, obv. in centre 'Ta Ching Silver Coin' right and left the cyclical date, below in Chinese Kuping one tael, rev. flying dragon surrounded by clouds, above KWANG - HSU, below in English KUOPING ONE TAE with rosettes either side, (Kann 921-1 (catalogued for silver with reservation). *Uncirculated proof-like and apparently unpublished*.

\$10,000





3675\*

**China**, Manchurian Province, gold fantasy of 1 Mace 4.4 Candareens (20 Cents), ND (1909), first year of Hsuan Tung, (Kann -; cfKM.Y.213a.1). *Uncirculated and apparently unpublished.*

\$8,000



3681\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX, twenty kroner, 1873 (KM.794.1). *In Franklin Mint case, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



3676\*

**China**, Peoples Republic, eight hundred yuan, 1981, Chinese Bronze Age Finds Series, Elephant (KM.49). *Nearly FDC.*

\$2,000

Only 1,000 minted.



3682\*

**Denmark**, Frederick VIII, ten kroner, 1908 (KM.809). *Uncirculated.*

\$220



3677\*

**China**, medallic issue proof gold one ounce, 1982 (Bruce XMBn, Y43). *FDC.*

\$1,550

3678

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 FM US Bicentennial (KM.16); 1977 FM(M) EIIR Jubilee (KM.19). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

\$750



3679\*

**Cuba**, two pesos, 1916 (KM.17). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

3680

**Czechoslovakia**, one ducat, 1924 (KM.8); **Spain**, Isabella II, four escudos, 1867 (KM.631.1). *Both ex jewellery, fair.* (2)

\$120



3683\*

**Denmark**, Christian X, twenty kroner, 1917 (KM.817.1). *Good extremely fine.*

\$450



3684\*

**El Salvador**, two hundred and fifty colones, 1977 1st Annual Governor's Assembly (KM.152). *In Royal Mint case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$850

3685

**Fiji**, Elizabeth II, mint one hundred dollars, 1975 (KM.38). *Scuffed matte finishing, extremely fine.*

\$600

3686

**Fiji**, Elizabeth II, proof .500 gold one hundred dollars 1975; proof and mint two hundred dollars 1980 (Prince Charles) (KM.38, 47). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$1,800



3687\*  
**France**, Napoleon, Emperor, forty francs, 1811A (KM.696.1).  
*Very fine or better.*  
 \$600



3688\*  
**France**, Napoleon, Emperor, forty francs, 1812A (KM.696.1).  
*Good very fine.*  
 \$600

3689  
**France**, Second Republic, twenty francs, 1851A (KM.762).  
*Good very fine.*  
 \$250



3690\*  
**France**, Second Republic, ten francs, 1851A (KM.770);  
 Third Republic, ten francs, 1899A (KM.830). *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)  
 \$240



3691  
**France**, Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1854A (KM.781.1);  
 1869A (KM.801.1); Third Republic, twenty francs 1896A  
 (KM.825). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)  
 \$900

3692  
**France**, Napoleon III, twenty francs, 1856A (KM.781.1).  
*Nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$250

3693  
**France**, Napoleon III, ten francs 1855A, 1856A, 1857A  
 (2); 1859A, 1862A, 1859BB, 1860BB (KM.784.3,4). *Very good - fine.* (8)  
 \$1,000



part

3694\*  
**France**, Napoleon III, ten francs 1855A, 1856A, 1857A,  
 1859A and 1860A (KM.784.3). *Good fine - very fine.* (5)  
 \$650



part

3695\*  
**France**, Napoleon III, gold five francs, 1856A, 1859A and  
 1860A (KM.787.1), 1864 BB (KM.803.2). *Very fine - Good very fine.* (4)  
 \$400



part

3696\*  
**France**, Napoleon III, ten francs, 1862A and 1864A (2)  
 (KM.800.1). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (3)  
 \$300

3697  
**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, ten francs, 1867BB  
 (KM.800.2), Republic, twenty francs, 1914 Rooster  
 (KM.857). *Very fine; uncirculated.* (2)  
 \$500

3698  
**France**, Napoleon III, twenty francs 1867 and 1868BB  
 (KM.801.2); Third Republic, twenty francs 1874A (KM.825)  
 rooster type 1906, 1907, 1909 and 1911 (KM.857). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)  
 \$1,750



3699\*  
**France**, Napoleon III, fifty francs 1866A (KM.804.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$650



3700

**Germany**, Bavaria, five mark, 1877D (cf. KM.506) plain edge copy (wt 2g), Hesse-Darmstadt, five mark, 1877H (cf. KM.356) plain edge copy (wt 2g). *Extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$150



3701\*

**Germany**, Hamburg, ten mark, 1877J (KM.288). *Has been mounted, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$140



part

3702\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm I, five mark 1877B, ten mark 1872C, twenty mark 1872A (KM.507, 502, 501). *Very fine or better.* (3)

\$750

3703

**Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich III, ten mark, 1888A (KM.514). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$350



3704\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich III, twenty mark, 1888A (KM.515). *Good very fine.*

\$400

3705

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1895A and 1902A (KM.521). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$800

3706

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1902A. *Nearly very fine.*

\$350



3707\*

**Germany**, Federal Republic, private issues for Werner Graul (aureus Magnus) two and a half ducats, 1963 Kennedy (KM. Bruce X. M137), in .980 fine gold. *FDC.*

\$400



3708\*

**Guatemala**, medallic 4/5 ounce gold coin, 1965 (KM. Bruce X. M21). *Uncirculated.*

\$850

3709

**Hong Kong**, proof bi-metallic gold ten dollars, 1994 (KM.70a). *In case of issue, certificate 4595, FDC.*

\$700

3710

**Hong Kong**, proof bi-metallic gold ten dollars, 1994 (KM.70a). *In case of issue, certificate 14553, FDC.*

\$700

3711

**Hong Kong**, proof one thousand dollars, 1997 (KM.71). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$650

3712

**Hong Kong**, proof one thousand dollars, 1997 (KM.71). *In case of issue with certificate 74080, FDC.*

\$650

3713

**Hong Kong**, Special Administrative Region, Year of the Goat (2003) proof gold medal (22ct; 15.98g; 28.4mm) by the Royal Mint. *In case of issue with certificate 00567 and official booklet, FDC.*

\$750

3714

**Hong Kong**, Special Administrative Region, Year of the Monkey (2004) proof gold medal (22ct; 15.98g; 28.4mm) by the Royal Mint. *In case of issue with certificate 00078 and official booklet, FDC.*

\$750

3715

**Hong Kong**, Special Administrative Region, Year of the Cockerel (2005) proof gold medal (22ct; 15.98g; 28.4mm) by the Royal Mint. *In case of issue with certificate 00584 and official booklet, FDC.*

\$750



part

3716\*

**Hungary**, Franz Joseph, four forint 1888 (KM.466) and eight forint 1871, 1873 (KM.455.1) (2). *Extremely fine, very fine, extremely fine.* (3)

\$700



3720\*

**Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah, pahlavi SH1339 (1960) and 1353 (1974) (KM.1162). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$800



3717\*

**Hungary**, Franz Joseph, one hundred korona, 1908KB, restrike (KM.491). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,550



3721\*

**Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah, five pahlavi, SH1339 (1960) (KM.1164). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,800



part

3718\*

**Indonesia**, Srivijaya Kingdom, (c680-1250 A.D.), gold larin as a twisted gold ingot (2.35g, one mas weight or twenty rattis), another gold massa of twenty rattis with sesame design (2.47g) (illustrated), others of five rattis (0.66, 0.48g resp. cross and sesame seed types), another 2.5 rattis (0.26 and 0.28g sandalwood design), others 8 pieces total weight 0.75g each a 1/32nd of a massa and of scyphate design), (Mitchiner, South East Asia p.212-218, these above issues are unlisted). *Fine - very fine.* (15)

\$1,500

This group and the following lot seems to come to us as a hoard and worthy of further research.

3719

**Indonesia**, Srivijaya Kingdom, (c680-1250 A.D.), gold necklace pendant (2.5g, one mas weight or twenty rattis), another gold atak of ten rattis (1.26g [sesame seed design], 1.37g ingot head figure), others of five rattis (0.62, 0.67g resp. cross and sesame seed types), another 2.5 rattis (0.35 and 0.39g sesame and sandalwood design), others 8 pieces total weight 0.75g each a 1/32nd of a massa and of scyphate design), (Mitchiner, South East Asia p.212-218, these above issues are unlisted). *Fine - very fine.* (15)

\$1,500

This group and the previous lot seems to come to us as a hoard and worthy of further research.



3722\*

**Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah, five pahlavi, SH1355 (1976) (KM.1202). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,800



3723\*

**Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah, five pahlavi, MS2537 (1978) (KM.1202). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$1,800





3724\*

**Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah, proof gold medal (40mm; 29.9g; .900 fine) Golden Jubilee of the National Bank of Iran MS2535 (1976) conjoined busts of the Shah and his father, rev. facade of the central bank building in Tehran, edge milled. *Choice matte and brilliant proof FDC.*

\$1,400

3725

**Isle of Man**, Elizabeth II, proof gold crown 1980 (Queen Mother) in 22 carat gold; others (2) in .375 fine gold (KM.68d, 68c). *In case and packs of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$550

3726

**Isle of Man**, Elizabeth II, proof set of five and two pounds, sovereign and half sovereign, 1981, (KM.85, 86, 87, 89) plus proof two pounds 1981, Royal Wedding commemoratives (KM.87). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$3,750



3727\*

**Italy**, Venice, Alvise III Mocenigo (1722-1732) Zecchino or ducat (KM.Fr.1379) (Paoluoci 7). *Holed, otherwise very fine.*

\$200



3728\*

**Italy**, Victor Emmanuel II, ten lire 1863T, twenty lire 1865T (KM.9.3, 10.1). *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$400



3729\*

**Italy**, Victor Emmanuele II, twenty lire, 1863T (KM.10.1); Umberto, twenty lire, 1882R (KM.21). *Good very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$600

3730

**Italy**, Umberto, twenty lire, 1882R (KM.21). *In Franklin Mint case, uncirculated.*

\$300

3731

**Italy**, Umberto, twenty lire, 1882R (KM.21). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

3732

**Italy**, Umberto, twenty lire, 1883R (KM.21). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

3733

**Jamaica**, proof one hundred dollars, 1978 (KM.77). *FDC.*

\$400

3734

**Liberia**, proof twenty five dollars, 2005 Titanic inset with original coal recovered by Titanic Expedition 2000. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$70

3735

**Malaysia**, proof two hundred ringgit, 1977 FM(P) Ninth South East Asian Games (KM.24). *FDC.*

\$300



3736\*

**Mexico**, Republic, eight escudos, 1863CH Mexico City Mint (KM.383.9). *Weak striking, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,300

3737

**Mexico**, two and a half pesos, 1945 (7), five pesos 1955, twenty pesos, 1959 (KM.463, 464, 478). *Nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$1,500



- 3738\*  
Mexico, ten pesos, 1959 (KM.473). *Uncirculated.*  
\$700



- 3739\*  
Mexico, fifty pesos, 1945 (KM.481). *Uncirculated.*  
\$1,800

- 3740  
Mexico, fifty pesos, 1947 (KM.481). *Uncirculated.*  
\$1,850



- 3741\*  
Netherlands, Utrecht, cavalier d'or, 1617 (KM.15). *Badly scraped on crown from mounting, otherwise fine and rare.*  
\$750

- 3742  
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden, 1911 (KM.149). *Minor edge nicks, extremely fine.*  
\$250

- 3743  
Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden, 1933 (KM.162). *Nearly uncirculated.*  
\$250



- 3744\*  
Netherlands Antilles, Juliana, fifty gulden, 1979 (KM.23). *uncirculated.*  
\$200

- 3745  
Panama, proof five hundred balboa, 1976 (KM.42). *In case of issue, FDC.*  
\$1,750

- 3746  
Panama, proof five hundred balboa, 1976 (KM.42). *In pack of issue, FDC.*  
\$1,750

- 3747  
Panama, proof five hundred balboa, 1977 FM (P) (KM.42). *FDC.*  
\$1,800

- 3748  
Peru, one libra 1918 (KM.207) (2). *Extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)  
\$700



- 3749\*  
Peru, half libra, 1909 (KM.209). *Extremely fine.*  
\$200

- 3750  
Philippines, Isabella II, two pesos, 1861 (KM.143). *Good fine.*  
\$100



- 3751\*  
Russia, Catherine II, gold half rouble, 1777 (KM.C.75). *Good extremely fine and rare.*  
\$650

- 3752  
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 (KM.Y62) and ten roubles, 1899 (KM.Y64). *Extremely; very fine.* (2)  
\$600

- 3753  
Russia, five roubles, 1898 (KM.Y.A62). *Fine.* (2)  
\$350



- 3754\*  
Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 (KM.Y62). *Good extremely fine.*  
\$200





part

3755\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1899 (2), 1902 (KM.Y62). *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$600



3756\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1902AP (KM.Y.62). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.



3757\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, seven and a half roubles, 1897 (KM.63). *Good very fine.*

\$400

3758

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 (KM.Y64). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

3759

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 (KM.Y64). *Good very fine.*

\$400



part

3760\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 and 1900 (KM.Y64). *Extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$750



part

3761\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 (3), 1903 (KM.Y64). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,600



3762\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, fifteen roubles, 1897 (KM.65.2). *Good fine.*

\$600



3763\*

**Russia**, (USSR), chervonetz (ten roubles), 1978 (KM.Y.85). *Uncirculated.*

\$400

3764

**Russia**, (USSR), chervonetz (ten roubles), 1976 (KM.Y.85). *Uncirculated.*

\$400



3765\*

**Russia**, proof one hundred roubles, 1989 500th Anniversary of Russian State (KM.Y.226). *FDC.*

\$800



3766\*

**San Marino**, Republic, five scudi, 1980 Justice (KM.115). *Uncirculated, in case of issue.*

\$650

3767

**Seychelles**, proof set, 1976, one cent - one thousand rupees (KM.PS4). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$650



3768\*

**Singapore**, proof five hundred dollars, 1975 10th Anniversary of Independence (KM.14). *FDC.*

\$1,550



3769\*

**Solomon Islands**, Elizabeth II, four coin proof set 100, 50, 25 and 10 dollars 1991 (50th Anniversary of Pearl Harbour) (KM.PS8). *In case of issue with certificate 461, FDC.*

\$2,750



3770\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, pond 1892, double shaft (KM.10.1). *Extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

This and the next eleven illustrated lots ex Captain Cullimore Allen Collection



3771\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, pond 1892, single shaft (KM.10.2). *Has been removed from a mount, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



3772\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, pond, 1893 (KM.10.2). *Very fine.*

\$1,500



3773\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, pond, 1894 (KM.10.2). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$1,500





3774\*  
South Africa, ZAR, pond, 1895 (KM.10.2). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$2,500



3775\*  
South Africa, ZAR, pond, 1896 (KM.10.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,500



3776\*  
South Africa, ZAR, pond, 1897 (KM.10.2). *Weak on eagle's breast, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500



3777\*  
South Africa, ZAR, pond, 1898 (KM.10.2). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,500

3778  
South Africa, ZAR, ponds, 1898 (KM.10.2). *Good fine.*  
(2)

\$750



3779\*  
South Africa, ZAR, pond, 1900 (KM.10.2). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$1,500





3780\*  
South Africa, ZAR, rimless blank pond (7.5g). *Polished, otherwise fine.*

\$1,000



3781\*  
South Africa, ZAR, rimmed blank pond (7.97g). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this state.*

\$2,500



3782\*  
South Africa, ZAR , 'veld' pond, (7.68g), 1902 (KM.11). *Good extremely fine and very rare in this condition, of great historical interest.*

\$25,000

Ex Captain Cullimore Allen, from Spink in May 1960. Sold with fitted red leathertte case for set of ponds, by Spink & Son Ltd with typed letter from Wigmore Hall, August 4th 1960.

3783  
South Africa, George V, half sovereign, 1925SA (KM.20). *Flat relief on St. George, uncirculated.*

\$180

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

3784  
South Africa, George V, sovereign, 1927SA (S.4004). *Very fine.*

\$350

3785  
South Africa, George V, sovereign, 1927SA (S.4004). *Fine.*

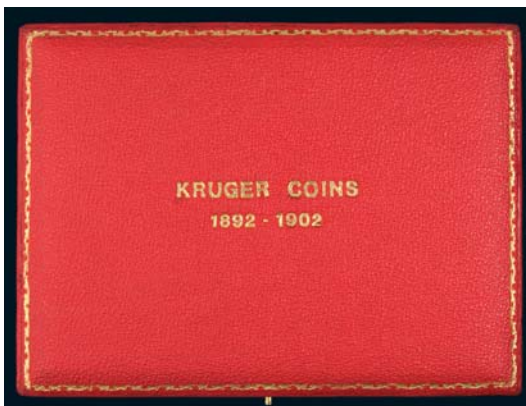
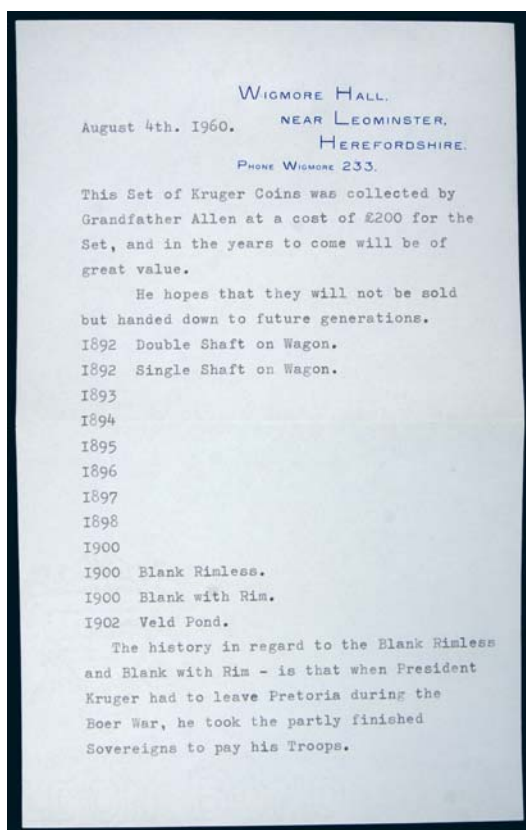
\$350

3786  
South Africa, George V, small head, sovereign, 1929SA (S.4005). *Fine.*

\$350

3787  
South Africa, George V, small head, sovereign, 1931SA (S.4005). *Nearly very fine.*

\$350



lot 3782 part





3788\*

**South Africa**, George VI, specimen half pound, 1952 (KM.42). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

3789

**South Africa**, Republic, specimen one and two rand, 1974 (KM.63, 64); krugerrand, 1974 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$2,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

3790

**South Africa**, Republic, one rand, 1977 (KM.63). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$150



part

3791\*

**South Africa**, Republic, proof krugerrand, 1973, (KM.73) proof half krugerrand, 1984, proof quarter krugerrand, 1984, proof tenth krugerrand, 1984 (KM.105-7); proof tenth protea, 1886-1986 in fine gold (KM.131). *With cases of issue, toned FDC.* (5)

\$3,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

3792

**South Africa**, Republic, krugerrand, 1974 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,550



3793\*

**South Africa**, Republic, proof krugerrand, 1978 (KM.73). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$1,500



3794\*

**South Africa**, Republic, proof krugerrand, 1979 (KM.73). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$1,500

3795

**South Africa**, Republic, krugerrand, 1979 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex R.N.Fry Collection.



3796\*

**South Africa**, Republic, proof krugerrand four coin set, one, half, quarter and one tenth krugerrand, 1997 (KM.PS160). *In S.A. Mint timber case of issue, FDC.*

\$3,200



3797\*

**Spain**, Charles III, half escudo, 1788 Madrid (KM.425.1). *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$150



3798\*  
**Spain**, Alfonso XIII, twenty pesetas, 1887, restrike of 1962 (KM.693). *Uncirculated.*

\$300



3799\*  
**Switzerland**, twenty francs, 1896B (KM.31.3). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$280

3800  
**Switzerland**, twenty francs, 1930B. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

3801  
**Switzerland**, twenty francs, 1947B (KM.35.2). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,100

3802  
**Switzerland**, twenty francs, 1947B (KM.35.2). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,100

3803  
**Turkey**, Abdul Mejid, one hundred kurush, AH1255, Yr 8 (KM.679). *Very fine.*

\$250



3804\*  
**Turkey**, Abdul Hamid II, twenty five kurush, AH1293, Yr19 (1893) (KM.729). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$80

3805  
**Turks & Caicos Islands**, Elizabeth II, proof and three mint one hundred crown gold coins, 1976 (KM.17) (4), proof fifty crown gold coins, 1977 Jubilee (KM.20). *In packs and cases of issue, FDC.* (6)

\$1,800

3806  
**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, proof fine gold one twenty fifth ounce three dollars, 2005 Barking Owl. *In case of issue with certificate number 56, FDC.*

\$70



3807\*  
**USA**, California small denomination private gold coin, one dollar, 1853N, octagonal, beaded inner circle. *Good very fine.*

\$150



3808\*  
**USA**, private small souvenir gold coins, California Minerva series dollar and half dollar, 1915. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$250



3809\*  
**USA**, gold dollar, 1849, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*

\$200

3810  
**USA**, gold dollar, 1853, Liberty head. *Has been mounted on the obverse with resultant tooling on ear and hair, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100





3811\*  
USA, gold dollar, 1854, Indian head type 2. *Very fine.*  
\$240



3812\*  
USA, gold dollar, 1856, Indian Princess head. *Good very fine.*  
\$150



3813\*  
USA, gold dollar, 1862, Indian Princess head. *Toned good very fine.*  
\$150



3814\*  
USA, commemorative gold dollar, 1905 Lewis and Clark Exposition. *Slight damage from mis-handling, otherwise good very fine.*  
\$300



3815\*  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1908, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*  
\$220

3816  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1909, Indian head. *Good very fine.*  
\$200



3817\*  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1910, Indian head. *Good extremely fine.*  
\$250

3818  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1911, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$220



3819\*  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1911, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$200



3820\*  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1912, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*  
\$250

3821  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1913, Indian head. *Extremely fine.* (2)  
\$400



3822\*  
USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1914, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$220



3823\*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1914D, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*

\$250

3824

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1915, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



3825\*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1925D, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*

\$220

3826

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1927, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*

\$220



3827\*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1928, Indian head. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250



3828\*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1929, Indian head. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

3829

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1881, Liberty head. *Very fine.*

\$370

3830

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1886, Liberty head. *Slightly polished, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400



3831\*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1906S, Liberty head. *Good extremely fine.*

\$450



3832\*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1912, Indian head. *Extremely fine.*

\$400



3833\*

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1882, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*

\$850

3834

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1888S, Liberty head. *Very good.*

\$650

3835

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1892, Liberty head. *Very fine.*

\$650

3836

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1901S, Liberty head. *Nearly very fine.*

\$800



3837\*

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1926, Indian head. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$850



3838\*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1875S, Liberty head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,600





3839\*  
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1877S, Liberty head.  
*Obverse surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*  
\$1,600



3843\*  
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1908, St. Gaudens,  
without motto. *Nearly uncirculated.*  
\$1,700



3840\*  
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1891S, Liberty head.  
*Obverse surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*  
\$1,600



3844\*  
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1908, St. Gaudens,  
with motto. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$1,600



3841\*  
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1897, Liberty head.  
*Good very fine.*  
\$1,500



3845\*  
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1914S, St. Gaudens.  
*Nearly uncirculated.*  
\$1,700



3842\*  
USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1897S, Liberty head.  
*Toned, good very fine.*  
\$1,600

3846  
Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1976 USA  
Independence; another, 1979 Cook bicentenary; another  
1980 Olympic Games (KM.21, 34, 37). *In cases of issue,  
FDC. (3)*  
\$1,600

3847  
Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1977 Royal Jubilee  
(KM.25). *FDC.*  
\$650

3848  
Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1981 Wedding of  
Prince Charles and Diana (KM.45). *In case of issue with  
certificate, some design missing from lid, coin FDC.*  
\$300

3849  
World proof gold coins, Bahamas, Elizabeth II, one hundred  
dollars, 1974 (KM.72); Panama, platinum 150 Balboas, 1976  
(KM.43); Western Samoa, one hundred tala, 1977 Jubilee  
(KM.25). *In cases and pack of issue, FDC. (3)*  
\$800

3850

**World proof gold coins**, Franklin Mint issues in blue plastic satchels, all proof one hundred dollars Belize 1976, 1977; British Virgin Islands 1976; Cook Islands 1976, 1977, 1977 First Day Cover; Guyana 1976; Malaysia 1976; Trinidad & Tobago, 1976 cased. *FDC*. (10)

\$2,500

3851

**Smallest gold proof coins of the world**, 1996-2008 (.999 fine gold, 1.224g, 13.92-14mm, total weight 34.272g) from Macquarie Mint, including Australia, five dollars, 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge; Congo, twenty francs, 2007 Year of the Pig; Ireland, twenty euro, 2007 Celtic Culture; Canada, fifty cents, 2006 Cowboy; Fiji, ten dollars, 2006 Santa Maria. *Part set with timber case (24), balance in plastic holders, FDC*. (28)

\$1,400



3852\*

**World gold medals**, Romania, Charles V ducat size; Austria, Don Juan 1545-1578, milled edge. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$600

## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



3853\*

**Andorra**, Republic, Revolutionary Issue, copper ten centimos, 1873 (KM.X2). *Fifty percent mint red, uncirculated and rare*.

\$1,000

Thought to have been struck in the early 1920s at the Brussels Mint, Belgium.

3854

**Angola**, copper half macuta, 1860 (KM.58). *Very fine*.

\$70



3855\*

**Austria**, Charles VI, silver quarter thaler, 1740 (KM.1666). *Toned, nearly uncirculated*.

\$130

3856

**Austria**, Maria Theresa restrike thalers, 1780X (KM.T1) (2); twenty five schilling, 1955-1959, 1962-1965, 1968 (2), 1970, 1971 (KM.2880, 2881, 2883, 2884, 2887, 2892, 2893, 2895.1, 2897, 2903 [2], 2907, 2910); fifty schilling, 1959, 1963, 1964 (2), 1965, 1966, 1970, 1971 (KM.2888, 2894, 2896 [2], 2898, 2900, 2909, 2911); one hundred schilling, 1975 (9, four types), 1976 (4, two types), 1977 (2, both types), 1978 (3, two types) (KM.2924 [2], 2925 [2], 2927 [2], 2928 [3], 2929 [3], 2932, 2934, 2935, 2938 [2], 2939); five hundred schilling, 1980, 1982, 1985 (KM.2949, 2958, 2973). *One thaler heavily toned, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated*. (44)

\$500



3857\*

**Austrian Netherlands**, Joseph II (1780-1790), silver kronenthaler, 1784, (KM.32, D.1284). *Golden peripheral tone, extremely fine*.

\$150

3858

**Azores**, ten reis, 1843 and 1901 (KM.11, 17); one hundred escudos, 1986 (KM.45) (2); also Portugal (used exclusively in Azores), fifty centavos, 1935 (KM.577) (2). *Very good - uncirculated*. (6)

\$60



3859\*

**Belgium**, silver fifty francs, 1935 (KM.107.1). *Extremely fine*.

\$120



3860

**Bolivia**, silver four soles, 1830, 1856, 1857 and 1859 (KM.96a.1; 130, 123.3). *Fine - very fine*. (4)

\$70



3861\*

**Brunei**, Sultan Abdul Momin (1852-1885), tin/lead half cent or half pitis, dated 1285AH = 1868 A.D., obv. state umbrella (insignia of Malay Royalty), surmounted by flag and symbols, including rosettes with eight petals, rev. in Jawi 'This is the pitis currency of the State of Brunei date 1285', (Saran Singh SS 48a). *Extremely fine and very rare*.

\$400



3862\*

**Brunei**, Sultan Abdul Momin (1852-1885), tin/lead one cent or pitis, dated 1285AH = 1868 A.D., obv. state umbrella (insignia of Malay Royalty), surmounted by flag and symbols, including rosettes with eight petals, rev. in Jawi 'By order of the administration of the finances of Brunei date 1285', (Saran Singh SS 49B). *Good very fine and very rare*.

\$400



3863\*

**Canada**, George V, silver ten cents, 1935 (KM.23a). *Choice uncirculated and rare thus*.

\$600



3864\*

**Canada**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1858. *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition*.

\$400

Private purchase from Spink London.



3865\*

**Canada**, Edward VII, fifty cents, 1902. *Surface marks in centre, toned good very fine and rare in this condition*.

\$500

Private purchase from Spink London.

3866

**Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof five and ten dollars, 1976 Olympics, complete set of 28 in seven cases. *FDC*. (28)

\$800

3867

**Canada**, Elizabeth II, Montreal Olympics 1976, Series I (1973) and Series III (1974), each series a four coin mint silver set of five dollars (2) and ten dollars (2) (KM.OCP1, 3) (ASW 8.67oz). *No cases, uncirculated*. (8)

\$180



3868\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, George V, fifty cents, 1911. *Iridescent toned, nearly uncirculated and attractive, rare in this condition*.

\$750

Private purchase from Spink London.

3869

**Cayman Islands**, Elizabeth II, proof silver twenty five dollars 1977, Jubilee (2) (KM.14); fifty dollars 1976 six queens (4) (KM.12); Turks and Caicos Islands, twenty crown 1976 Victoria (4), fifty crown (KM.14, 16), proof twenty five crowns 1977 Jubilee (2) (KM.19). *In cases of issue, FDC*. (13)

\$350

3870

**Chile**, five - twenty centavos, 1894-1920 silver issues. *Poor - very fine*. (1.1kg)

\$300

3871

**Chile**, one centavo - one escudo, 1919-1974, includes silver ten centavos, 1920 (KM.156, 2a) (2), twenty centavos, 1920 (KM.151.3). *The last toned nearly extremely fine, the rest mostly uncirculated*. (59)

\$50

3872

**China**, copper or iron cash coins, 756-1189, all different. *In 2x2 holders marked with Schjoth numbers, good - fine*. (25)

\$50

3873

**China**, an accumulation of cash with much duplication stored on sheets and in an album, mostly from the Qing Dynasty with the dominant rulers Emperors Sheng Zu (1662-1722) and Gao Zong (1736-1795); lot also includes Tang Dynasty (7); Northern Song Dynasty (approx 25); broken straight knife money (300-250 B.C.) (4), a Wang Mang spade (Hartill 9.30), and copies (6) and issues from Japan (approx 15); a few other modern machine made coins and modern cash size charms (11). *Many damaged and corroded, mostly very good - fine, only a very few better.* (approx 560)

\$100

3874

**China**, assorted cash coins, includes Northern Song dynasty ten cash and large cash of Hui Zong (Hartill 16.399, 16.437, Sch. 621, 638); large cash of Zhe Zong (2) (Hartill 16.303, 16.335, Sch.593, 604); others (8); Qing Dynasty cash (4) and an Annan cash of Gia Long (1802-1820), (KM.169). *Some with green oxidation, mostly fine, several very fine.* (17)

\$50



3877\*

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), 70mm, one thousand cash coin, Xi'an, Shaanxi Mint, with stamp 'guan' on the rim at the bottom, (Hartill 22.954 [R5], Sch. -, TFP 2503). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

3875\*

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), 52mm, five hundred cash coin, Board of Works Mint, old branch issue as a seven stroke 'bei' (Hartill 22.765 [R7], Sch. -, cf.TFP 2446). *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

3876

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong (1851-1861), 50mm, one hundred cash coin, Kaifeng and others, Henan Mint, with mint 'Boo He' to left and right on the reverse, (Hartill 22.849 [R10], Sch. -, TFP 2493); Korea, 1742-1891, Treasury Department, value 100, obv. 'San Pyong Tong Bo', rev. 'Ho' value 100 and 'Great' furnace, (Mitchiner 4287-8). *Very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$100

3878

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor Wen Zong, (1851-1861), 'Guang-Xu Tong Bao', rev. 'su boo', round ten cash, square hole, Suzhou, Jiangsu Mint, diameter 33mm, (Hartill 22.901, TFP -); another ten cash Hangzhou, Zhejiang, rev. 'boo je' (Hartill 22.1031, Sch. 1593). *Very fine.* (2)

\$50





3879\*

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), issue in name of Hsuan Tsung as Tao Kuang (1821-1850), bronze Palace presentation coin, 46mm, rev. 'Tian Xia Tai Ping', (cf. Hartill 30.34, cf. TFP 2367 but for Jen Tsung [1796-1820]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$500



3880\*

**China**, Empire General issue, at Tientsin Central Mint, silver dollar, 'Tai Ching Ti Kuo Silver Coin' issue not dated (c1907), (KM.Y.14 a, Kann 216). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



3881\*

**China**, Empire General issue, at Tientsin Central Mint, silver dollar, 'Tai Ching Ti Kuo', undated (c1907), (KM.Y.14). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100

3882

**China**, Empire, silver dollars, Year 3 (1911), (KM.Y.31); another Chihli Province, under Empire, silver dollar, Pei Yang type, year 34 (1908) (KM.Y.73.2); another Kiangnan Province, silver dollar, Empire period, 1898, (KM.Y.145a.1). *Fine - good very fine or better.* (3)

\$180



3883\*

**China**, Empire, brass one cash, circular date (1908) obv. 'Kuang hsu', rev. dragon, (KM.Y.7k). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

Slabbed by NGC as MS 62.

3884

**China**, Empire, general issue twenty cash 1909 (KM.Y.21); Hupeh, ten cash 1902-5, another 1906 (KM.Y.122.1, 10j) (2); Honan, ten cash 1905 (KM.108a.4); Fukien, ten cash 1901-5 (KM.100); Kwangtung, one cent, 1900-6, (KM.Y.192); Kiangnan, one cash, 1908 (KM.Y.7k.1); Republic general issues (2) ten cash (KM.Y.302, 303); Hunan, Republic ten cash 1912 (KM.Y.399). *Mostly very fine a few better.* (11)

\$50



3885\*

**China**, Empire, Chihli Province, silver dollar, Pei Yang Arsenal type, year 24 (1898) (KM.Y.65.2) (illustrated); Hupeh Province, dollar, undated (1895-1907) (KM.127.1). *First coin fine and rare, second coin once mounted and repaired on the obverse, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$200



3886\*

**China**, Empire, Kiangnan Province, silver fifty cents, undated (1898), with circled dragon (KM. Y.144). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

3887

**China**, Empire, Kiangnan Province, silver ten cents, dated 1898, without circled dragon (KM. Y.142a); Fukien Province, Imperial issue, silver twenty cents, cd (1923) (KM.Y.381.2) (2); Yunnan, silver twenty cents, dated year 38 (1949) (KM.Y.493), *Mostly extremely fine.* (4)

\$100





3888\*

**China**, Republic, Yunnan Province, silver fifty cents, undated (1917) obv. General T'ang Chi-yao facing, (KM.Y.479.1). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100



3892\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, Yuan Shih-kai silver dollar, year 9, (KM.Y.329.6). *Minor surface marks, lightly toned, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$150



3889\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, Sun Yat-sen silver dollar, (1912), The Republic of China, One Dollar, (KM.Y.319). *Toned, minor marks, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

\$250



3893\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, Yuan Shih-kai silver dollar, year 10, (KM.Y.329.6). *Minor surface marks, lightly toned, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$150



3894

**China**, Republic, general issue, Yuan Shih-kai silver dollars, Yr 3 (1914) (KM.329) (7), Yr 9 (1920) (KM.329.6). *One cleaned, fine - very fine. (8)*

\$250

3890\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, Yuan Shih-kai silver dollar, year 3, (KM.Y.329). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$200



3895\*

**China**, Republic, silver dollar, not dated (1916), a commemorative issue to celebrate the inauguration of the Hung-hsien Regime, obv. bust of Hung-hsien in military uniform with plumed hat facing, rev. Winged dragon with bunch of arrows in left claw, and sceptre in the right claw, (KM.Y.332, Kann 663). *Reddish brown toning on the obverse and light golden tone on the reverse, uncirculated and rare.*

\$12,000



3891\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, Yuan Shih-kai silver dollar, year 3, (KM.Y.329). *Minor surface marks, brilliant, about uncirculated.*

\$150

NGC graded MS-65. Ex The Dr. Robert Hesselgesser Collection, sold by Ira and Larry Goldberg Coins and Collectables 23-26 September 2007 (realised \$6,300US including buyers premium = \$9,639 Aust).



3896

**China**, Republic, general issue, silver dollar, not dated (1927), obv. portrait of Sun Yat-sen to left, four characters over, rev. MEMENTO, etc. incuse and raised milling. *Weakly struck, extremely fine.*

\$90



3897\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, silver dollar, not dated (1927), obv. portrait of Sun Yat-sen to left, four characters over, rev. MEMENTO, etc. incuse and raised milling. *Brilliant, good extremely fine.*

\$100



3898\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, copper one cent (fen), year 26 (1939) obv. 'Chung Hua min Kuo 26 nien', rev. large spade coin, value 'one fen' (KM.Y.347). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$150

Slabbed by NGC as MS 63. Ex Heritage Auctions, Texas, September 2011 (lot 26820 par 4/5).



3899\*

**China**, Republic, general issue, copper one cent (fen), year 26 (1939) obv. 'Chung Hua min Kuo 26 nien', rev. large spade coin, value 'one fen' (KM.Y.347). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$150

Slabbed by NGC as MS 63. Ex Heritage Auctions, Texas, September 2011 (lot 26820 par 5/5).

3900

**China**, Republic, mint set 1991; Taiwan, (1965) mint set, Yr 54 (Dr. Sun Yat Sen). *In case of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



3901\*

**China**, silver coin weight for one tael (37.61g), obv. inscribed 'Tael', diameter 32mm. *Very fine and apparently unrecorded.*

\$100

Ex Gilbert Christoph Heyde Collection, acquired at Geoff K. Gray Auction Sale of the Heyde Collection Part IV December 7, 1974 (lot 144 part); previously from the D. Elliott Smith Collection in 1961 who acquired it from Dave Raymond (Sydney Coin Dealer) on 5th March 1938. The lot includes the Elliot Smith ticket and coin rubbing.

3902

**China**, one ounce silver billon coin, vault protector (1990). *FDC.*

\$200

In a slab by NGC as PF67 ultra cameo.

3903

**Cook Islands**, Perth Mint, proof one dollar, five coin set, 1998, Australian Fauna Silver Coin Series, set No.0399. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$130

3904

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge 75th Anniversary (KM.-) in folder; proof silver one dollar, 2000 Queen Mother 100th, 2004 Cobb & Co, 2007 Sputnik (KM.437, 1146, 471); mint cupro nickel one dollar, 2005 Royal Wedding (KM.1174); proof silver five dollars, 2005 Royal Wedding (KM.1175). *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$120

3905

**Cook Islands**, Perth Mint, Australian Commemorative Florins proof set of four fine silver one ounce one dollars, 2011 (KM.-), together with four coin set of replica commemorative florins. *The first in timber case of issue, with certificate number 0871 of 1,500, the second in folder, uncirculated - FDC.* (2 sets)

\$200

3906

**Denmark**, Christian VIII, copper rigsbankskilling, 1842 (KM.726.1); Frederick VII, copper rigsbankskilling, 1852 and 1853 (KM.754, 756). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$60

3907

**Denmark**, Christian IX, bronze two ore, 1902, 9 over 8 overdate (KM.793.2) Christian X, bronze two ore, 1917 (KM.813.1). *Uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

\$80



part

3908\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX, bronze five ore, 1902, 9 over 8 overdate (KM.794.2) unlisted; Christian X, bronze five ore, 1920 (KM.814.2). *Uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

\$150

3909

**Denmark**, Christian IX, ten ore 1889 (KM.795.1); twenty five ore, 1905; (KM.796.2) Frederick VIII, twenty five ore, 1907 (KM.808). *Toned, good very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$120



part

3910\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX, one krone, 1898 (KM.797.2); Christian X, one krone, 1915 (KM.819). *Toned uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

\$150

3911

**El Salvador**, one peso, 1904 C.A.M. (KM.115.2); **Guatemala**, silver peso, 1894, (KM.210); **Mexico**, silver eight reales, 1839ML, Mexico City Mint, (KM.377.10); **Peru**, silver one sol, 1887TF (KM.196.22). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$150



3912\*

**France**, Bordeaux, Guillaume X, (1127-37), silver denier, (1.21g), (Bd.464,1f); Toulouse, (Languedoc), Counts of Toulouse, Raymond VII (1222-1249), silver denier, (1.06g), obv. legend around cross, + RAMON COMES, S in one angle, rev. P (as a crozier) A X in centre, around +TOLOSA CIVI, (P.d'A Pl.81, 4, Boudeau 721, Roberts 4226); Archbishops of Vienna, (11th-12th century), denier, (0.96g), obv. head left, rev. cross, (Roberts 5045, PdA pl 106, 17). *Some toning, fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$120

Second coin ex Seaby, third coin ex Spink, with tickets.



3913\*

**France**, Feudal, Bishops of Valence, 12-13th century, silver deniers (4), obv. +S APOLLINARS, cross pomme with annulet in fourth quarter, rev. +VRBS VALENTIA, winged angel or eagle facing (P d'A 4690, [Pl.CII, 19], Roberts 4782, Metcalf 19-40, [Pl. 2]). *Very fine, lightly toned.* (4)

\$150

Part of a small hoard



3914\*

**France**, Louis Philippe I, proof or essai five francs, 1831, in white metal (KM.PrD34). *FDC.*

\$200

3915

**France**, five francs, Second Kingdom, 1833A, 1841W (KM.749.1, 13) (2), Second Republic, 1848A, 1849A, 1850A (KM.756.1 [2], 761.1) (3), Second Empire, 1869BB (2), 1870A (KM.799.2 [2], 799.1) (3), Modern Republic, 1873A (3), 1876A (KM.820) (4). *A few polished, good - very fine.* (12)

\$180



3916\*

**France**, Louis Philippe I, five francs, 1844A (KM.749.1). *Toned, with traces of mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200





3917\*  
France, Napoleon III, five francs, 1865BB (KM.799.2).  
*Toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$900



3918\*  
France, Third Republic, five francs, 1870K (KM.818.3).  
*Very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

The engraver's initials A.E. instead of E.A. in error.



3919\*  
France, Republic, bronze five centimes, 1921 (KM.842). *The key date, fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

3920  
Germany, Eisenach, Martin Luther porcelain one mark, 1921; Saxony, porcelain twenty and fifty pfennig and one and two mark, 1921. *The Saxony one mark with reverse edge chip, otherwise uncirculated. (5)*

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.



3921\*  
Germany, Frankfurt am Main, two thaler, 1861 (KM.365).  
*Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$100



3922\*  
Germany, Prussia, Friedrich III, proof-like two mark, 1888A (KM.510). *Uncirculated.*

\$70



3923\*  
Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, five mark, 1914A (KM.536).  
*Good extremely fine/uncirculated.*

\$80



3924\*  
Germany, Saxony, silver klippe thaler, 1693, issue of Johann Georg IV (1691-94) (KM.642; Dav.7649). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Tom May Collection (lot 2723).



3925\*  
**Germany**, Saxony, Anton, thaler, 1830S (KM.1121). *Edge nicks, very fine.*  
 \$150

3926  
**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Willem I, silver half gulden, 1844 (KM.573). *Edge nick on obverse at 12 o'clock, old scratches both sides, otherwise fine/good fine and scarce.*  
 \$50



3927\*  
**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm I, thaler, 1862 (KM.601); Nassau, six kreuzer, 1833 (KM.53). *Extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)  
 \$220

3928  
**Germany**, Third Reich, silver five reichsmark, 1935D, 1935A, 1936A, 1938A (KM.83, 86 [2], 94 [2]) (5); Federal Republic, silver five mark, 1951D, 1974D, F, J (KM.12.1) (4), commemoratives, 1973J, 1974D, 1975J, 1975F, 1975G [2] (KM.136, 139, 141, 142.1, 143 [2]) (6). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (15)  
 \$100

3929  
**Germany**, Federal Republic, one mark, 1950F, 1955F, 1959F, 1964G, 1967F (KM.110). *All scarce, very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)  
 \$60

3930  
**Germany**, Democratic Republic, five pfennig, 1953E (KM.6), ten pfennig, 1950E (2), 1952E (KM.7) (3). *All scarce, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)  
 \$50

3931  
**Gibraltar**, Elizabeth II, proof silver crown, 1980, Nelson (KM.12a). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (18)  
 \$400



3932\*  
**Greece**, Republic, ten lepta, 1830 (KM.8). *Fine.*  
 \$80  
 Ex Spink Australia Sale 23 (lot 2385).



3933\*  
**Greece**, copper twenty lepta, 1831 (KM.11). *Even dark brown patina, very fine.*  
 \$180



3934\*  
**Greece**, twenty lepta, 1831 (KM.11). *Legend worn at top edge, otherwise fine for issue and scarce.*  
 \$100

3935  
**Greece**, copper lepta, 1838 (KM.16). *Good fine.*  
 \$70



3936\*  
**Greece**, Otto, five drachma 1833A (KM.20). *Toned, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*  
 \$700





part

3937\*

**Greenland**, twenty five ore 1926 (2), fifty ore 1924, one krone 1926, 1964, five krona 1926 (KM 5, 7, 8, 10a, 9). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$220



part

3938\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent 1900; five cents 1877H, 1899, 1900, 1900H; ten cents 1900; twenty cents 1898 (KM.4.3, 5, 6.3, 7). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$150



3939\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, silver dollar, 1867 (KM.10). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$250

3940

**Hong Kong**, Elizabeth II, proof & mint sets 1988; 1993 and 1997 mint ten dollars 1994, Royal Mail Stamps five dollar coin 1997 First Day cover. *In plastic coin album, mint cases, uncirculated - FDC*. (8)

\$100

3941

**Hong Kong**, proof sets 1988, 1993, 1997 mint sets 1988, 1993, 1997; proof five dollars 1997 in First Day Cover; New Zealand, proof set 1953 in case of issue. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (8)

\$100



3942\*

**Hungary**, Stephan I, (997-1038), silver (denar) (0.87g). obv. STEPHANVS REX within cross with wedges in each angle, rev. REGIA CIVITAS within an equilateral cross with each wedges in the angles, (Huszar 1 [p.31]). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, very scarce*.

\$150



part

3943\*

**Hungary**, Bela II, (1131-1141), silver denar, obv. facing head, rev. cross in centre of two circles, (Huszar 51) (illustrated); another Bela III, (1172-1196), silver denar, obv. around B ELA REX of a double cross shield, rev. complex pattern of lines and dots, (Huszar 69) (illustrated); Andreas II, (1205-1235), silver denar, obv. star under crescent and temple, rev. intricate design, (Huszar 266). *Very fine, several scarce*. (3)

\$150

3944

**Hungary**, Bela IV, (1235-1270), silver denar, (Huszar 320); another Stephan V, (1270-1272), silver denar, (Huszar 355); Ladislaus IV, (1272-1290), (Rengjeo 169 an issue for Sarajevo) double struck; Karl Robert (1307-1342) silver denars, (Huszar 472, 488); Ludwig I (1342-1382), silver denars, obv. head to left, rev. double cross (3) (Huszar 547); other silver denars (3), obv. arms, rev. standing St. Ladislaus (Huszar 542 varieties). *Fine - very fine, mostly scarce an interesting group*. (11)

\$200

3945

**Hungary**, Maria, (1385-1395), silver denar, (Huszar 566); Sigismund, (1387-1437), silver denar, (Huszar 576), another quarring (Huszar 586); Wladislaw I, (1440-1444), silver denar (Huszar 598, 602); Mathias I Corvinus (1458-1490) silver denar, (Huszar 710); assorted crudely struck silver pfennigs and denars (8) mostly from South Germany including Salzburg. *Fine - very fine, some scarce another interesting group*. (13)

\$200

3946

**Hungary**, a collection of silver denars of several different varieties and coming from a range of mints issued from the reigns of Wladislaw II - Maria Theresa, 1507, 1509, 1510, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1526 (3), 1527 (2), 1529, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1547, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1557 (2), 1566, 1567, 1570, 1576, 1578, 1579, 1582, 1586 (2), 1588, 1589, 1590, 1592 (2), 1593, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1602 (2), 1607, 1612, 1614, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622 (2), 1624, 1628, 1629 (2), 1630 (2), 1631 (2), 1632, 1636, 1637 (2), 1638 (2), 1645, 1666, 1677, 1679, 1692, 1695, 1701, 1703, 1735, 1753, 1754, 1758, 1760, undated, various mints. *Mostly about very fine.* (88)

\$400



3947\*

**Indonesia**, Java, Javanese Magic coin or charm of the post Majapahit period, uncertain period probably as early as c13-15th century, bronze cash? or pitis Jawa (Javanese cash), obv. tree, noble man and servant with other objects, rev. shrine and two noble women with small objects, (Cribb, 'Magic Coins of Java, Bali and Malay Peninsula' No.116c-d). *Fine and very rare.*

\$200

3948

**Italian Somaliland**, Victor Emmanuel III, silver rupiah, 1910R (KM.6); also a World War II Service medal found in Yemen. *Very fine; fair.* (2)

\$60



3949\*

**Italy**, Milan, Louis XII of Orleans as King of France, (1500-1512), silver grosso of three soldi, (2.16g), undated, obv. crowned shield of France, around LVDOVICVS D G FRANCORVM REX, rev. knotted veil, around MEDIOLANI DVX ET CIET, (CNI.96, pg.213). *Irregular flan with some board patination, otherwise toned, very fine and very rare.*

\$120

3950

**Italy**, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele II, one centesimo, 1867M, fifty centesimi, 1862M BN (KM.1.1, 14.1). *First with metal flaw on king's neck, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



part

3951\*

**Italy**, Victor Emmanuel III, silver two lire, 1911 (KM.52); five lire, 1936 (KM.79); ten lire 1926, 1927 (3), 1928 (2), 1929 (KM.68.1), 1936 (KM.80). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$500

3952

**Japan**, Meiji silver yen, Year 19 (1886) (38.6mm) (KM. YA25.2). *Good very fine.*

\$60

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



3953\*

**Japan**, Meiji silver one yen, Year 30 (1897) (KM.A25.3). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



3954\*

**Kiau Chau**, German Occupation, ten cents, 1909 (KM.Y.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

Ex John Downey Collection.





3955\*

**Laos - Thailand**, Kingdom of Lanchang (Luang Prabang), silver ingot lat money, tiger tongue type, of value one and a half tamlung, circa 1750-1800, 122mm, (110g), with characteristic warty surface, no other symbols on the convex surface. *Very fine and with unusual shape.*

\$100

3956

**Macau**, fifty avos, 1973 (KM.7); one pataca, 1968 and 1975 (KM.6); silver five patacas, 1952 (KM.5) (3); copper nickel five patacas, 1982 (KM.24.1); bi-metallic ten patacas, 1997 (KM.83); silver twenty patacas, 1974 (KM.8). *Mostly uncirculated.* (9)

\$70



3957\*

**Madeira**, copper ten reis, 1842 (KM.2). *Cleaned, good very fine.*

\$150



3958\*

**Malaysia**, Trengganu, Sultan Muhammad Shah I (A.D. 1836-1839), tin keping or pitis of 1253 A.H., = 1837 A.D., obv. in Arabic 'Malik al Adil 1253', (Saran Singh SS 11 [RRR]). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$200



3959\*

**Malaysia**, Kedah Sultanate, tin cockeral currency c1700, issued by Sultan Muhammad Jiwa (1710-1778), comes with attached six rings and a cock perched above, (cf. Saran Singh SS20c [RRR] [p.243-4]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$650



3960\*

**Malaysia**, Trengganu, uncertain Sultan, c18th century, tin keping or pitis not dated, obv. in Arabic 'Malik al Adil' within circular border of leaves, (Saran Singh SS 30 [RRR], Pridmore 107). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$150

3961

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales, 1770MF, Mexico City Mint (KM.105). *Nearly very fine.*

\$120



3962\*

**Mexico**, Charles III (1759-1788), silver eight reales, 1787, Mexico City Mint, (KM.106.2). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

3963

**Mexico**, eight reales, Zacatecas, 1896FZ (KM.377.13), one peso, 1899FZ (KM.409.3); Mexico, one peso 1899AM (KM.409.2). *Considerable original mint bloom, good extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

3964

**Morocco**, copper nickel twenty five centimes, undated (1924) (2) (KM34.2,3); nickel fifty centimes, undated (1921) (KM.Y.35.1); nickel one franc, undated (1921) (KM.Y.36.1); aluminium-bronze, one franc, 1945 (KM.Y.41); silver five francs, AH1347 (KM.Y.37); aluminium five francs, AH1370 (KM.Y.48); silver ten francs, AH1352 (KM.Y.38); aluminium-bronze, ten francs and twenty francs, AH1371 (KM.Y.49, 50). *Very good - very fine.* (10)

\$50

3965

**Mozambique**, fifty centavos, 1936, 1945 and 1957 (KM.65, 73, 81); silver 2-1/2 escudos, 1935, 1938, 1942 and 1951 (KM.61, 68); silver five escudos, 1935 and 1949 (KM.62, 69). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

3966

**Mozambique**, ten centavos, 1961 (KM.83); fifty centavos, 1936 (KM.65) (3); one escudo, 1936 (KM.66) (2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

3967

**Netherlands**, Campen, eagle schilling of Emperor Mathias II (1612-1619) with chip in edge; Russia, proof one rouble 1993 commem. Vernadsky, (KM.Y319.2), one kopeck 1737; other German minors (3) including a Koln jeton. *Fair - FDC.* (6)

\$50



3968\*

**Netherlands**, Westfriesland, rijksdaalder, 1624 (KM.15.1). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150



3969\*

**Netherlands**, Westfriesland, rijksdaalder, 1651 (KM.15.3). *Well struck for this, nearly extremely fine.*

\$450



3970\*

**Netherlands**, Zeeland, ducat, 1774 (KM.52.4). *Central flan flaw, shallow strike, very fine.*

\$100



3971\*

**Netherlands**, William I, copper half cent, 1824 (KM.51). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$130



3972\*

**Netherlands**, William II, silver gulden, 1843 (KM.66). *Very fine.*

\$80



part

3973\*

**Netherlands**, William III, bronze half cent 1876 (KM.90); Wilhelmina, silver ten cents 1892, 1896 (KM.116); twenty five cents 1892 (KM.115). *The last scarce, extremely fine or better.* (4)

\$300

3974

**Netherland East Indies**, coinage of Dutch East India Company of VOC doits, housed on plastic sheet, c18th century as provincial issue of Netherland provinces, (cf.M.3189-3209) (19); India, native States and a few Persia coppers (28); together with a Persian seal and printed examples of the seal. *Some duplication, NEI mostly corroded, otherwise good - fine.* (48)

\$50

3975

**French Polynesia**, piedfort silver ten francs, 1979 (KM.P7a). *Only 250 issued, FDC.*

\$200





3976\*

New Caledonia, piedfort silver fifty francs, 1979 (KM.P9a).  
Only 250 issued, FDC.

\$320

3977

Nigeria, primitive money, round ring Birmingham issue  
'Manilla' 82 and 88mm, issued from end of 15th - mid 20th  
century, (Opitz p.210-1, [cf.Quiggin p.89 No.4]); Thailand,  
bullet money one baht. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$80



3978\*

Norway, Oscar II, krone, 1875 (KM.351). *Minor edge nick,  
very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3979\*

Norway, Oscar II, krone, 1881 (KM.357). *Nearly extremely  
fine and scarce.*

\$200

## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



3980\*

**Peru**, provisional coinage, five pesetas 1880BF, with B below wreath, (KM.201.1). *Very fine or better.*

\$80

3981

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, silver peso, 1897 (KM.154). *Good very fine.*

\$80



3982\*

**Poland**, under Russia, silver 3/4 rouble or five zlotych, 1835 (KM.C.133). *Very fine.*

\$70

3983

**Poland**, proof issues, one hundred zlotych, 1974MW, five thousand zlotych, 1989MW, twenty thousand zlotych, 1991MW (bi metal), one hundred thousand zlotych, 1990 (KM.Y. 68, 191, 215, 200); mint issues, ten zlotych, 1970MW, fifty zlotych, 1981MW, one hundred zlotych, 1966MW, twenty thousand zlotych, 1993 (KM.Y.50a, 124, 57, 256). *In cases or capsules, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$150

3984

**Portugal**, John V - Maria II, five reis, 1734 and 1799 (KM.216, 305); forty reis, 1822 (KM.370); ten reis, 1840 (KM.481). *Very good - nearly fine.* (4)

\$70



3985\*

**Portugal**, Maria II, silver four hundred reis, 1836 (KM.403.2). *Good very fine.*

\$150



3986\*

**Portugal**, Margret II, copper forty reis, 1847, countermarked GCP inside sunken circle (KM.415.2). *Fine and rare.*

\$130

3987

**Portugal**, Maria II, copper twenty reis, 1849 (KM.482); Luiz I, 1873 (KM.515). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$70

3988

**Portugal**, Carlos I, five hundred reis, 1892 (KM.535). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

3989

**Portugal**, Carlos I, one thousand reis, 1899 (KM.540). *Very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$90

3990

**Portugal**, silver issues, Pedro V - Manuel II, one hundred reis, 1909, 1910 (3) (KM.548); two hundred reis, 1855, 1887, 1891 (2), 1898, 1909 (KM.491, 512, 534, 537, 549); Republic, twenty centavos, 1916 (KM.562); five escudos, 1960 (KM.587). *Fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$100

3991

**Portugal**, Republic silver issues, fifty centavos, 1913 and 1914 (KM.561); five escudos, 1960 (KM.587); ten escudos, 1928 (KM.579) (2); twenty escudos, 1953 (KM.585) and fifty escudos, 1969 (KM.599). *Fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

3992

**Portugal**, Republic, silver escudo, 1915 (KM.564). *Very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$70



3993

**Portugal, Republic**, ten centavos, 1921 and 1924 (KM.570, 573); twenty centavos, 1921, 1924 and 1925 (KM.571, 574); fifty centavos, 1926, 1929 (4), 1930, 1940 (2) (KM.575, 577); one escudo, 1928 and 1930 (KM.578). *Very good - uncirculated.* (15)

\$50

3994

**Portugal, Republic**, silver two and a half escudos, 1932 (2), 1940, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1947 (2) and 1951 (KM.580). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$80

3995

**Portugal, Republic**, silver five escudos, 1932 (2), 1933, 1943, 1946 (2), 1947, 1948 (2), 1951 (KM.581). *Fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$100

3996

**Portugal, Republic**, silver ten escudos, 1932, 1954 and 1955 (KM.582, 586). *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

3997

**Portugal, Republic**, silver ten escudos, 1954 and 1955 (KM.586); silver fifty escudos, 1969 and 1972 (KM.599, 602). *Fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

3998

**Portugal and Colonies**, 1809-1968 various minors, including Portuguese Goa, copper half tanga, countermarked PR 1809 (Portaia Registada) (Gorny 06, p.590) (KM.250.1). *Very good - uncirculated.* (13)

\$150

3999

**Portuguese colonies**, Angola, twenty centavos, 1928 (KM.68); Cape Verde, ten centavos, 1930 (KM.2) (2), fifty centavos, 1930 (KM.4); Portuguese Guinea, fifty centavos, 1946 (KM.6); Portuguese India, one tanga, 1952 (KM.28), sixty centavos, 1959 (KM.32), one escudo, 1959 (KM.33), quarter rupia, 1947 (KM.25), half rupia, 1936 (KM.23). *Fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$150

4000

**Russia, Catherine II**, copper five kopecks 1791AM, 1792AM (2) (KM.C59.2). *Some corrosion, otherwise very fine or better.* (3)

\$150



4001\*

**Russia, Peter I (the Great)** rouble, 1723 (KM.162.3). *Good fine.*

\$500



4002\*

**Russia, Catherine II (the Great)** rouble, 1762, Moscow (KM. C67.1). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$250



4003\*

**Russia, Catherine II**, silver rouble, 1787 CHE St Petersburg Mint, Yakov Chernishev (KM.67c, Bitkin 244, Dav.1686, Diakov 550). *With mint bloom, about as struck, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$7,500



4004\*

**Russia, Alexander I**, copper novodel, polushka, 1802 KM with obv. crowned double eagle two inner circles, initials KM below, rev. value and date within two inner circles, oblique milled edge, (KM.N355, Cat \$850US). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



part

4005\*

**Sarawak, C.Brooke**, silver five cents, 1911H, 1913H (KM.8); C.V.Brooke, silver five cents, 1920H (KM.13). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$300



4006\*

**Sarawak, C.Brooke**, silver five cents, 1900H (KM.8). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$130



4007\*

**Sarawak, C.Brooke, silver twenty cents, 1911H (KM.10).**  
*Dark mottled tone, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$280



4008\*

**Sarawak, C.Brooke, silver twenty cents, 1915H (KM.10).**  
*Toned, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$600



4009\*

**Sarawak, C.V.Brooke, silver twenty cents, 1920H (KM.17).**  
*Very fine.*

\$250



4010\*

**Sarawak, C.V.Brooke, silver fifty cents, 1927H (KM.19).**  
*Good very fine.*

\$140



part

4011\*

**Somalia, Republic, proof twenty five shillings, 1998 Sinking of the Titanic (KM.41).** *In capsules, FDC. (20)*

\$100

4012

**South Africa, ZAR, shilling, 1897 (KM.5).** *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$70



4013\*

**South Africa, ZAR, proof halfcrown, 1892 (KM.7).**  
*Iridescent grey toned proof, FDC and very rare.*

\$4,000

Ex Jerry Remick Collection (Spink London 29 Nov 2006, lot 890).



4014\*

**South Africa, George V, threepences, 1934 and 1936 (KM.15.2).** *Choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$150



part

4015\*

**South Africa, George V, sixpence, 1932 (KM.16.2); threepences, 1934 and 1936 (KM.15.2).** *Nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$100



4016\*

**South Africa, George V, sixpence, 1933 (KM.16.2).** *Attractive peripheral tone, choice uncirculated.*

\$150



4017\*

**South Africa, George V, sixpence, 1934 (KM.16.2).** *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150





4018\*

**South Africa**, George V, sixpence, 1936 (KM.16.2). *Peripheral toning, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$150



4023\*

**South Africa**, George V, shilling, 1936 (KM.17.3). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$150



4019\*

**South Africa**, George V, shilling, 1930 (KM.17.2). *Full frosty mint bloom, with obverse peripheral toning, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$200



part

4024\*

**South Africa**, George VI, shillings, 1941, 1942, 1950 and 1952 (KM.28, 37.1, 2). *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$180



4020\*

**South Africa**, George V, shilling, 1932 (KM.17.3). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$200



4025\*

**South Africa**, George V, two shillings, 1936 (KM.22). *Light peripheral toning, full frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500



4021\*

**South Africa**, George V, shilling, 1933 (KM.17.3). *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$200



4026\*

4022\*

**South Africa**, George V, shilling, 1934 (KM.17.3). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$150

**South Africa**, George V, two shillings, 1936 (KM.22). *Peripheral gold brown toning, full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500





part

4027\*

**South Africa, George VI, two shillings, 1951 and 1952 (KM.38.2). Uncirculated; nearly uncirculated. (2)**

\$100



part

4028\*

**South Africa, Elizabeth II, two shillings, 1956-1960 (KM.50). Uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (5)**

\$80



4029\*

**South Africa, George V, halfcrown, 1936 (KM.19.3). Nearly full mint bloom, uncirculated.**

\$400



4030\*

**South Africa, George VI, halfcrown, 1940 and 1941 (KM.30). Nearly uncirculated. (2)**

\$300



4031\*

**South Africa, George VI, halfcrowns 1944 and 1945 (KM.30). Uncirculated; nearly uncirculated. (2)**

\$250

4032

**South Africa, Republic, twenty cents 1961, 1963, 1964 (KM.61) (3), ten cents 1963, 1964 (KM.60) (2); five cents 1963, 1964 (KM.59) (2); two and a half cents, 1961 (KM.58). Uncirculated. (8)**

\$100

4033

**South Africa, George VI, crowns, 1952 (300th Anniversary) (KM.41) (3); Elizabeth II, 1960 (50th Anniversary of the Union) (KM.55); Republic, fifty cents, 1961-1963 (KM.62). Uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (8)**

\$120

4034

**Southern Rhodesia, George VI, penny 1949, threepence, sixpence and shilling 1951 (KM.25, 20, 21, 22). Uncirculated. (4)**

\$120



part

4035\*

**Spain, Philip III, (1598-1621), silver half real, Barcelona Mint, (1.55g), obv. laureate bust of Philip left, rev. cross, (KM.11); Philip IV, (1621-1665), AE cob four maravedis, uncertain mint, (6.09g), multiple countermarks including VI, 6 and the date 1652; AE 16 maravedis, Seville Mint, (4.28g), obv. bust of armoured king right, rev. crowned coat of arms, (KM.172); Charles II, (1665-1700), silver real, Barcelona Mint, (2.47g), obv. bust of Charles left, rev. cross, (KM.40). Nearly very fine - extremely fine. (4)**

\$130

With collector's tickets.





4036\*

**Spain, Philip IV, cob, four reales, Seville 1620s (KM.35.6).**  
*Good very fine.*

\$140



4041\*

**Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver five cents, 1879A and 1899 (KM.10).** *Good fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$280



4037\*

**Spain, Philip IV, cob, eight reales, Seville (?) 1630s (KM.39.6).**  
*Toned, very fine.*

\$140



part

4042\*

**Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1886 and 1891 (KM.13).** *Good fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$400



part

4038\*

**Spain, Isabella II, one escudo, 1868 (KM.626.1); Alfonso XII, two pesetas, 1881 (KM.678.2).** *Good very fine.* (2)

\$130



4043\*

**Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1893 (KM.13).** *Toned, good very fine and rare, the key date.*

\$1,700

4039

**Spanish Netherlands, Brabant, Philip IV, silver ducaton, 1637 Brabant Mint (KM.72.2).** *Sea salvaged, dark colour, otherwise fine.*

\$70

Ex wreck of Hollandia.



4040\*

**Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver five cents, 1877 (KM.10).** *Fine and rare.*

\$500



4044\*

**Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1895 (KM.13).** *Very fine.*

\$200



4045\*  
Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1899 (KM.13). *Original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$400



4050\*  
Straits Settlements, George V, proof restrike one dollar, 1920 (KM.33). *FDC.*  
\$170



4051  
Straits Settlements, George V, fifty cents 1920 (KM.35.1); South Africa, George VI, florin 1943 (KM.29). *Nearly uncirculated; nearly extremely fine.* (2)  
\$80



4052\*  
Sweden, Oscar II, silver two kronor, 1897 (KM.761). *Extremely fine.*  
\$220

4046\*  
Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1900 (KM.13); Edward VII, silver fifty cents, 1903 (KM. 23). *Good very fine.* (2)  
\$280



4053\*  
Switzerland, Basel, bracteate, stabler, circa 1450 (Corragioni XXVII 29). *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$50



4047\*  
Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, copper one cent, 1901 (KM.16). *Nearly full original mint red, uncirculated.*  
\$400



4054\*  
Thailand, Rama IV (1851-1868), silver tamlung of four baht, (60.81g), type with Mongkut and variety with eight dots and central dot in Chakra, (issued c1851-1862), (KM. C139.1). *Good very fine and rare.*  
\$800

4048  
Straits Settlements, Edward VII, one dollar, 1907, 1907H (KM.26). *Good very fine.* (2)  
\$70

4049  
Straits Settlements, George V, proof restrike one dollar, 1919 (KM.33). *FDC.*  
\$170

4055  
Tibet, medallic proof ten srang (1950) in sterling silver struck by Valcambi Mint in May 1978 under authority of the Dalai Lama (Bruce X.5). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
\$70

See article, 'The Australian story behind two Tibetan facsimile 're-strikes' : 1950 ten srang and 1947 five sho' by Barrie Newman, in journal of NAA20, 2009 (2010).





part

4056\*

**Tibet**, an extensive described collection of issues housed in a made up album together with a paper by Peter B. Wall on the Money of Tibet (bound within) (NAV paper 323); the collection consists of 131 coins and two postal covers (believed as fakes) of c1963; silver tangkas (18) including Sino-Tibetan year 25 (A.D.1820) (KM.C.83.1); year 2 (A.D.1822) (KM.C.93); others from c1792 - 1909; lot includes a cut fraction and a copy of the Nepalese issue; silver trade rupees (5) (KM.Y.3 and varieties) and silver half rupee (KM.Y.2) (illustrated); India Q.V. rupees 1875, 1888; China, Sinkiang 1949 dollar (KM.Y.46) (illustrated); another of year 10 (1921), Yuan shi Kai silver dollar (KM.329.6); quantity of mostly different date copper 2 1/2 skar, 5 skar (5), 7 1/2 skar (6); sho from 1919-1937 (38), copper 5 sho (20) 1947-1953, (KM.Y.28); silver 3 srang 1933-1946 (10) (KM.Y.26); one and a half srang (3) (KM.Y.24); silver ten srang 1948-1952 including restrrike (12) (KM.Y.29-30); together with Nepal mint sets in cardboard folders (5) all dated 2022 (1965) (KM.MS11). *Very good - uncirculated*. (lot)

\$400

4057

**Timor**, twenty centavos, 1970 (KM.17); fifty centavos, 1970 (KM.18); one escudo, 1958 (2) and 1970 (6) (KM.13, 19); silver three escudos, 1958 (KM.14) (4); five escudos, 1970 (KM.21); silver six escudos, 1958 (KM.15); silver ten escudos, 1964 (KM.16)(2). *Fine - uncirculated*. (18)

\$50

4058

**USA**, cents 1887, 1917S, 1918, two cents 1864, silver five cents 1831, dimes 1930, 1936S, quarters 1840O, 1857, 1915S. *Very good - extremely fine*. (10)

\$150

4059

**USA**, Indian head cent, 1900; Lincoln cent 1912S; Barber dime 1898S. *The first red uncirculated; good very fine; extremely fine*. (3)

\$100

4060

**USA**, Lincoln cents, 1912S. *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$40

4061

**USA**, shield nickel, 1868 no rays, Liberty nickels, 1891-1912 (6), Buffalo nickels, 1915-1936 (11). *Mostly good - nearly extremely fine*. (18)

\$100

4062

**USA**, Liberty nickel, 1911, Buffalo nickel, 1916; seated Liberty dime, 1891, Mercury dime, 1917S, 1944S; standing Liberty quarter, 1918, Washington quarter, 1943S; Barber half dollar, 1901. *Very good - good very fine*. (8)

\$100



4063\*

**USA**, buffalo nickel, 1913, type 1. *Choice uncirculated*.

\$80

Sold with certificate, graded as MS65 in 1982.

4064

**USA**, buffalo nickels, 1917, 1917S, 1918, 1918S, 1919S (2), 1931S. *Very good - very fine*. (7)

\$90



4065\*

**USA**, seated Liberty half dime, 1844O. *Nearly very fine and rare*.

\$200

4066

**USA**, seated Liberty half dime, 1872; Buffalo nickels 1914, 1914D, 1915, 1915D and 1916S. *Very good - very fine*. (6)

\$90

4067

**USA**, Barber dimes, 1898S, 1911, 1915S; Mercury dimes, 1917S and 1919S. *Nearly fine - very fine*. (5)

\$70

4068

**USA**, Barber dimes, 1900S (2), 1909S and 1912S. *Nearly fine - very fine*. (4)

\$100



4069\*

USA, Mercury dime, 1921D. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150

4070

USA, Mercury dimes, 1931D and 1944D. *Full bands, original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, the first scarce.* (2)

\$160

With Kagins's tickets as MS64, MS65.



4071\*

USA, seated Liberty quarters, 1858 and 1877CC. *Toned, very fine.* (2)

\$70

4072

USA, Barber quarters, 1906D, 1909D, 1911, 1912S and 1915S. *Fine - good fine.* (5)

\$140

4073

USA, standing Liberty quarter, 1920; Mercury dime, 1923S, nickels, 1883 shield, 1883 Liberty, 1884, 1900, buffalo 1915S, 1916 (2), 1917, 1923S and 1925S; Indian head cent 1864. *Very good - good very fine.* (13)

\$120



4074\*

USA, standing Liberty quarter, 1929S. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$200

Sold with certificates, graded MS65 in 1982.

4075

USA, standing Liberty quarters, 1924S and 1929S. *Good very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$70



4076\*

USA, proof Washington quarter, 1936. *Lightly toned, nearly FDC.*

\$350

Sold with certificate, graded as PF65 in 1982.



4077\*

USA, capped bust half dollar, 1826. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$130



4078\*

USA, capped bust half dollar, 1832. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150



4079\*

USA, seated Liberty half dollar, 1864; Barber half dollars, 1900S and 1903S. *Very fine; nearly very fine; good fine.* (3)

\$130

4080

USA, seated Liberty half dollar, 1875; Barber half dollars, 1899S and 1915S. *Good fine; fine.* (3)

\$110





4081\*  
USA, proof seated Liberty half dollar, 1883. *Attractive blue grey patina, brilliant, nearly FDC.*

\$750



4082\*  
USA, Barber half dollar, 1896S. *Very good/fine and very scarce.*

\$100



4083\*  
USA, Barber half dollar, 1915S. *Good very fine.*

\$120



4084\*  
USA, walking Liberty half dollar, 1943S. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$100

Sold with certificate, graded as MS65 in 1982.

4085  
USA, Morgan dollar, 1879CC. *Very good.*

\$180

In a slab by PCGS as VG10.

4086  
USA, silver dollars, Morgan, 1882O, 1921, Peace, 1922 (2), 1925. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120

4087

USA, Morgan dollars, 1882S, 1885 and 1903. *In 2 x 2 holders in black coin wallet with certificates, choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$450

All three graded MS65 in 1982.

4088

USA, Morgan dollars, 1885, 1886, 1896, 1897S, 1899O, 1900. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$240

4089

USA, Morgan dollar 1897; one ounce silver bullion Liberty eagle, 1987. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$80

In a slab by PCGS as MS62 and MS67.



4090\*

USA, Hawaii, King Kalakaua, quarter dollar, 1883. *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



4091\*

USA, Hawaii, King Kalakaua, dollar 1883 (KM.7). *Minor edge bumps, cleaned with remains of lacquer on reverse, fine.*

\$400



4092\*

USA, Hawaii, King Kalakaua, dollar 1883 (KM.7). *Pitted and cleaned, fine*

\$250

4093

USA, silver coins, dimes (16), quarter, half dollars (4), peace dollar, 1922; other coins face value \$8.05. *Poor - uncirculated.* (70)

\$80

4094

**Vietnam**, Annam, probably modern cast copies of Thieu Tri thong bao (1841-1848), large charm 123mm diameter, rev. 8 characters; another in the name of Hsien Nghi thong bao (?) 123mm diameter, same reverse as first coin. *Fine*. (2)

\$100



4095

**Vietnam**, Thieu Tri, seven tien (1841-7) (KM.293; Sch.261). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition*.

\$1,000

4096

**World coins**, Argentina, XI World Cup coins set of six, 1977-78; Canada, proof-like sets, 1964 (2), 1965 in colourful card holders (3); Hong Kong, DJ World Fair, 1969, souvenir ten cents 1965 in folders (2); Malaysia, mint set, 1969-76; Somalia, proof two hundred and fifty shillings, 1998 Titanic (KM.78) (2); South Africa, proof coins, one - fifty cents, 1969; Tuvalu, proof silver one dollar, 2009 Battle of Cannae (KM.89); USA, LA Olympics silver dollar proof set, 1983, mint set, one - fifty cents, 1972, mint one dollar pair, 1978 and 1979; Vatican, souvenir five coin set, twenty - five hundred lire, 2000. *Mostly in cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC*. (16)

\$130

4097

**World crowns**, mostly silver, includes Australia, France, Great Britain, South Africa, USA, in supreme album. *Very fine - FDC*. (45)

\$400

4098

**World crowns**, Australia, 1937 (3); Canada, 1964 (KM.58); Great Britain, 1889 (S.3921), 1935 (S.4048 [2]), trade dollar, 1911B; Mexico, 1885 Zs J.S. (KM.377.13); Netherlands, 1932, 1933, 1937, 1939 (KM.165); South Africa, 1951 (KM.40.2), 1952 (KM.41), 1958 (KM.52); Spain, 1888MP-M (KM.689); USA, 1887, 1921, 1921S. *Fine - extremely fine*. (20)

\$400

4099

**World silver and bronze coins and tokens**, including Australia, incomplete date sets, threepence, sixpence, decimal issues; Ceylon, Great Britain, twopence, 1797 (S.3776), penny, 1797 (S.3777) (2), 1845 (S.3948), crown, 1893 (S.3937), trade dollar, 1895B; France, Indo-China, piastre, 1926A (KM.5a); Japan, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, USA, dollar, 1883O, 1923. *In two albums, poor - extremely fine*. (248)

\$300

4100

**World coins**, medals and tokens, an interesting selection that includes some Australian, a Byzantine bronze and some other items such as Belgium, one franc, 1880 (KM.38); Germany, Muhlhausen, three pfennig, 1704ID (KM.42); Mauritius, twenty five sous, undated (1822) (KM.1); Netherlands, gulden, 1848, 1892 (KM.66, 117), also ex shipwreck silver Riders severely water damaged (2); Russia, five kopek, 1859EM (KM.Y.6a); South Africa, ZAR, two shillings, 1897 (KM.6); USA, one cent, 1851; souvenir Viking replica coins (2) ex Jorvik Viking Centre; set of six Glen Rae Dairy tokens, Bowmanville, Ontario; many of the other coins and medals in silver, some other coins still in original purchase packets of A.H.Baldwin. *Some coins damaged, poor - uncirculated*. (147)

\$300

Ex John Downey Collection.

4101

**World coins**, Australia, crowns, 1937 (2); Great Britain, crowns, c1818 (date worn), 1891, 1935, 1953 (choice Unc), 1965 (3), double florin, 1890 (S.3787, 3921, 4048, 4136, 4144 [3], 3923) (8); New Zealand, crowns, 1949 (3), 1953. *Poor - uncirculated*. (14)

\$160

4102

**World coins**, including Australia, crown 1937, Harrington one ounce .9999 fine silver, Assay Office crown size medal, small amount of decimal (two cents (10) one cent (22)); New Zealand token (A.326); Great Britain Henry VI, Calais Mint half groat annulet coinage issue; Russia silver five kopeck 1826, copper kopeck 1886, half kopeck 1897; French Indo China silver piastre 1904; India E.I.C William IV silver rupee 1835; Athens jeweller's cast of tetradrachm in .916 fine gold plate (13.7g); imitation spade guineas 'In Memory of the Good Old Days' 1797 (Birmingham circa 1897) (19). *Fair - uncirculated*. (62)

\$150

4103

**World silver and bronze coins and medallions**, including Australia, halfpenny - florin in souvenir plastic boomerangs (2); fifty cents, 1970 (6) in plastic cases; five dollars, 1988 (2), 1996 (2); Great Britain, crowns, 1965, 1980 (2); New Zealand, 1933-1965, halfpenny - half crown, part date set; proof crown, 1977 Queen's Jubilee; mint sets, 1965 (4), 1967, 1977 (3); crowns, 1977 (4) in plastic cases; USA; medallions, Australia, RAM decimal coinage, 1966 (2) silver and bronze (C.1966/16); Melbourne International Exhibition, 1980 (2) (C.1980/8); banknotes, Canada, Japanese Invasion Money, Netherlands-Indies, New Zealand (P.158c[2], 159d, 160d). *Fair - FDC*. (approx 300)

\$200



4104

**World silver and bronze coins and tokens**, including Australia, halfpennies and pennies; Perth Mint, one ounce silver kookaburra, 1992; Holey Dollar and Dump sets, 1988 (2); Bermuda, crown, 1972 (KM.22a); Canada, crown, 1936 (Bruce XM.3a) Lobel series; Falkland Islands, France, Great Britain, crown, 1937 (S.4078); New Zealand, crowns, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1977 (2); Papua New Guinea, silver ten kina, 1976 (KM.8a); USA, half dollar, 1918S, 1961, crown size one troy ounce silver (2); also car badges, Australia, 60th Anniversary Australian GP, 1988; Australian Bicentenary, National Concours, 1988. *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (440)

\$220

4105

**World silver and bronze coins**, nineteenth and twentieth century, including Australia, France, Great Britain, New Zealand, Sweden. *All coins toned through fire damage, poor.* (.650kg)

\$170

4106

**World silver and bronze coins**, tokens and medalets, including Australia, halfpennies, pennies, 1933/2 overdate; crown, 1937 (3); tokens, pennies (R.136, 282), medalets (C.1887/54, 1888/17, 1970/61a); Danzig, half and one gulden, 1923; Great Britain, farthings - crown, assorted dates, mainly 1937; USA, dollar, 1921S (2). *Most coins blackened by fire, poor - very fine.* (100s)

\$150

4107

**World silver and bronze coins**, including Australia, proof one dollar, 1984 (3); silver two dollars, 1988; five dollars, 1988; ten dollars, 1982, 1988; Great Britain, proof set, 1970; Italy, twenty five lire, type II, 1943R (2) in silver, Mussolini; Vatican, five hundred lire, 1978 (2), also an album of twentieth century minors; Australia, sets one cent - fifty cents, 1966-1977, missing 1966 fifty cents; France, Great Britain, Italy, Russia, fifty kopeks, 1924. *In a red album and a box, good - FDC.* (265)

\$150

4108

**An accumulation of world coins**, medallions, medalets and tokens, mostly modern issues, including Australia, pennies (25), Presbyterian Ladies College Sydney, hat badge in silver, Scotch College Melbourne, hat badge in silver; Thomas White & Son, Westbury halfpenny, 1855 (A.621); Presbyterian Church, South Yarra, communion tokens (2); pair of cufflinks by Stokes Melbourne with replicas of tokens; Great Britain, Prince of Wales Visit to Cape Town, 1925, in bronze (32mm) (Eimer 1999); Mond Nickel Co, 25th Anniversary, 1925, medal in nickel (58mm) cased; Battle of Trafalgar 150th Anniversary, 1955, in bronze (58mm) (Eimer 2095); Admiral Lord Nelson, uniface in brass (52mm); New Zealand, International Exhibition Christchurch, 1906-7, in silver (22mm) (Morel 1906-07/22) with brooch mount removed; coins, Australia, France, Great Britain, Switzerland, USA. *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 200)

\$150

4109

**World silver and bronze coins**, including Australia, Austrian Netherlands, liard 1750 (KM.2); Ceylon (9); Germany, two mark, 1939A; Great Britain, crowns 1844 (S.3882), 1951 (S.4111), double florin 1888 (S.3925); German New Guinea, half mark 1894A, one mark 1894A; India, fanams (3), New Guinea, shilling 1935; Netherlands, New Zealand, South Africa, half crown 1923, crown 1947; USA, half dollar 1976, rolled cent; ancient coins of China (82) mounted on cards, also assorted medalets, badges, tokens, medals, USA, Boeing 737-1984 (3), 767-1986 (3); Great Britain, Edward VII, medalet with Lords Prayer on reverse, two pound 1823 gilt copy; W.D. & H.O.Wills silk cigarette cards of war medals (9); Australia, New Zealand, France. *Some coins holed, plugged, mount removed, poor - extremely fine.* (approx 200)

\$150

4110

**World silver and bronze coins**, medalets and tokens, including Australia, halfpennies - shillings, fifty cents, 1966 (4), medalets (C.1897/34, 1901/2, 1937/10 [2], 1970/35 [7]), Home to Hamilton, 1923; Home to Horsham, 1929 (3); Great Britain, shilling, 1787 (S.3746), double florin, 1888 (S.3923), first decimal coins in a wallet; Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1797FM, Mexico City Mint (KM.109); New Zealand, mint set, 1965, 1968. *Poor - extremely fine.* (114)

\$130

4111

**World silver and bronze coins**, medalets, tokens and banknotes, including Australia, BP souvenir wallets with halfpenny - florin (5); one cent - fifty cents, 1966 (2); fifty cents, one and two dollars, 1988, in Arnotts wallet (2); official Australian Olympic Medal Collection; Great Britain, crowns, 1965 (3), 1972, 1977; New Zealand, mint sets, 1968, 1969; crowns, 1969, 1974 (3), 1981; banknotes, China, Germany, Greece; Australia, Clothing Ration Cards, 1947-1948. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

\$120

4112

**World silver and bronze coins**, including Australia, assorted pennies; proof set, 1978; Great Britain, twopence, 1797 (S.3776); mint set, 1985; New Zealand, mint sets, 1965, 1968; Vietnam. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

\$100

4113

**World coins**, Australia, halfpennies (2), pennies (2), silver coins face value, post 1945 \$0.75 includes florins, 1953 (EF), 1958 (Unc); Belgium, fifty centimes, 1909, franc, 1886, 1887, twenty francs, 1934 (KM.61.1, 29.2 [2], 104.1) (4); Canada, Nova Scotia, penny token, 1856 without LCW (KM.6); China, coppers (2); Great Britain, Bristol Sheathing Nail Manufactory, halfpenny, 1811 (Withers 71; Davis 113); India, rupee, 1912 (KM.524); Italy, five hundred lire, 1961R (KM.98); Spain, five centimos, 1868OM, peseta, 1876 (KM.635.1, 672) (2). *Good - uncirculated.* (24)

\$60

4114

**World coins**, Austria, Maria Theresa restrike thaler, 1780 (KM.T1) (4, two in cases); Iceland, two coin silver proof set, 1974 (KM.PS2). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$120

4115

**World coins**, Austria, thaler, 1861A (KM.2244), Maria Theresa, restrike thaler, 1780X (KM.T1); Germany, Federal Republic, five mark, 1964J 150th Anniversary of Death of Johann Gottlieb Fichte (KM.118.1), ten mark, 1972G Munich Olympics Stadium (KM.133); Hungary, five korona, 1907KB (KM.488). *Fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$120

4116

**World coins**, Austria, Vienna University Anniversary proof set, 1965, standard proof set, 1975 (KM.PS6, 33); Netherlands, Euro mint set, 2002 Wedding (KM.MS9); Netherlands East Indies, VOC duit, 1790 (KM.131) on Netherlands Mint display card; USSR, Moscow 1980 Olympics set of silver five (4) and ten (2) roubles, 1977 (KM.Y.145-150). *The last in case, this damaged, the rest in packets or cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$120

4117

**World coins**, Austria, proof set, 1966 (KM.PS8); Great Britain, mint set, 1953 (2); Switzerland, mint set, rappen - five francs, mixed dates 1963-1970; USA, mint set, 1964P. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$50

4118

**World coins**, Austria, Franz Joseph, silver florins 1876, 1890; New Zealand, proof fifty cents 1975, Endeavour (2); USA, Columbian half dollar, 1893; Australia, token, Hyde & Co Melbourne halfpenny 1861 (A.286), Anzac medalet 1917, gilt bronze Adelaide pound oversize replica and Israeli medalet 1978. *Very good - FDC.* (9)

\$80

4119

**World coins**, many post 1980 but noted the following, Austria, Marie Theresa restrike taler, 1780X (KM.T1); Great Britain, sixpences, 1876 die 25, 1877 die 9 (S.3910) (2), shillings, 1900, 1906 (S.3940A, 3982) (2), halfcrown, 1940 (S.4080), and others (3); USA, Morgan silver dollar, 1921S, Franklin half dollar, 1949S. *Good - uncirculated.* (47)

\$70



part

4120

**World silver coins**, Austria, five corona, undated (1908) (KM.2809); Belgium, five francs, 1874 (KM.24); China, dollar, Yr 10 (1921) Yuan Shi-kai, Memento dollar, undated (1927) (KM.Y.329.6, 318a.1) (2); Egypt, twenty qirsh, AH1293 Yr 33 (1907) (KM.296); Germany, Prussia, three mark, 1910A, five mark, 1913A (K.527, 536) (2); Great Britain, crown, 1890 (S.3921); Iran, five rials, SH1311 (1932) (KM.1131); Italy, five lire, 1876R (KM.8.4); Portugal, five hundred reis, 1858 (KM.498); Spain, five pesetas, 1876 (76) (KM.671); Sweden, two kronor, undated (1897) (KM.762); USA, Morgan dollar, 1898. *The last with mint bloom and virtually uncirculated, the rest very good - extremely fine.* (14)

\$340

4121

**World coins**, mixed lot of silver and base metal, mostly 1800s-1960s, noted Austria, two schilling, 1936 (KM.2658); Belgium, one hundred franc, 1951 (KM.139.1); Ceylon, fifty cents, 1929 (KM.109a); Jamaica, penny, 1926 (KM.26) edge flaw near ONE; Palestine, twenty and fifty mils, 1935 (KM.5, 6); Southern Rhodesia, halfcrown, 1944 (KM.15a); several other silver coins, also a small batch of replica ancient coins. *Poor - good extremely fine.* (approx 1.25kg)

\$100

4122

**World coins**, Bahamas, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS10); Barbados, 1973 (KM.PS1); Papua New Guinea, proof sets, 1975, 1980 (KM.PS1, 6). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$180

4123

**World coins**, mostly 1800s-1940s, includes many silver coins, noted Belgium, five francs, 1850 (KM.17); Norway, ten ore, 1911 (KM.372); Portugal, twenty and fifty centavos, 1913 (KM.562, 561); Switzerland, two francs, 1860B (KM.10a); various other minors including several French issues, includes a number of banknotes, mostly WWI period German and also French city issues, together with a Union Jack Club, London note page, handwritten with various currencies denominations and their equivalent in English and French values. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 200)

\$150

4124

**World coins**, Bhutan (5); Great Britain, farthings and halfpennies, 1883-1936 (10); Netherlands, Holland, silver two stuivers, 1763 (KM.48), Utrecht, silver two stuivers, 1786 (KM.112); Netherlands East Indies, silver half duit, 1766 (KM.112.1a); USA, one cent - fifty cents, 1903-1965 (11) includes silver quarters (3) and half dollars (3). *In 2x2 holders, poor - uncirculated.* (29)

\$50

4125

**World coins**, British North Borneo, one cent, 1887H (KM.2); Ceylon, one cent, 1925 (KM.107) (2, with much mint red); Great Britain, well made up George IV double headed farthing, brass threepence, 1946 (S.4112) scarce; Greece, drachma, 1971 (KM.98) (2, both Gem Unc); Malaya & British Borneo, five cents, 1961 (KM.1); Mexico, five pesos, 1978 (KM.472) (Unc); South Africa, Union, penny, 1923 (KM.14.1); USA, Liberty head nickel, 1907. *Many uncirculated, overall fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$50

4126

**World coins**, British Virgin Islands, proof set, 1974; Great Britain, proof sets, 1970, 1971 (2); proof fifty pence, 1973 (S.4223 [3]); crowns, 1980 (S.4228 [10]); Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1976. *Very fine - FDC.* (19)

\$100

4127

**World coins**, Canada, proof set, 1981, proof silver dollar, 1981 (KM.PS1, 130); Cook Islands, proof set, 1972, proof dollar, 1972, mint one dollar, 1974 (KM.PS1, 7 [2]); Great Britain, proof sets, 1970, 1971 (2), 1987 red case, mint set, 1985, proof fifty pence, 1973 EEC (2), mint crowns, 1953, 1977 (4) (S.PS20, 21 [2], 40, US04, 4224 [2], 4136, 4227 [4]); also card of Siam old coins and another card of replica ancient coins. *In cases and packets as issued, many cases affected by foxing, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (25)

\$100



4128

**World coins**, Canada, proof set, 1986 (KM.PS6), mint sets, 1982 (KM.SS8) (2), specimen one dollar, 1973, 1975 (KM.83, 88a) (2), proof one dollar, 1975, 1978, 1981 (3), 1983, 1984 (KM.97, 121, 130 [3], 138, 140) (7), mint one dollar, 1965 (2), 1967 (5), 1982 (KM.64.1 [2], 70 [5], 134) (8), maple leaf silver one ounce, 1990 (KM.187); USA, Liberty silver proof set of two, 1986, Kennedy half dollar, 1964D, American Eagle silver one ounce, 1992 (2). *Many in cases and packets, uncirculated - FDC.* (25)

\$300

4129

**World coins**, medals and tokens, some in silver, some items noted include Canada, ten cents, 1903 plain (KM.10) scarce; Spain, peseta, 1896 (96) PGV (KM.706); Straits Settlements, one cent, 1897 (KM.16); also Great Britain, pennies, 1912H (2), 1918H (2), 1918KN (2), 1919H (4), 1919KN (S.4052, 4053), Maundy penny, 1852 (S.3916); other tokens and medals, mostly Australian, also a collection of USA space mission related medals (105). *Poor - uncirculated.* (213)

\$150

Ex John Downey Collection.

4130

**World coins**, mostly British Commonwealth, noted Canada, ten cents, 1919, twenty five cents, 1911, 1913 (KM.23, 18, 24); Ceylon, fifty cents, 1913 (KM.109); Egypt, ten qirsh, AH1327 Yr 3 (1911) (KM.309); Great Britain, shilling, 1826 (S.3812), crowns, 1897LXI, 1899LXII (S.3937) (2), farthing, 1944 (S.4116) with mint red; Hong Kong, twenty cents, 1890H (KM.7); India/British, rupee, 1916 (KM.524); South Africa, ZAR, two and a half shillings, 1894, Union, florin, 1924 (KM.7, 18); various other minors (9). *Mostly very good - good very fine.* (22)

\$130

4131

**World coins**, Canada, silver issues, 1950-1968, includes ten cents (18), twenty five cents (5); USA, silver issues, dimes (6), Kennedy half dollar, 1964, also Lincoln cent, 1914S (VF), Buffalo nickels, 1919S, 1925D (GF; G/F). *One dime holed, otherwise good - extremely fine.* (33)

\$120

4132

**World coins**, Canada, Newfoundland, fifty cents, 1898 (KM.6); East Africa, one cent, 1956KN, 1959H, five cents, 1957KN, 1964, ten cents, 1964H (2), fifty cents, 1948, 1962KN, shilling, 1952KN (KM.35 [2], 37, 39, 40 [2], 30, 36, 31) (9); Egypt, twenty piastres, 1916 (KM.321); Great Britain, halfpenny - halfcrown, set of six, 1966. *Stored in 2x2 holders, very fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

4133

**World silver and bronze coins**, mostly twentieth century minors, Canada, France, Germany, Ireland, ten shillings, 1966; Italy, Netherlands, South Africa Republic, shilling, 1896; two shillings, 1897; halfcrown, 1894; Switzerland, USA, half dollars, 1942S, 1958D, 1964, 1967. *In a red album, poor - very fine.* (318)

\$100

4134

**World coins**, Canada, silver dollar, 1966 (KM.64.1); Chinese cash coins set of ten, 1644-1911 on card; Great Britain, crown, 1894 with brooch marks on obverse (S.3937), proof set, 1970 (S.PS20), specimen two pounds, 1997 on card (S.4318) (2); New Zealand, mint sets, 1969, 1989, ten cents, 2007 on card (2); Singapore, mint set, 1983 (KM.MS20); USA, Peace silver dollar, 1922; other base metal crowns (8). *Good - FDC.* (20)

\$100

4135

**World coins**, Canada, mint set, 2006; China, People's Republic, set of seven, 1980; Fiji, proof one dollar, 1970 (KM.32); Great Britain, fifty pence, 1994 in folder (KM.966); New Zealand, specimen sets, 1968, 1969 (both cased), mint sets, 1967, 1968, 1970, 1976, proof one dollar, 1976; South Arabia, proof set, 1964 (KM.PS1); Switzerland, mint set, 1974 (KM.MS6); Uganda, mint ten shillings, 1981 (KM.21); Western Samoa, proof tala, 1976 Montreal Olympics (KM.22a). *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$80

Ex John Downey Collection.

4136

**World coins**, a good assortment, 1870s - c1970s, includes a hoard of Ceylon, George V, one cent, 1925 (366 coins, mostly with some mint red) (KM.107). *Generally very good - extremely fine.* (4.4kg)

\$100

4137

**World coins and tokens**, includes large Chinese charms (2) and cased three piece replica set of a cash coin, knife and spade currency as well as a packet of Feng Shui coins; Chinese bone tally sticks (75); Siamese ceramic gaming counters (30) as well as modern copies in soapstone (or plastic) of square and round shoulder spade money (10) and a cash coin; Siamese metal seal; Melanesian cowrie shell currency (21); Sierra Leone, kissi stick pennies (2). *Mostly fine - extremely fine.* (144)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

4138

**World coins**, China, Kiangnan Province, silver twenty cents, CD1904 (KM.Y.143a.11), Kwantung Province, silver twenty cents, 1912-24 (4), Yr 18 (1929) (KM.Y.423 [4], 426) (5), Szechuen Province, silver dollar, undated (1901-08); Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1932 (KM.165). *Fine - very fine.* (8)

\$70

4139

**World coins**, noted a number of Chinese cash coins (18); also Denmark, krone, 1929 (KM.824.2); Great Britain, farthing, 1823, half farthing, 1843, one third farthing, 1902 (S.3822, 3951, 3993), Lancashire, Fieldings Grocer and Tea Dealer, Manchester halfpenny, 1793 (D&H 128); other coins (6). *A few poor but mostly fine - good very fine.* (28)

\$50

- 4140  
**World coins**, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, proof silver ten dollars, 2003 Charles Darwin (KM.-); Great Britain, mint five pounds, 2002 Golden Jubilee (S.4555); New Zealand, mint one dollar, 1974 Games; South Africa, mint fifty cents, 2003 Cricket (KM.329); Tuvalu, proof copper plated silver one dollar, 2005 Australia 1930 Penny, 2006 Australia 1923 Halfpenny, proof silver one dollar, 2011 Santa Maria ship (KM.-, -, 181). *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)  
\$130
- 4141  
**World coins**, Cook Islands, proof set, 1973 (KM.PS3); Fiji, proof silver ten dollars, 1980 Prince Charles, proof set, 1980 (KM.46a, PS6); Great Britain, proof set, 1980 (S.PS30); Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1976 (KM.PS2); Singapore, mint sets, 1981 Year of the Rooster (KM.MS17) (2); Western Samoa, proof silver ten tala, 1979 Captain Cook (KM.33a) (2); other base metal crowns (4) and set. *Mostly in cases, some of these damaged, some coins toned in Great Britain set, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$120
- 4142  
**World coins**, Cook Islands, proof sets, 1973, 1975, 1983 (3), proof silver twenty five dollars, 1988 British Rule Centenary (KM.42), proof silver seven and a half dollars, 1973 Cook's 2nd Pacific Voyage (KM.10), mint one dollar, 1983 (2), 1986 (2) (KM.7, 31) (4); Solomon Islands, proof fine silver and gilded one ounce ten dollars, 2011 Coronation of QEII, another in series but proof sterling silver ten dollars, 2011 Queen Defender of the Faith (KM.-) (2); also includes Australian set of three Royal Visit stamps, 1954 (MUH). *Mostly in packets and cases, uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$120
- 4143  
**World coins**, Cook Islands, proof set, 1976 (KM.PS9); New Zealand, Celebration of Sport silver dollar proof set of four, 1989 (KM.PS32); Trinidad and Tobago, proof set, 1977 (KM.PS12). *In cases of issue, these with foxing on lid linings, coins FDC.* (3)  
\$120
- 4144  
**World coins**, 1790-1960s, mostly minors with a large number in silver (approx .45kg), noted Denmark, krone, 1875CS (KM.797.1) (VF) and South Africa, penny, 1928 (KM.14.2) (EF with some mint red). *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (159)  
\$200
- 4145  
**World coins**, Denmark, Duchy of Holstein-Gottorp-Rendsborg, Rendsborg Mint, 12 skilling 1719, (KM.6 p.174); Germany, Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg, Christian (1664-72), 15 kreuzer 1664, (KM.433, p.969), plugged; Greece as issue for Crete at Candia, 2 1/2 Soldini, undated issue of Francesco Erizzo (1631-46); Malta, Ramon Despuig, one scudo 1738, (KM.203), (rare and has been mounted); Poland, 3 polker, [16]25, (KM.41); Spain, Philip V, silver 2 reales, Seville mint, 1735PA, (KM.355); Spanish Netherlands, Bureau of Finances, AE 29 jeton, Brabant, 1676, obv. Carol II bust right, rev. cross crowned, (M.2750, Feuarent 14009); Tunisia, 8 kharub, AH 1282 (KM.160); Turkey, 40 para AH1277/4, (KM.702); Japan, 20 sen, year 28 (1895) (KM. Y24) and year 39 (1906) (KM.Y30). *An interesting group nearly fine - extremely fine, several damaged, some scarce.* (11)  
\$150
- 4146  
**World coins**, Egypt, Palestine and Spain and Colonies minors, 1661-1939. *Very good - extremely fine.* (17)  
\$100
- 4147  
**World coins and medals**, Egypt, proof fine silver five pounds, 1993 (KM.735); fine silver one ounce medals, Lion's head, undated; Liberty Silver, 1986; Investor's International with suspension lug, undated. *The last with rim nicks and contact marks, fine, the rest uncirculated - FDC.* (4)  
\$100
- 4148  
**World coins**, Falkland Islands, proof silver fifty pence, 1981 (KM.16a); Isle of Man, mint crowns, 1989 (KM.242) (2); Philippines, proof silver one hundred piso, 1983 (KM.245); St Helena, mint crowns, 1980 (KM.8) (5); San Marino, mint silver one thousand lire, 1979 (KM.98); Tristan da Cunha, proof silver crown, 1980, mint crown, 1980 (KM.3a, 3) (2); Western Samoa, proof tala, 1972, proof silver tala, 1977, mint tala, 1981 Charles & Di, 1981 Roosevelt (5) (KM.11, 24a, 43, 47 [5]) (8); set of five UK, Wales, N.Ireland, Scotland and England one ecu coins, 1992; packet of twenty uncirculated coins of twenty different countries. *The cases for the Falkland Islands and Tristan da Cunha proofs affected by foxing, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (22)  
\$100
- 4149  
**World coins**, Fiji, proof silver twenty five dollars 1975 (4) mint issues (7), Western Samoa proof talas 1969 (2), 1970 (4, Cook (2) Pope Paul (2)) 1972 (2) 1974 (2); Tonga proof and mint crowns 1981; Cook Island proof silver twenty five dollars 1977 Jubilee First Day Cover pack; Isle of Man, proof silver crown 1980, gilt mint issue, Queen Mother; uncirculated nickel crowns in hard plastic cases (14), Hutt River Province set, USA (2), Prussia, silver five mark 1904 (mounted). *Fine - FDC.* (53)  
\$350
- 4150  
**World coins**, Fiji, proof set, 1983 (KM.PS8), mint sets, 1983 (3), 1984 (2) (KM.MS6 [3], 7 [2]) (5), proof silver ten dollars, 1980 (KM.46a) (2); Papua New Guinea, proof silver ten kina, 1999 (KM.30), proof silver five kina, 1994 (KM.37) (3). *In cases and packets of issue except the last three in capsules, uncirculated - FDC.* (12)  
\$170
- 4151  
**World silver and bronze coins**, including Fiji, Jamaica, Netherlands, one gulden, 1940, 1943; New Zealand, 1933-1965, threepence - florin, date set, missing 1935, 1942, 1964 and 1965 threepences, 1941 sixpence; New Guinea. *In a red album, poor - extremely fine.* (266)  
\$150
- 4152  
**World coins**, Fiji, proof set, 1980, mint set, 1969 (KM. PS6, MSB1) (2); New Zealand, proof set, 1976, mint coins halfpenny and threepence - florin, mint one dollar, 1969, 1974 Games, 1974 Day, 1975; Western Samoa, specimen set, 1974 (KM.-), proof silver tala, 1976 US Bicentennial, 1977 QEII Silver Jubilee, 1978 First Transpacific Flight (KM.20a, 24a, 28a) (3), mint tala, 1969 Cook, 1974 Games (KM.9, 18) (2). *In cases and packets of issue, some cases scuffed, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$130



4153

**World coins**, Fiji, proof silver ten dollars, 1980 (KM.48); Great Britain, proof silver twenty five pence, 1977 (KM.920a); New Zealand, proof one dollar, 1989 Runner, mint set, 1989, mint one dollar, 1989 (3 different). *In packets and cases of issue, the Great Britain coin without certificate and in unofficial case, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$70

4154

**World coins**, some Fiji, New Caledonia and Panama but mostly Canada, Great Britain and USA, includes several crowns. *Poor - extremely fine.* (2.8kg)

\$50

4155

**World coins**, France, French Indo China and Morocco, some of the coins include France, Henry III (1574-89) silver half ecu (c1577) (Duplessy 1133), two sols, 1791 (KM.Tn23), five sols, 1792 (KM.Tn28) (2), twenty cents, 1867A, 1867BB (KM.808.1, 2) (2), other silver and bronze, also Morocco, silver dirham, AH1283 (holed at top) (KM.C.176a.1), five dirhams, AH1315 (KM.Y.12.1), half rial, AH1331 (KM.Y.32), ten mazunas, AH1340 (KM.Y.29.1). *In a small coin album, the last coin with mint red, overall poor - nearly uncirculated.* (25)

\$150

4156

**World coins**, France, Second Republic, Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte, five francs, 1852A (KM.773.1), Modern Republic, fifty francs, 1974 (KM.941.1); Great Britain, trade dollar, 1899 (KM.T5); USA, Morgan silver dollar, 1899. *The obverse on the trade dollar well rubbed, fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



part

4157\*

**World silver**, including, France, Feudal, Bishops of Valence, 12-13th century, silver denier, obv. +S APOLLINARS, cross pomme with annulet in fourth quarter, rev. +VRBS VALENTIA, winged angel or eagle facing (P d'A 4690, [Pl. CII, 19], Roberts 4782, Metcalf 19-40, [Pl. 2]); Switzerland, Basel, Bishop Johann III, (1366-1382), silver bracteate, obv. draped bust left, wearing miter, croziers flanking, rev. incuse, (HMZ Schweiz -); Italy, Venice, Bartolomeo Gradenigo (1339-1342), AR grosso, obv. S.M.VE[NETI] BA GRADENICO doge standing left, St. mark standing right, cross between, rev. IC XC Christ seated on throne, (Pao. 2 [p.28], Biaggi 2814, Papadopoli 2.1; Scarfea 80.); Cuba, Spanish Colonial, countermarked silver two reales, undated (1841) on Spanish (Seville) two reales of Ferdinand VII, 1820GJ (KM.460.2). *Poor - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$100

4158

**World coins**, France, five francs, 1873A (KM.820.1); Germany, Von Hindenburg medallion silver five mark, 1927D edge impressed, 'Bayer.Hauptmunzamt.silver 900F.' (Bruce X.86); Italy, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele II, five lire, 1877R (KM.8.4). *The first with edge filed on reverse at 5.30 o'clock, otherwise very fine, the second extremely fine, the last very fine.* (3)

\$100

4159

**World coins**, a small selection, 1865-1970, mostly base metal, noted France, fifty centimes, 1865K (KM.814.13); Mauritius, one cent, 1912 (KM.12); Ireland, threepence, 1948 (KM.12a); New Zealand, penny, 1940 (full mint red); USA, one cent, 1900, 1905, buffalo nickel, 1913D (mound type); and other British Commonwealth and Europe. *The USA nickel very good, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$90

4160

**World tokens**, Ghent, cardboard ten centimes, January 1920; France, Eiffel Tower, twenty centimes token in brass, undated (c1920s); Germany, war money of Vohwinkel, ten pfennig, 1918, City of Lichtenfels, ten pfennig, undated (WWI); Great Britain, British Expeditionary Forces, WWI, POW token for ten centimes in zinc plated iron (24mm) (Yarwood MMT073), NAAFI/Token, 1/2 FR, WWII in octagonal laminated board (Yarwood NF4). *Fine.* (6)

\$50

4161

**World coins**, France, Republic, aluminium five francs 1945-1949 (approx 60); Mexico, low silver pesos 1957-1962 (23); Australia, pennies 1938-1964 (25). *Fine - extremely fine.* (approx 108)

\$40

4162

**World coins**, mostly minors, 1800s-1900s, includes several silver issues, noted some uncirculated French Colonial issues, also Guernsey, eight doubles, 1864 with traces of mint red and a few modern issues such as New Zealand, mint set, 1967. *Poor - uncirculated.* (209)

\$60

4163

**World coins**, c1350s-1960s, some in silver, noted French Indo China, twenty cents, 1937 (KM.17.2) with mint bloom; Netherlands, Hollandia, two stuivers, 1721 (KM.48); Germany, Prussia, three pfennig, 1852A (KM.453); South Africa, ZAR, penny, 1898 (KM.2) with mint red; a variety of other coins including silver issues. *In 2x2 holders, mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (28)

\$200

4164

**World coins**, c1350-1950s, a few in silver, noted French Indo China, twenty cents, 1937 (KM.17.2) with mint bloom, and USA, Mercury dime, 1924S, also a George III gaming counter, 1790 pierced hole at top edge. *In 2x2 holders, mostly very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$100

- 4165  
**World silver and bronze coins**, Great Britain, first decimal coins 1968/1971 in a blue wallet; New Zealand, proof set, 1977; mint set, 1977; Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975; Official First Day cachets, stamps and proof coins, 1975, Solomon Islands, Americas Cup Winner, Gold Stamp 1987. *Extremely fine* - FDC. (6)  
\$120
- 4166  
**World coins**, including Great Britain threepences 1886, 1896, Rome, follis of Diocletian; Canada dollars 1987, 1989; France, Marie Curie, 100 francs 1984 (cased); Isle of Man, proof crown 1988, Manx cat (cased), Australia, decimal and pre decimal including medalets (2) and one dollar coin/note wallet. *Fine* - FDC. (approx 40)  
\$50
- 4167  
**World coins**, includes great Britain including 1745 Lima shilling, 1902 halfpenny (red); France, two francs 1867BB, franc 1872K; India rupee 1835; South Africa ZAR halfcrown 1896; USA silver half dollar, all in Elite binder on ten pages. *Fair* - *extremely fine*. (183)  
\$150
- 4168  
**World coins**, all silver issues, 1800-1967, minors and crowns, noted Great Britain silver penny, 1800, Canada, dollars, 1953, 1958 British Columbia, 1964 Quebec, 1967 Centennial, USA, Peace silver dollar, 1923S, walking Liberty half dollar, 1940, quarter dollars, 1930, 1942S, and a good variety of other coins. *Poor* - *extremely fine*. (89)  
\$200
- 4169  
**World coins**, Great Britain, proof silver patina retro pattern crown, 1808 New South Wales; Mauritius, Edward VIII, proof medallic crown, 1936 (5, bronze [2], cupro nickel [2], silver) (Bruce X.M1 [2], M1a [2], M1b); New Zealand, Edward VIII proof medallic crown, 1936 (4, bronze [2], cupro nickel [2]) (Bruce X.M3 [2], M3a [2]). FDC. (10)  
\$150
- 4170  
**World coins**, in silver, includes several Great Britain, mostly pre 1920. *All coins worn or damaged, poor*. (.37kg)  
\$120
- 4171  
**World coins**, all minors and mostly base metal, noted, Great Britain, William IV, one third farthing, 1835 (S.3850) with mint red, also Warwickshire, Coventry halfpenny, 1792 (D&H 236); Hong Kong, one mil, 1866 (KM.3); Italy, Lombardy - Venetia, centesimo, 1852V (KM.C.292); Norway, one ore, 1876 (KM.352); Spain, Charles III, maravedi, 1773 (KM.405.2); Tunisia, two kharub, undated (AH1272) countermarked with Arabic 2 (KM.116.1); many others including medal for Gigantic Wheel at Earl's Court, 1899, in bronze (32mm). *Poor* - *nearly uncirculated*. (68)  
\$50
- 4172  
**World coins**, mostly 1850s-1960s, noted Great Britain, penny, 1853, halfpenny, 1875H (VF), USA, buffalo nickels, 1927D, 1928 and a quantity of Palestine issues, also base metal coins of many other countries and a small number of banknotes, these mostly in poor condition. *Poor* - *extremely fine*. (2.27kg)  
\$50
- 4173  
**World coins**, Great Britain, proof set, 1983 (S.PS33), crowns, 1977 (2), 1981 (S.4227 [2], 4229) (3); New Zealand, mint sets, 1969, 1980, mint one dollar, 1974 Games, 1989 Games set of four (2 sets); Apollo-Soyuz Space Mission silver medallic first day cover, 1975. *In cases and packets of issue, uncirculated* - FDC. (16)  
\$50
- 4174  
**World coins**, mainly twentieth century in base metal, noted Great Britain, five pounds, 2002 (S.4555), Ireland, punt, 2000 (2, one a Millennium issue) (KM.27, 31), Japan, five hundred yen, Yr 5 (1993) (KM.Y.107). *Mostly fine* - *uncirculated*. (3.68kg)  
\$50
- 4175  
**World coins**, medals and tokens, mostly 1700s-1970s, includes several silver coins, a few Indian silver temple tokens and an ancient Greek bronze, an outstanding variety, just a few items include Curacao, five cents, 1943 (KM.40) (nUnc), Germany, one mark, 1914J (KM.14) (EF), and USA, Liberty nickel, 1911 (VF), also noted a few tradesmen tokens, some coin weights and modern proof single coins. *Poor* - FDC. (approx 2.9kg)  
\$300
- 4176  
**World silver coins**, 1800s-1970s, some crown size, noted Netherlands, ten gulden, 1970 (KM.195) (4) and Yugoslavia, fifty dinara, 1938 (KM.24) (2). *Poor* - *uncirculated*. (.5kg)  
\$150
- 4177  
**World coins**, proof and mint issues, New Zealand, proof-like sets 1965, 1970, 1977, 1979, 1980, proof silver dollars 1977, 1978 (2), mint dollar 1973; Fiji, silver proof set 1976, proof ten dollars 1977, mint set 1978, Western Samoa proof silver ten tala 1976, 1978 (2), 1979, Kiribati proof five dollars 1979; Cook Islands silver five dollars dollars, twenty five dollars 1988, dollar 1972; Bahamas silver two dollars 1973; Cayman Islands Churchill silver twenty five dollars 1974; Indonesia proof 750 Rupiah 1970; Cambodia, Khmere Republic proof 5,000 riels 1974. *All in packs or cases of issue, uncirculated* - FDC. (24)  
\$400
- 4178  
**World coins**, medals and checks, includes a large number of New Zealand, also some Fiji with a few silver issues, noted South Africa, ZAR, sixpence, 1894 (KM.4); USA, Liberty nickel, 1905 and Buffalo nickel, 1919S; Australia, Coronation of George V medal issued by Camberwell in aluminium (32mm). *In coin album, mostly very good* - *extremely fine*. (158)  
\$150
- 4179  
**World coins**, medals and stamps, Papua New Guinea, FDC set of eight, each cover with a separate 1975 proof coin including five and ten kina silver issues, all in folder; USA, Kennedy silver half dollar, 1964 with certificate; Australia, Silver Jubilee Visit, 1977 silver medallic FDC folder; Guinea, Medals of Nations silver medallic FDC, undated (1982); USA, Bicentennial, 1976 silver medallic FDC; also, Australia and AAT stamp packs (5) and FDCs (10), c1980, and Poland Papal stamps (3). *Uncirculated* - MUH. (23)  
\$70



- 4180  
**World coins**, USA, Kennedy, half dollar, 1964-1976, proof only and mint issues, in Whitman SBS album (27), extras (18), plus gold plated set 1969/72, replica coins \$20 (2) square trials 24K gold plated (2), China dollar replicas (2), ANS medal 1988, Mt. Gambia 1976 silver medal, nickel penny medal in case 1969, replica token Campbell, Morpeth, 1983 UK pound in hard plastic cases and Angus & Cooke plastic book case with four gem stones, and red plastic album with medals and medalets (14) and minor coins (15) including Maria Theresa thaler restrike. *Extremely fine - FDC*. (94)  
\$300
- 4181  
**World coins**, USA, cent 1906, nickel 1867; Great Britain, farthings 1860, 1875H, 1885, third farthing 1876; banknotes, Germany three notgeld, inflation notes 20 and 200 million 1923 and 1924. *Fine - extremely fine*. (11)  
\$100
- 4182  
**World coins**, 1800s-1900s, some in silver including USA, Kennedy silver half dollar, 1964, noted Germany, fifty pfennig, 1876A (KM.6); Japan, five sen, Yr 8 (1875) (KM. Y.22); USA, shield nickel, 1868; also an Eiffel Tower medal by Paris Mint. *Poor - uncirculated*. (58)  
\$60
- 4183  
**World coins**, British Commonwealth issues, 1834-1969, includes several silver coins and some full mint red copper issues. *In a coin album, mostly fine - gem uncirculated*. (166)  
\$300
- 4184  
**World coins**, European coins, tokens and medals, 1794-1951, several in silver. *Some scarce, mostly fine - uncirculated*. (42)  
\$250
- 4185  
**World coins**, Latin American issues with many in silver and several scarcer items. *In a coin album, poor - gem uncirculated*. (70)  
\$150
- 4186  
**World coins**, Coins of All Nations Volume 2, coins and postmarked cover set for various coin issuing countries, three per page on twenty five pages for a total of seventy five coin/stamp covers, by Franklin Mint. *In official folder of issue, mostly uncirculated*. (75)  
\$100
- 4187  
**World coins**, mostly 1800s-1970s, a good variety of mostly base metal issues except one miniature gold Spanish five pesetas, 1870, also a number of commemorative medals. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 3.6kg)  
\$200
- 4188  
**World coins**, 1700s-c1960s, silver coins, mostly minors. *Poor - extremely fine*. (153; .5kg)  
\$200
- 4189  
**World coins**, mostly minors including some silver issues housed in a plastic utility box (3.5kg). *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 360)  
\$150
- 4190  
**World coins**, mostly 1700s-1900s, some earlier and some later, some in silver, noted a few tradesmen tokens and other check pieces including RH (Robert Hovenden) & Sons, London, barber tokens for sixpence (no.1), shilling (no.1) and two shillings (no.4), also a number of commemorative medals. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 2.4kg)  
\$150
- 4191  
**World coins**, some from 1940s but mostly 1970s and later, includes a few proof issues. *All uncirculated - FDC*. (approx 1.7kg)  
\$100
- 4192  
**World coins**, mostly 1800s - 1990s, almost all in base metal. *Poor - uncirculated*. (8.8kg)  
\$80
- 4193  
**World coins**, mostly 1800s-2000s, all minors, includes some medalets. *Poor - extremely fine*. (5kg)  
\$80
- 4194  
**World coins**, minors in base metal, late 1800s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine*. (5kg)  
\$80
- 4195  
**World Coins**, twentieth century minors. *Poor - very fine*. (approx 10kg)  
\$70
- 4196  
**World Coins**, twentieth century minors. *Poor - very fine*. (approx 10kg).  
\$70
- 4197  
**World coins**, mainly twentieth century in base metal, some high face value issues. *Mostly fine - uncirculated*. (5kg)  
\$50
- 4198  
**World coins**, minors in base metal, mostly 1900s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine*. (5kg)  
\$50
- 4199  
**World coins**, minors in base metal, mostly 1900s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine*. (5kg)  
\$50

## INDIAN COINS



4200\*

**Sultans of Bengal**, Da'ud Shah Kararani, (A.H. 980-984; A.D. 1572-1576), Tanda mint, silver rupee or tanka, dated 980 on right edge obverse margin, (11.28 g), (Rajgor 598, G&G B982). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

The Kararanis were Afghans who became powerful under the Suris. After 971 AH the brothers moved to Lakhnauti but only the younger brother Da'ud issued coins. After the death of his father and older brother he eventually became sultan in 980. He moved his capital to Tanda but after a major battle with the Mogul Emperor Akbar he was forced to submit, but died shortly afterwards from a 'virulent pestilence'. All his coins are rare.



4201\*

**Sultans of Delhi**, Ala al-din Mas'ud, (A.H. 639-644, A.D. 1242-1246); silver tanka, Delhi mint, (11.00 g), dated 641, (G&G. D121, Rajgor 899). *Very fine or better and rare with a date reading.*

\$120

4202

**Sultans of Delhi**, Alau-D-Din Muhammad Shah II, (695-715 A.H., 1296-1316 A.D.), silver tankah, (10.96 grams), Delhi mint, dated 702, obv. four lines, (The most mighty Sultan Alau-D-Din wa ud din the Victorious Muhammad Shah, the Sultan). rev. three lines (Sekunder the II, right hand of the Khalifat, supporter of the faithful), others uncertain dates (10.96 g, 11.00 g and 11.00 g), (G&G D226, cf. Hull 205, M.2551, Rajgor 994). *Toned, very fine.* (4)

\$120



lot 4203 part

4203\*

**Sultans of Delhi**, Farid-ud-din Sher Shah Suri, (945-952 A.H., 1538-1545 A.D.), silver rupee, (11.47 g), Gwalior Mint, dated 952, (G&G 781, cf. Rajgor 1659, M.2632); Islam Shah Suri, (952-960 A.H., 1545-1552 A.D.), silver rupee, Narnol mint, dated 960, (11.33 g), (G&G D965, Rajgor 1780); Sultans of Bengal, Ghiyath al-Din Bahadur, (A.H. 963-968; A.D. 1555-1560), mintless type silver rupees, probably struck at Lakhnauti or Tanda, year 967, (illustrated) (Rajgor 587, G&G B967). *Very fine.* (3)

\$150



4204\*

**Mogul**, Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), silver half rupee, square issue without mint name, Regnal year 35, Azar month, (5.25 g), (KM.63.1); Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1037, A.D. 1605-1628), round silver half rupee, struck at Ahmadnagar mint, nd., (5.62 g), (KM 134.1, unpriced). *Very fine, last rare.* (2)

\$150



4205\*

**Mogul**, Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), square silver rupee, Ahmadabad Dar-al-Mulk mint, (10.98 g), AH 993 (1585), (KM.82.1, cf. M.3043). *Clear date reading, good very fine, scarce.*

\$80



4206\*

**Mogul**, Jahangir with Nur Jahan, (A.H. 1014-1037), (A.D. 1605-1628), silver rupee, (11.33 g), Patna mint, AH 1037, RY 22, (KM.168.5). *Score mark on reverse, good fine, scarce.*

\$100



4207\*

**Mogul**, Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1037), (A.D. 1605-1628), in name of Empress Nur Jahan, by authority of Emperor Jahangir, silver rupee, (11.13 g), Agra mint, A.H. 1034 (1624-5), (KM.168.1). *Very fine and rare.*

\$300



4208

**Mogul**, Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068), (A.D. 1628-1658), round silver rupee Shahajahanabad mint, RY 28, (KM. 222.13); Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver rupee, uncertain mint, RY 11 (KM.300.X); Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver rupee Akbarabad mint, (KM.347.1); Muhammad Shah (A.H.1131-1161), (A.D.1719-1748), silver rupee, Shahjahanabad mint, RY 12, AH 114X, (KM.436.56). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100



4209\*

**Mogul**, Muhammad Murad Bakhsh, (A.H. 1068, A.D. 1658), silver rupee, (11.45 g), Surat mint, year 1068 = A.D. 1658, (KM.272.3, Hull 1669-1670). *Good very fine, very scarce.*

\$250



4210\*

**Mogul**, Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver rupee, Ahmadnagar mint, Regnal year 4, year 1122, (1710-1711), (11.43 g), (KM.348.1). *Extremely fine, with some mint bloom.*

\$150



4211\*

**Mogul**, Aziz-ud-din 'Alamgir II, (A.H. 1167-1173), (A.D.1754-1759), round silver rupee, struck at Mahindarpur mint, issued A.H. 1170 (A.D. 1755-6), Regnal year 3, (11.29 g), (KM.460.33). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300

4212

**Jaipur State**, Ram Singh (A.H. 1251-1298, A.D. 1835-1880), silver nazarana rupee, year 8 (sic), A.H. 1268, A.D.1851-2, in the name of Bahadur Shah II (11.30 g), (KM.95); together with East India Company, Madras Presidency, gilt 20 cash 1808, (KM.321). *Very fine or better.* (2)

\$90



lot 4213

4213\*

**Jaipur State**, Queen Victoria and Madho Singh II, (A.D. 1880-1922), silver nazarana rupee, with obverse A.D. date 1913, and reverse with regnal year 34, (11.41 g), (KM. 147). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

The issues by this ruler of these nazarana rupees always carried the name of Queen Victoria even though she died in 1901. The ruler Man Singh II from 1922-1949 carried the correct names of the English monarchs viz. George V, Edward VIII and George VI.

4214

**British India**, East India Company, William IV, silver rupees, 1835, F incuse (KM.450.3, Pr.34). *Very fine or better.* (5)

\$120

4215

**British India**, East India Company, Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1840, continuous legend, (KM.457.1, 457.3, Pr.42, 51[5], 52[2]). *Mostly very fine or better.* (8)

\$120

4216

**British India**, East India Company, Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1840, divided legend, W.W., W.W.S, (KM.458.1, 458.2, 458.7, Pr.56[3], 57[3], 59); silver half rupees, W.W. (incuse) (2), S.W.W, (S raised) (KM.456.2, 456.4, Pr.80[2], 82). *Fair - extremely fine.* (11)

\$160

4217

**British India**, East India Company, Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1840, divided legend, W.W., (KM.458.1, 458.2, Pr.56[10], 57[2]). *Fine or better.* (12)

\$180

4218

**British India**, East India Company, Queen Victoria, silver rupees, 1840, divided legend, W.W., W.W.S, W.W.B, (KM.458.3, 458.4, 458.5, 458.7, Pr.57, 59, 60[2]). *Good fine or better.* (4)

\$120

Ex Spink Auction Sale No.9026, 1st and 5th October 2009 (lot 1197) with ticket.

4219

**British India**, Queen Victoria - George VI, silver rupees, Bombay mint, 1877 dot (2, reverse I and II), 1878 dot (3, reverse II), Calcutta mint 1878 no dot (2, reverse I), 1880 no dot (reverse I), Bombay mint 1884 no dot (reverse II), 1884 B raised (reverse II), 1891 B incuse, (reverse I), 1900 B incuse (reverse I), 1943 dot Bombay mint, (KM.492, 557.1, Pr.116[2], 118, 149, 150, 151[3], 165, 166, 179, 186, 241). *Nearly fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

4220

**British India**, Queen Victoria, silver rupees, Bombay mint, mm.B incuse, 1886, 1889, 1890 (3), 1891, 1892, 1893 (3); Calcutta mint, mm C incuse, 1900 (2), 1901 (2), all reverse I, (KM.492, Pr.138[2], 139[2], 171, 177, 178[3], 179, 181, 182[3]). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (14)

\$250

4221

**British India**, Queen Victoria - George VI, silver half rupees, Calcutta mint, 1896, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1923, 1934, 1936, 1939 (type I), 1940 (type II) (2), (KM.490, 507, 522, 549, 550a, Pr.279, 310, 312, 314, 319, 326, 334, 335, 363, 365[2]). *First coin very good, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$150



4222\*

**British India**, George V, silver rupee, full obverse brockage (KM.524). *Extremely fine*.

\$150

4223

**British India**, Edward VII - George VI, silver half rupees, Bombay and Lahore mints, 1907, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919 (3), 1924, 1928 (2), 1936, 1939 (type I), 1940 (type II) (3), 1941, 1943, 1943 (Lahore), 1944 (2), 1945, 1946 (nickel issue), (KM.507, 522, 549, 550a, 551, 552, 553, Pr.316, 340, 341, 342, 343[3], 346, 349[2], 350, 352, 354[3], 355, 358, 360[2], 361, 367, 866). *Fine - extremely fine*. (23)

\$180

4224

**British India**, Edward VII - George VI, silver quarter rupees, Calcutta mint, 1903, 1906, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1940 (3) Bombay mint, Calcutta mint 1940 no dot, 1943 (2) no dot (normal edge), Bombay mint 1943 (3) dot (security edge, one with star lotus), 1944 dot (6), 1945 dot (2), (KM.506, 518, 544a, 546, 547, Pr.432, 435, 439, 441, 442, 463[4], 464[2], 465, 467[6], 469, 473, 475[2]). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (22)

\$140

4225

**British India**, George VI, silver quarter rupees, 1940 T/II dot (Pr.463), 1940 T/II no dot (Pr.473), 1942 T/II no dot (Pr.474), 1943 T/II dot (Pr.466 sans serif), 1944 T/II dot (Pr.467, star lotus) (2), 1944 T/II dot (Pr.368 sans serif). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (7)

\$40

4226

**British India**, East India Company and British India, William IV - George VI, fractional mostly non-silver coins, twelfth annas 1898, 1933, 1941 (Pr.803, 847, 862); quarter annas. 1835 (6, Pr.142 [4], 145, 149), 1862, (Pr.600), 1880, 1903, 1910, 1934, 1936 (Pr.614, 646, 655, 674, 676), half pice 1862, 1895, 1912 (Pr.713, 728, 745), pice 1943(2), 1944, 1945(2) (Pr. 701, 703 [2], 705[2]), half anna 1835 (Pr.133), 1862 (Pr.577[2], 578), one anna 1908, 1914, 1919, 1947 (Pr.927, 944, 949, 970), two annas 1862, 1874, 1904, 1914, 1926, 1943, 1944, (Pr. 482, 516, 557, 567, 899, 919, 920), quarter rupee 1908 (Pr.437), eight annas 1919 (Pr.870), silver half rupee 1862 (Pr.258) (uncirculated), 1911 Royal medal visit. *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (42)

\$200

4227

**British India**, George V - George VI, fractional non-silver coins, twelfth annas 1927, 1933 (Pr.841, 847); quarter annas. 1929, 1938, 1939 (3), 1941 (Pr. 670, 684, 685, 687, 690 [2], half anna 1946 dash dot dash (Pr.992), one anna 1919, 1928, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1940, 1944, 1945 (5), two annas 1918, 1924, 1939 (2), 1940, 1943, (Pr. 894, 897, 906, 913, 919). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (27)

\$100

4228

**British India**, Queen Victoria, George V, copies of unusual coin and a regular coin, silver rupee 1876 with obverse reading VICTORIA EMPRESS, which only commenced in 1877 and eight annas 1919 which should be in cupro-nickel but cast in a base metal. *First coin extremely fine, other fine*. (2)

\$50

## WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS



4229\*

**Belgium**, Birth of Louis Philippe, Crown Prince of Belgium, 1833, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny (Tourneur 331), obverse, head of Leopold I and Marie Louise left, reverse, head of the prince to the right. *Uncirculated*.

\$90



4230\*

**China**, Chang Hsun, Second Class Silver Medal, 1912, Obv. of Chang Hsun with facing military bust, 'GIORGI' above shoulder, rev. crossed flags (Kann plate 191 var; L&M 939). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce*.

\$800





part

4231\*

**Denmark**, First Jutland Industrial Exhibition in Aarhus, 1876, in bronze (45mm) by Schmahlfeld, obverse, bust of King Christian IX left, reverse, female seated left with industrial tools at her side, a laurel wreath in her right hand; Northern Industrial Agricultural and Art Exhibition, Copenhagen, 1888, in bronze (53mm) by Schmahlfeld, obverse, central female figure holding laurel wreaths with a female figure either side representing agriculture and arts, reverse, exhibition building. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$100



lot 4232 obverse



part

4232\*

**Denmark**, 350th Anniversary of Postal Service, 1974, in silver (50mm; 86gm) edge number 763, also in bronze (70mm) edge number 2413, by Anders Nyborg. *In packets of issue, uncirculated*. (2)

\$70



4233\*

**France**, Louis XII with Anne (1498-1515), gold medal, of gold weight of seven ducats, Prague-Jewish medal, probably 17th century but in the style of the late 15th century in the name of Louis XII (of France), commemorating the marriage of Louis and Anne of Brittany, obv. bust of Louis XII of France to right, rev. bust of Queen Anne of Brittany, 56.8mm, (22.83 g), (Van Mieris 309.2, Kohler VI, 423, Klein B15). *Extremely fine, with chased fields and very rare*.

\$8,000



4234\*

**France**, Battle of Lutzen, 1813, in silver (41mm) by D.Denon and F.Depaulis (Bramsen 1129), obverse, Napoleon Bonaparte in military uniform, bust right with laurel wreath above, reverse, a Prussian and Russian soldier on horseback fleeing from the French Army, on exergue, Brenet. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

4235

**France**, Institut Royal De France medal, undated (1814-1816), in bronze (50mm), obverse, bust of Liberty right, reverse, wreath, unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$80

The short-lived name, Institut Royal De France, was applied in 1814 under the Bourbon Restoration, then in 1816 the previous application of Academie was re-instituted with four sections.

4236

**France**, Series Numismatica Universalis, in bronze (41mm [2]), Michaelangelo, 1819, by Gayard, Fridericus Klopstock, 1820, by Caque, both with reverse by Durand; Louis Philippe I, Visit of the Queen of France to the Paris Mint, 1832, in bronze (51mm) by Petit, obverse laureate bust of Louis Philippe; Louis XI, memorial medal, struck 1836, in bronze (51.5mm) by Caque; Napoleon Bonaparte, award for Fidelity, undated, in bronze (52mm) by Andrieu, obverse bust right, reverse 'A la Fidelite' within closed wreath; Eugene Sue, 1846, in bronze (51mm) by Emile Rogat, obverse, bust left, reverse, Church of St Genevieve with statuary gallery that was never built. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$150

4237

**France**, Louis Philippe I, Presentation of Charter of Liberty, undated (9 August), in bronze (36mm), obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I left, reverse, Liberty holding flag and the charter, rooster on shield at side; another, obverse identical to reverse of previous medal, reverse, eight lines of text honouring brave defenders of the rights of the people, within wreath. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$80

4238

**France**, Louis Philippe I, National Guard commemoratives, 1830, in bronze (36.5mm), common obverse, bust of Louis Philippe I in military uniform right, reverse 1. rooster with one foot on Liberty ball, security and vigilance of National Guard; 2. six lines of text for revue of National Guard 29 August 1830; 3. display of crossed flags for presentation of flags to National Guard units. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$80



4239\*

**France**, Louis Philippe Duke of Orleans, 1830, in bronze (59mm) by Michaut and Pradier, obverse, bust of Louis Philippe facing and above the constitutional charter, flags and shields and below a lion devouring its prey with a rooster looking on, reverse, wreath of oak and laurel with dedication to National Guards of France and the one truth. *Extremely fine.*

\$80

4240

**France**, General Lafayette medals (2), in bronze (21mm), common obverse, Lafayette head left, reverse 1. four lines of text, defender of freedom in two worlds, reverse 2. memorial text in six lines; Louis Philippe I, undated, in bronze (18mm) by Barre, obverse, Louis Philippe I head right, reverse, six lines of text expressing that the charter will become truth, all within wreath; Liberty Restored, 1830, in bronze (18mm), obverse, date of restoration within closed wreath, reverse, five lines of text honouring brave citizens of Paris, all within wreath. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$60

4241

**France**, Triomphe De La Verite Sur Le Jesuitisme, 1830, in bronze (40mm) by Pingret, obverse, bust of La France left, reverse, scales and wreath. *Uncirculated.*

\$50





4242\*

**France**, Louis Philippe I, France Guided By His Genius, 1830, in bronze (59.5mm) by Montagny, obverse, Emperor's laureate head left, reverse, France and Genie de la Liberté, above 'La France Guidée Par Son Genie', in exergue MDCCCXXX. *Good extremely fine.*

\$80

4243

**France**, France Guided By His Genius, 1830, in bronze (59mm) by Montagny, obverse, France and Genie de la Liberté, above 'La France Guidée Par Son Genie', in exergue MDCCCXXX, reverse, 'Gloire/Honneur/Patrie' within oak and laurel wreath. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$80

4244

**France**, Memorial to French Who Died For Liberty, 1830, in bronze (51mm) by Caque (Collignon 796), obverse, a tombstone between Liberty extending a laurel wreath and a woman kneeling right holding a flag, reverse, four lines of text by Casimir Delavigne. *Extremely fine.*

\$80

4245

**France**, Louis Philippe I, commemorative medals, in bronze (36mm) by Borrel, common obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I left, reverse, all with text, 1. First Voyage of the King May 1831; 2. Second Voyage of the King June 1831; 3. King seals on the walls of the Pantheon the Names of Citizens who died defending liberty; 4. French Army goes to rescue of Belgium; 5. Capture of the citadel of Antwerp by the French Army; 6. Memorial to the victims of an attack on the King and his son on 28 July 1835. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

4246

**France**, Exposition of Industrial Products of Vosgienne, undated (1831), in bronze (51mm) by Barre, obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I left, reverse, 'Le Jury/ Departmental/A' and unnamed, Exposition name around, by Caque. *Good extremely fine.*

\$50

4247

**France**, Casimir Périer memorial medal, 1832, in bronze (45mm) by Barre, obverse, head of Périer right, reverse, nine lines of text within wreath, legend around; Marshall Ney, undated, in bronze (41mm) by Rogan, obverse, head of Ney left, reverse, five lines of text relating to his death. *The first nearly uncirculated, the second with some light scratches near the neck on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

Marshall Ney was executed by firing squad. At his request he was permitted to give the order to fire. Ney was a military hero of France and when he spoke to the firing squad he ordered them to aim straight for his heart.

4248

**France**, Cholera Epidemic, 1832, in bronze (37mm) by Gayrard, obverse, Hyacinthus Ludwig of Quelen, Archbishop of Paris bust right, reverse, seated archbishop on platform blesses orphans and nurses; Antoine Pierie Berryer, 1833, in bronze (42mm) by Barre, obverse, Berryer head right, reverse, six lines of text of homage to the French Advocate, within wreath. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



4249\*

**France**, Louis Philippe I, Marriage of Marie Louise and Leopold I, 1832, in bronze (41mm) by Gayrard, obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I right, reverse, Leopold I greeting Marie Louise. *Uncirculated.*

\$80

4250

**France**, Louis Philippe I, Surrender of Citadel of Antwerp, 1832, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, king's laureate head left, reverse, Victory standing left on a globe, holding a palm and a laurel wreath; Memorial Medal to the French Who Died for Freedom, 1830, in bronze (41mm) by Dusseaut, obverse, a man in Roman soldier's garb holding a laurel wreath at a memorial stone, reverse, five lines of text within laurel wreath. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



4251\*

**France**, Marriage of Louis Philippe I and Marie Amelie, 1833, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I left, reverse, Marie Amelie head right. *Uncirculated*.

\$80

4252

**France**, Louis Philippe I, statue of Napoleon the Great, 1833, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, statue of Napoleon on top of Colonne Nation, reverse, tribute to glory of France within closed wreath, legend around; Restoration of the statue of Napoleon, 1833, in bronze (41mm) by Caque, obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I right, reverse, eight lines of text and date 28 July 1833. *Good extremely fine*. (2)

\$100



lot 4253

4253\*

**France**, Louis Philippe I, statue of Napoleon the Great, 1833, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, Louis Philippe I laureate head right, reverse, statue of Napoleon on top of Colonne Nation, 'Juil/1833', legend around. *Superb toning, uncirculated*.

\$90

4254

**France**, Louis PHilippe I, Statue of Napoleon installed on top of Colonne Nation, 1833, in bronze (23mm) by Montagny, obverse statue of Napoleon, reverse, eight lines of text; another, (24mm), bust of Napoleon in military uniform left, reverse, six lines of text within wreath; Charter of Liberty medals (2), in bronze (26.5mm) by Lacoste, obverse, the charter above and a grouping of flags and a canon, reverse type 1, Liberty regained by the French 1830, reverse type 2, National Guard of Andilly 1832. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$80

4255

**France**, Chateaubriand/Liberte De La Presse, 1833, in bronze (42mm) by Durand, obverse, Chateaubriand head right, reverse, text within wreath; King and Queen of Belgium Visit to Paris, 1833, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, king and queen heads left, reverse, three lines of text within closed wreath, 1833 below; another but 1835, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, king and queen heads right, reverse, plain except for a closed wreath. *Nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

4256

**France**, Louis Philippe I, Truth and Justice Triumph over Discord, 1834, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I left, reverse, representative figures of Truth and Justice standing with Discord disheartened and sitting at side; Louis Philippe I Visit to Cherbourg, 1833, in bronze (41mm) by Montagny, obverse, laureate head of Louis Philippe I left, reverse, 'Cherbourg/1833' within closed wreath. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

4257

**France**, Louis Philippe I, Murder Attempt on King, 1835, in bronze (41.5mm) by Caque, obverse, Louis Philippe I laureate head right, reverse, three lines of text within circle, legend around; another, From Now France Will Be Free, undated, in bronze (41mm) by Caque, obverse, Louis Philippe I laureate head right, reverse, three lines of text within wreath; another, To Conservation of Freedom, 1830, in bronze (41mm) by Caque, obverse, Louis Philippe I laureate head right, reverse, six lines of text within wreath. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$120

4258

**France**, Marshall Mortier Duke of Treviso, 1835, in bronze (51mm) by Montagny and reverse by Dubois, obverse, uniformed bust of Mortier three quarters facing, reverse, tribute by Louis Philippe I within wreath. *Good extremely fine*.

\$80





4260\*

France, Memorial Medal for Lt Col Rieussec, Marshall Lachasse de Verigny and Marshall Mortier Duke of Treviso, undated (1835), in bronze (60mm) by Borrel, obverse, heads of those commemorated left, reverse, message of civic tribute within wreath. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$80



4259\*

France, Marshall Mortier Duke of Treviso, 1835, in bronze (51mm) by Montagny, obverse, uniformed bust of Mortier three quarters facing, reverse, various symbols encircled by a snake, around 'Mort Le 28 Juillet 1835/Victime De L'Assassinat Tenté Sur La Roi'. *Good extremely fine.*

\$80



4261\*

France, Pierre Jean De Beranger, undated (1857), in bronze (51mm) by David and Bauchery, obverse, De Beranger head left, reverse, a lyre surrounded by rays interspersed with song titles by De Beranger. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

4262

France, Caisse D'Epargne De Nevers, undated, in silver (41mm) by A.Patey, obverse, tradesman placing items on table, seated woman peruses open book she holds before her, ploughing scene below, reverse, view of city, tree in foreground with crest of Caisse D'Epergne De Nevers; Department of the Seine Certificate of Elementary School Review Panel, undated, in silver (34mm), obverse, Liberty's head left, reverse, name of medal above crossed palms and laurel wreath. *Both toned, extremely fine; uncirculated. (2)*

\$100

lot 4260



4263\*

**France**, Agricultural Show of the Borough of Brive, undated, in silver (42mm) by A.Desaide, unnamed, obverse, Liberty's head left, reverse, agricultural products around a central disc, below is scroll for naming. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$100



obverse only

4264\*

**France**, portrait medal of Marshal MacMahon, President of the Republic, undated, in bronze with cast ring surround decorated with laurel and oak leaves and suspension ring, (50mm centre medal, 77mm with outer surround) by P.Tasset (Forrer vi/19). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

Patrice MacMahon, French General and politician, born 1808, Chief of State 1873-1875, first President of the Third Republic 1875-1879, died 1893.

4265

**France**, Exposition Internationale des Arts et Techniques, Paris, 1937, in bronze (67mm) by P.Turin, obverse, large head left with representative figures of art and technology superimposed, reverse, winged flaming torches with caduceus between. *Obverse lacquered, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50

4266

**France**, koala bear medal, undated, in bronze (73mm) by A.Bloc, struck by Monnaie De Paris, edge impressed, 1991 Bronze, obverse, koala bust facing, reverse, koala with cub on back climbing on a tree branch left. *In boxes of issue with display stand, uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

4267

**Germany**, Prussia, medallic thaler, 1741 (cf. KM.232) in sterling silver (40mm); Heinrich Zille 1858-1929, undated, in sterling silver (40mm); Kreuzberg District, Berlin, old Prussian Court of Appeal, 1978, in sterling silver (40mm); Europa, thaler, 1973 (Bruce X.205), in sterling silver (40mm). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

4268

**Germany**, Frederick the Great, Seven Years War, 1757, in bronze (31mm); Introduction of the Silk Industry, undated (c1783), in silver (40mm) by Abramson; Gutenberg, 400th Anniversary of printing books, 1840, in bronze (51mm) by F.Konig; Frankfurt International Electrotechnical Exhibition, 1891, in aluminium (50mm). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



4269\*

**Germany**, Von Hindenburg, Russians conqueror and liberator of East Prussia at the Battle of Tannenberg, 1914, in silver (34mm) by A.Lowental (Zetzmann 4025). *Cleaned, very fine.*

\$70

4270

**Hungary**, Emperor Matthias II (1608-1619), silver cast medal, 32mm by M.S. possibly commemorating the coronation in 1608, obverse, bust of Matthias II right, reverse, central arms of Hungary in centre with arms of provinces around. *Very fine, has been mounted.*

\$100

M.S. could be linked to Matthaeus Schaffer who made medals at this time, late 16th and early 17th century A.D.

4271

**Hungary**, Visit of Pope John Paul II to Hungary, 1991, in sterling silver (42mm. 31.4g); Hungarian Millecentenary Celebration, 896-1996, in sterling silver (35mm; 11.9g). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (2)

\$50





4272\*

**India**, Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, Viceroy Presentation medal, c1884, trial striking, in bronze (51mm), obverse with shield and Arms of Lord Dufferin, marquess coronet on top, 'Presented by the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava' around, reverse, in centre a heart within a crescent, one flag either side, marquess coronet at top, all within a blank border (Puddeste 884.1.3). *Extremely fine*.

\$100

Private purchase from Spink with their ticket.

4273

**Israel**, General Dayan, proof commemorative medal in gold (.900 fine, 15.6g, 36mm). *Obverse with fine scratches in field, extremely fine*.

\$650

4274

**Israel**, 'Israel 50' State Medal, 1948-1998, in fine silver (50mm; 60g). *In official case with certificate, some toning, uncirculated*.

\$60

4275

**Italy**, Torment of Ciro Menotti and Borelli, 1831, in bronze (41mm) by Barre, obverse, heads of Borelli and Menotti left, reverse, eight lines of text. *Good extremely fine*.

\$50

4276

**Japan**, Liberal Democratic Party of Japan medals, undated, in bronze, the first (70mm), obverse, Diet building, reverse, lotus symbol with text below, the second (68mm), obverse, opposing ho birds (phoenix) in centre, around edge alternating doves and mythical animal, in the centre is a raised ball holed with attached cord, reverse, plain with impressed text. *Good very fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$60



4277\*

**Poland**, Lafayette Mourning Medal, 1834, in bronze (50mm) by W.Oleszczynski (Fuld LA.1834.2), obverse, laureate head of Lafayette right, reverse, Polonia mourns at tomb adorned with weeping Indian princess, legend records suffering of Poland and in exergue is date of death, 20 May 1834. *Uncirculated and scarce*.

\$250

4278

**Poland**, Fifty Years of Maritime Education in Poland, 1970, in bronze (69.5mm), obverse, three masted sailing ship right, reverse, Polish eagle; Dalmor, 1946-1976, in silver (?) (70mm), obverse, sailor in wet weather gear at ship's wheel, reverse, world map with sea routes from Gydinia. *In cases of issue, uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

4279

**Portugal**, Centenary of the Birth of Picasso, 1981, in bronze (89mm) by Jorge Coelho (2) edge number 347 and 351, obverse, bust of Picasso right, reverse, fifteen lines of Portuguese text; another Birth Centenary of Picasso, 25.10.1881, in bronze (approx 84 x 74mm) cut-out style, obverse, Picasso bust threequarters facing left, reverse, an example of his artwork. *All in boxes of issue, uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.



4280\*

**Turkey**, Mohammed II (1443-1481), by Bertoldo di Giovanni, electrotype of the obverse in bronze. *Very fine*.

\$100



4281\*

**USA**, For Service Faithfully Rendered, Presented By The American Car And Foundry Company, 1917-1918, in sterling silver (63.5mm; 150g) by CB-JK, obverse, Liberty holding palm branch and flag advancing left with Statue of Liberty in background and sun rising behind, reverse, blacksmith preparing to smash a snake coiled around a German helmet on an anvil, guns, equipment and shells around. *Good very fine*.

\$140

This WWI tribute medal is normally found in bronze however the silver issue is not so common.



4282

**USA**, President John F. Kennedy, .900 fine gold medallic coin (3.5g) by FB. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

4283

**American Numismatic Society**, Member's Medal, undated, in bronze (63mm) edge impressed '1979 Medallic Art Co. - Danbury, Ct. - Bronze', and number 259; another, but 125th Anniversary Medal, 1983, large bronze plaque style (110 x 92mm), obverse, a minter hammer striking a coin and behind him are representations of coins from the ANS collection, reverse, a screw press and the society's name and motto. *Both boxed, uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

4284

**World medals**, Austria, First International Hunting Exhibition, Vienna, 1910, in bronze (51mm); France, Recapture of Prague, 1744, in bronze (44mm) by Kirk; Bank token, AN VIII, in silver (36mm hexagonal); Germany, Prussia, Victories of Frederick the Great, 1757, in bronze (41mm) by Pingo (holed at top); Battle of Rosbach, 1757, in bronze (47mm); Hungary, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, 1865, in bronze (51mm) by C.Radnitzky; Italy, Reconstruction of the Campanile of St Marco, 1912, in bronze (43mm) by Moretti; Antonio Canova sculptor, undated (c1830), in silver (34mm) by Putinati; Netherlands, William of Orange and Princess Anna, undated, in bronze (41mm) (holed at top); Romania, Second Balkan War Victory Medal, 1913, in silver (33mm), suspension removed; Switzerland, Geneva, J.J.Rousseau, 1817, in bronze (40mm) by Dubois for the Galerie Metallique; Langenthal, Federal Officers Meet, in bronze (46mm) by L.Fournier and A.Bovy; Basel, shooting medal, 1844, in bronze (38mm). *Fine - extremely fine*. (13)

\$220

4285

**World medals**, Austria, Battle of Sempach commemorative, 1970, in silver (33mm); France, souvenir of National Fete, 1892, in bronze (33mm) with suspension lug; Germany, honorary award of the National firm in Linz, undated, in bronze (37mm); Great Britain, RHS Affiliated Societies bronze medal (44mm) inscribed, 'Presented/To/Mr W.Rosser./2nd Prize/ 30 Varieties/Daffodils/1909'; Amateur Gardening Medal For Merit in Horticulture, in bronze (39mm) with suspension loop, inscribed, 'M.O.W.H.S/1949/ J.A.Bridger'; WWI Pro Causa Justitiae Medal, 1914, in bronze (35mm); Italy, Faenza Municipality medal for merit, undated, in bronze (38mm), holed at top; another, a prize medal, undated, in silvered bronze (50mm), obverse, winged female half facing left, behind 'Vincere' (Win), reverse, ornamental tablet for naming with double axe symbol behind and flora; Italian Touring Club, 1911, in bronze (29 x 27mm) with suspension loop, to celebrate 100,000 subscribers during 50th anniversary of Italian Unification. *Fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$100



4286

**World medals**, Belgium, E. Pycke of Ideghem, Governor of the Province of D'Anvers, 1868, in bronze (51mm) by Ch.Wiener; Denmark, Klampenborg Spa, prize medal, undated (c1868) in bronze (38mm) by F.Schmahlfeld; France, primary school attendance medal, 1871-71, in bronze (51.5mm) by Farochon, inscribed on reverse, 'Mr. Jh. D./Glaneur/Inst. 1re./A St.Germain./En Laye/(Seine 8 Oise)/1871-72', within open wreath; Souvenir of the Paris Mint, 1900, in bronze (50mm), by Daniel Dupuis; Germany, Commemoration of the Great Fire at Hamburg, 1842, in bronze (44mm) by Wilkens, Bremen, depicting St Nicolas Cathedral before and after the fire, impressed around edge 'Gepraegt aus dem Kupfer des St Nicolai Thurms zu Hamburg; International Agricultural Exhibition, Bremen, 1874, in bronze (44mm) by Brehmer; Romania, Ion Bratianu, 1891, in bronze (50mm) by P.Telge, Berlin. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$150

4287

**World medals**, Canada, Confederation, 1967, Pan American Games, 1967, both in cupro nickel and packaged; Great Britain, Sefton Horse of the Year medal in bronze, undated, cased; Ireland, St Patrick Fifteen Hundred Year Obitus, 1961, in silver, cased; New Zealand, Auckland Millennium, in gilt 2000; Poland, Pope John Paul II medal in silver, undated (30mm); UN 25th Anniversary, 1970 in cupro nickel; USA, several medals and souvenir items, noted Pearl Harbour 1941 commemorative in silver (?), 150th Anniversary of Battle of Lexington, 1925 in silvered, Fourth Marine Division Association, undated, Third Moonwalk Apollo 14 medal in copper, Apollo XVII medal in bronze, encased in perspex, various others (11). *A few fine - very fine but mostly uncirculated.* (24)

\$120

4288

**World medals**, China, General Sun Wu, undated, in gilt (50mm), obverse General Sun Wu bust threequarters facing, reverse, unfurling bamboo book version of Sun Wu's masterpiece The Art of War; Taiwan, Veterans General Hospital - Taipei, 1959, in bronze (66.5mm); France, Revolution of 1848, in white metal (59mm), obverse, the seven plagues of the Republic blowing towards a central eye, reverse, seated La Liberte facing. *The first two cased, the second with a few verdigris spots, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$50

Ex John Downey Collection.

4289

**World medals**, France, Exposition Universelle, Paris 1878, in bronze (34.5mm); Great Britain, Wellington's Victories, 1812, in bronze (28mm) (BHM 742); Coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, 1911, in aluminium (38.5mm) (BHM 4040) with original ribbon; Lucas-Tooth Boys Training Fund For Efficiency with ribbon suspender bar '1916', in bronze, (31mm); Archconfraternity of the Holy Family, in bronze (oval 45 x 38mm) with loop suspension, stamped O'Connor Limerick, and Made in England; New Zealand, Children's Souvenir, Visit of Duke & Duchess of Cornwall to NZ, 1901, in bronze (27mm), pierced for suspension (M.1901/6); Union of South Africa, Peace Medal 1939-1945, in bronze (32mm). *Fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

4290

**World medals**, France, Panorama de Paris, 1878, in gilt bronze (51mm) by C.Trotin, Souvenir of My Ascension in the Great Balloon of Henry Giffard; Under Secretary of State for Physical Education, hosted by the Ministry, undated, in bronze (50mm) by F.Fraisse; Italy, Antonia Canova 9th - 10th century, undated, in bronze (34mm) by Putinati. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex John Downey Collection.

4291

**World medals**, Germany, Prussia, Frederick the Great, Accession, 1740, in bronze (55mm) by Dassier; Battle of Prague, 1757, in bronze (48mm); Portugal, 500th Anniversary of America Voyage of Discovery, 1992, in bronze (78mm) by M.Norte, edge impressed, Gravarte, Lisboa, Portugal. *The second with graffiti in field, fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

4292

**World medals**, Germany, Federal Republic, Fortieth Anniversary of German Mark, 1988, in fine silver (42mm octagon; 20g), Fortieth Anniversary of Federal Republic Constitution, 1989, in fine silver (40mm; 20g), Eight Hundreth Anniversary of Hamburg Harbour, 1989, in bronze (40mm); Great Britain, Churchill Centenary Trust, proof sterling silver medals, undated (40mm, each 25.7g), six of twenty four medal set. *The last six in capsules, the rest in cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$150

4293

**World medals**, Italy, Liberation of Italy Souvenir, 1944, in silvered (40.5mm) with suspension lug; Germany, souvenir of Frederick/Rotenburg thaler, 1172-1922, in bronze anodised (46mm); Israel, replica of an early amulet featuring Christ's bust left with Hebrew text on reverse, undated, in aged silvered (35mm). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$60

Ex John Downey Collection.

4294

**Sports and school medals**, RAF Long Jump, in silver, by John Pinches, inscribed, '1st/R.S.Hogg/R.A.F.Henlow/1934'; Portsmouth Garrison Sports Association, in bronze, inscribed on obverse, 'Inter Company/Cross Country Run', reverse, 'Runners Up/R.M.A'; Sweden Military Sports Federation, in bronze, unnamed; North Kent Football League, in silver and enamel, reverse inscribed 'Lady Limerick/Cup/Finalists/1937-8'; Earle Liederman Physical Culture School, in bronze, unnamed; Irish Amateur Athletic Union, in gilt bronze, inscribed '1941/Championships/440 Yards/Winner'; unspecified Naval prize medal, unnamed; Gravesend Sea School badge; American School of Correspondence Medal, in silver and enamel, unnamed. *Very fine - good very fine.* (9)

\$100

4295

**World medals and tokens**, includes religious medals, gaming and other tokens and coin jewellery, some of these in silver, noted medal for baby Virgin Mary, St Anne Basilica, Jerusalem, in silver (26.5mm) with loop suspender, also a Lourdes Apparition March 1858 medal in bronze (37.5mm) with suspension lug, and some St George 'In Tempestate Securitas' medals (safety in the storm) good luck tailsmans. *Good - uncirculated.* (39)

\$80

## ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

### BRITISH SINGLES



4296\*

The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Knight Commander (Military) (KCB Mily) star in silver, gilt and enamel. *Extremely fine.*

\$900



4297\*

The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Knight Commander (Military) (KCB Mily) embroidered star. *Wire thread loose in a few places, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250



4298\*

The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Knight Commander (Military) (KCB Mily) neck badge in silver, gilt and enamel. *Top arm of cross bent back slightly, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500



4299\*

The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Companion (Military) (CB Mily) neck badge in gilt and enamel (approx 55mm x 48mm). *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, this with some foxing, good extremely fine.*

\$500





4300\*

**The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Companion (CB)**  
(Civil) neck badge in silver gilt. *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, toned extremely fine.*

\$500



4301\*

**The Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George, Knight Commander (KCMG)**, set of neck badge (95mm x 70mm) and breast star (89mm diameter) in silver, gilt and enamel, complete with full neck cravat and clasp fitment. *The clasp fitment on one side needs adjustment to stitching on to ribbon, otherwise virtually uncirculated.*

\$1,000



4302\*

**The Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George, Companion (CMG) neck badge (60mm x 45mm) in silver gilt and enamel. *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, extremely fine.***

\$500

Together with miniature breast badge.



4304\*

**The Royal Victorian Order, Second Class, Knight Commander (KCVO), neck badge and breast star set, on reverse centre disc of badge, K175 and on the star, 175. *In case of issue by Collingwood & Co, closing clip needs adjusting, with instructions for wearing, uncirculated.***

\$1,000



4303\*

**The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Companion breast badge (without India), in gold and enamel. *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, uncirculated.***

\$700





4307

**The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Commander (type 1) (Military) (CBE Mily) neck badge.** *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, small loop at top of crown has broken away and needs re-attachment, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150



4305\*

**The Royal Victorian Order, Third Class, Commander (CVO), neck badge, on reverse centre disc, C1044.** *In case of issue by Collingwood & Co, closing clip needs adjusting, extremely fine.*

\$400



4308\*

**The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Officer (type 1) (Military) (OBE Mily) breast badge.** *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, this with some foxing, medal extremely fine.*

\$150

4309

**The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Officer (type 2) (Military) (OBE Mily) breast badge.** *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, most gilt worn off obverse and reverse lower arm, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

4306\*

**The Royal Victorian Order, Fifth Class, Member (MVO), breast badge, on reverse of top arm, M.312.** *With pin back ribbon suspender, in case of issue by Collingwood (Jewellers) Ltd, some toning, good very fine.*

\$300



4310\*

**The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Knight (type 2) (Military) (KBE Mily)** star and neck badge. *In set case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, small loop at top of crown on neck badge has broken away and needs re-attachment, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$500

4311

**The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member (type 1) (MBE)** incorrectly fitted with ribbon for OBE Mily. *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, some damage to this, extremely fine.*

\$100

4312

**The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member (type 2) (Civil) (MBE).** *In case of issue by Royal Mint, pin back ribbon suspender, uncirculated.*

\$100



4313\*

**Medal of the Order of the British Empire.** Unnamed. *In case of issue by John Pinches, extremely fine.*

\$200



4314\*

**Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Meritorious Service, (GVR) (Civil) (BEM).** James C. Miller. Engraved. *In official Royal Mint case, this with foxing, pin back ribbon suspender, extremely fine.*

\$200





4315\*

**The Order of the Companions of Honour**, neck badge in silver and enamel. *In case of issue by John Pinches, London, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$3,000



4317\*

**Distinguished Service Order**, (GVR). *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, with pin back ribbon suspension bar, extremely fine.*

\$1,000



4316\*

**The Order of St John**, Commander (Brother), neck badge in silver and enamel. *Some light scuffing to part of enamel on one side, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Together with colour photo of interior of RVO Chapel of the Savoy, London, Duchy of Lancaster.



4318\*

**Imperial Service Order**, (GVR). *In case of issue by Elkington & Co Ltd, glue mark on lid lining, extremely fine.*

\$200



4319\*

**Imperial Service Medal**, (GVR) star type. William H. German. Engraved. *In case of issue by Elkington & Co Ltd, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Together with original Home Office letter to the recipient advising him of the award, 'In recognition of his meritorious service as an officer in the Chatham Dockyard.'

ISM: LG 3/7/1914, p5156; The Edinburgh Gazette 7/7/1914, p771. Awarded to William Henry German, sailmaker, Chatham Dockyard.

With research.

4320

**Single medals:** Imperial Service Medal (EVIIR) star; Imperial Service Medal (EIIR D:G:BR:OMN). First medal unnamed, Edwin Parker on second medal. Named medal impressed. *In cases of issue, the first case with glue mark on lid lining and some edge damage, the second with foxing, medals extremely fine, two single medals.*

\$100

4321

**Royal Red Cross 2nd Class**, (GVR) in silver and enamel, with female ribbon and pin back suspender. *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, extremely fine.*

\$150



4322\*

**Royal Red Cross 2nd Class**, (GVR) in silver and enamel, with female ribbon and pin back suspender. *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, toned extremely fine.*

\$150



4323\*

**Distinguished Service Cross**, (GRI). Buckingham Palace, 6.4.18. Lieut. David McClymont. R.N.R. on reverse. Engraved. *In case of issue by Garrard & Co Ltd, contact marks, very fine.*

\$800

DSC: Second Supplement to LG 16/4/1918, p4643, 'in recognition of services in minesweeping operations between the 1st April and 31st December 1917.'

Entitled to French Croix de Guerre: Supplement to LG 17/5/1918, p5861, 'for distinguished services rendered during the war.'

Pte James Donald McClymont, sheep farmer, 2NZEF, KIA Italy 15Apr1944 and buried at Cassino War Cemetery, was the son of Lieut. David McClymont DSC, RNR and Jessie McClymont of Karori, Wellington, New Zealand.

With research.





4324\*  
**Military Cross, (GRI), 1945** on reverse of lower arm. Engraved. *In official case, this damaged, ribbon dirty and small tear, pin back ribbon suspender, extremely fine.*

\$500

4325  
**Military Cross (GRI).** Engraved on reverse lower arm, 1945. *Small filled hole at top left of inside cross needs jeweller's attention, otherwise good very fine.*

\$350



4326\*  
**Distinguished Flying Cross, (GRI).** 1945 on reverse of lower arm. Engraved. *In case of issue by Royal Mint, with pin back ribbon suspender, extremely fine.*

\$1,500



4327\*  
**Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, in bronze (GRI) (third class).** *In case of issue, with pin back ribbon suspender, extremely fine.*

\$150



4328\*  
**Distinguished Conduct Medal, (GVR Field Marshall's uniform) with Bar.** Edge marked Specimen. *Hairlines, extremely fine.*

\$150





4329\*

**King's Police Medal, (GVR)** for Distinguished Service. Robert Chas Elphinstone Underwood Dist Supt 'Toungoo' Burma C.Pol. Engraved, renamed. *Very fine.*

\$600

KPM: Supplement to LG 12Feb1917, p1461.

4330

**King's Police Medal, (GVR)** 1st type, coinage head. Sashi Bhusan Bhattacharji Insp.Bengal Police. With official correction to I in Bhattacharji. Engraved. *Very fine.*

\$600

KPM: LG 01Jan1918 p85.



4331\*

**Military Medal, (GVR).** 69627 Sapr G.Johnson. 75/F.Coy R.E. Impressed. *Glue residue on ribbon, very fine.*

\$400

MM: Supplement to LG 16/11/1916, p11140; Supplement to Edinburgh Gazette 20/11/1916, p2154.



4332\*

**Air Force Medal, (GVR uncrowned head).** 104480 L.A.C. A.E.Pritchard. R.A.F. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,500

Together with RFC and RAF (KC) metal hat badges.

AFM: Supplement to LG 12/7/1920, p7423.



4333\*

**Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 1805, in white metal.** J D Mars engraved on reverse. *With unofficial case, this damaged, pitted and holed at top for wearing, good.*

\$150



## Medal for Battle of Trafalgar



4334\*

Naval General Service Medal 1793-1840, - clasp - Trafalgar.  
Richard Chinnock. Impressed. *Contact marks, good fine.*

\$8,000

Confirmed on medal roll as entitled to clasp Trafalgar under Z/647 as Private in Royal Marines on ship, Britannia. The Royal Marines' muster roll (ADM36/15996) indicates that he came from Lye-on-Mendip, Somerset and was 20 years of age when he joined the ship. HMS Britannia was the oldest ship in the British Fleet present at Trafalgar. However, her size, strength and heavy armament made her an important asset in battle even if her sailing qualities did not equal other ships of the fleet. When the battle began she was in the column led by Nelson being positioned slightly out of line and abreast HMS Neptune. She opened fire at long range on several of the French and Spanish ships but it was two hours before she was in position where she could break the enemy line. Britannia remained in action until the end of the battle. She sustained 52 casualties, 10 killed and 42 wounded and was only slightly damaged compared to other British ships thus she was able to escort prizes back to England.

With research.



4335\*

Naval General Service Medal 1793-1840, - clasp - Algiers.  
Henry Squires. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Pte Henry Squires, Royal Marines, served on HMS Minden; Algiers clasp confirmed.



4336\*

Military General Service Medal 1793-1814, - eight clasps - Busaco, Albuhera, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelles, Nive, Orthes, Toulouse. John Regan, Serjt 28th Foot. Impressed in serif capitals. *Edge bump, hairlines and contact marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$2,500

Clasp entitlement confirmed. Roll also indicates that he served at Waterloo. On roll for 28th (North Gloucestershire) Regt.





4337\*

**Waterloo Medal 1815**, with replacement silver suspender engraved with recipient's name, 'W., Collins.'. William Collins, 2nd Batt. 69th Reg. Foot. Impressed. *Polished and with many contact marks, otherwise fine.*

\$1,200

Pte Wm Collins was in Capt Charles Lowrie's Company. Ex Gray Collection 1908.



4339\*

**Waterloo Medal 1815**, suspender replaced with silver slip bar. Name erased. *Rim bumps and contact marks, otherwise fine.*

\$600



4338\*

**Waterloo Medal 1815**. Thomas Pitman, 16th or Queen's Light Drag. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$2,000

Pte Thomas Pitman was in Capt Wayland's Troop and was wounded on 18 June 1815 at the Battle of Waterloo.



4340\*

**Army of India Medal 1803-26**, - clasp - Maheidpoor. Corpl Chas Atkinson, Eur. Regt. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$2,500

Cpl Charles Atkinson, 102nd Madras European Regt, Maheidpoor clasp confirmed.





4343

India General Service Medal 1854, - clasp - Northwest Frontier. Renamed in illegible running script to Indian recipient. Engraved. *Heavy contact marks, very good.*

\$50



4341\*

Sutlej Medal 1846, reverse with Moodkee 1845 in exergue, - two clasps - Ferozeshuhur, Sobraon. John Eagle. 80th Foot. Impressed. *Some edge bumps, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

4344\*

India General Service Medal 1854-95, - clasp - Burma 1887-89. 6832 Pte J.Heaves 4th Bn Rif. Brig. Engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$200



4345

India General Service Medal 1854-95, - clasp - Burma 1885-7. 551 Pte N Horn 2nd Bn Som L I. Engraved. *Contact marks, very fine.*

\$150



4342\*

Punjab Medal 1849, - two clasps - Mooltan, Goojerat. R.Brindley, 1st Bn 60th R.Rifles. Impressed. *A few edge bumps, otherwise very fine.*

\$350

4346\*

Baltic Medal 1856. W.W.Kiddle. R.N. Engraved. *Hairlines, extremely fine.*

\$150



4347

**Crimea Medal 1854**, - two clasps - Inkermann, Sebastopol. Thos Mather, 63 Regt. Renamed and engraved. *Many contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

4348

**Indian Mutiny Medal 1858**, - clasp - Lucknow. Gunner. Jas.Green, 2nd Comp 5th Bn Bl Art. Impressed. *Suspension loose, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250



4349\*

**Indian Mutiny Medal 1858**, - clasp - Lucknow. W.Lockton, 34th Regt. Impressed. *Many contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Private William Lockton, 34th Foot (Cumberland) confirmed as recipient of Lucknow clasp.



4350\*

**Indian Mutiny Medal 1858**, - clasp - Central India. I (incorrect, should be J), Stevens. Impressed. *Contact marks, very fine.*

\$250

Pte John Stevens, 14th Light Dragoons confirmed as recipient of Central India clasp.



4351\*

**Second China War Medal 1861**, - two clasps - Taku Forts 1860, Pekin 1860. Thos Atkins. 2nd Bn 60th Rl Rifles. Impressed. *Many contact marks and some edge nicks, otherwise good fine.*

\$150





4352\*  
New Zealand Medal 1869, reverse 1863 to 1866. 1319 Driver Josph, Livermore, C Batty, 4th Brgde R.A. Impressed. *Edge nick at 10 o'clock on obverse, otherwise good very fine.*  
\$350

4353  
New Zealand Medal 1869, undated. 71. David Stradling 40th Foot. Official correction to 'R' in surname, also '40th'. Impressed. *Very fine.*  
\$450



4355\*  
Canada General Service Medal 1866-70, - clasp - Fenian Raid 1870. 4278 Gunner H. Brown R.A. Engraved. *Good very fine.*  
\$350



4354\*  
Abyssinian War Medal 1869. W. Croot Boy. 1st Class. H.M.S. Nympha. Embossed in centre of reverse. *Good very fine.*  
\$300

Confirmed on roll ADM171/36 as No. 7 William Croot, Boy 1st Class, medal sent 12 July 1870.



4356\*  
Ashantee Medal 1874. H. J. Poil, Shipwright, H.M.S. Encounter, 73-74. Impressed. *Good very fine.*  
\$250





4357\*

**South Africa Medal 1879**, - clasp - 1878-9. 1632 Sergt R.King. 1/13. Foot. Engraved. *Heavy contact marks, very good.*

\$350

1632 Sgt R.King, 1/13th Foot, S.L.I. served for a total of twenty years and was engaged against Sekukuni in 1879 and against the Zulus also in 1879. Served for four years and 290 days in South Africa. Discharged with fracture of patella. General remarks: habits regular, conduct good.



4359\*

**Kabul to Kandahar Star**. 1643 Private Jas:Clarke 2/60 Foot. Impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

4360

**Single medals: Egypt Medal 1882-89** (1882 reverse), - clasp - Alexandria 11th July; another but undated reverse. G.H.Webb. Sh:Corpl:2Cl:H.M.S.'Superb.' on first medal, most naming on second medal worn mostly illegible, surname is Singh. Both medals engraved. *Both with very heavy contact marks, very good, two single medals.*

\$150

4361

**Khedive's Star 1884-6**. Unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

4362

**East and West Africa Medal 1887-1900**. 736 Sepoy Khan Mohd 1 Punjabis MWELE 1895-6. Naming engraved, campaign and dates impressed. *Small stain on Queen's cheek, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120

The award of this medal for the Mwele 1895-6 campaign was designated by impressing the rim rather than by the issue of a clasp.



4358\*

**Afghanistan Medal 1881**, - clasp - Kabul. Sepoy Nanroz Corps of Guides. Engraved. *Fine.*

\$150





4363\*

India Medal 1895-1902, - three clasps - Punjab Frontier 1897-98, Samana 1897, Tirah 1897-98. 4247 Pte J.Oliver 1st Bn North'n Regt. Engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$200

4364

India Medal 1895-1902, - two clasps - Punjab Frontier 1897-98, Tirah 1897-98. 3679. Pte J.McSorely 2nd Bn Ryl Innis: Fus: Engraved. *Contact marks, very fine.*

\$170

4365

India Medal 1895-1902, - clasp - Relief of Chitral 1895. 3386 Lc. Corpl R.Aspin 1st Bn E.Lanc.Regt. Engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$130



4366\*

Queen's Sudan Medal 1899. 3133 Pte. J.Murray. 1/North. Fus: Engraved. *Hairlines, extremely fine.*

\$250



4367\*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type two reverse with clear ghost dates), - seven clasps - Cape Colony, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laing's Nek, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 1338 Pte W.Coghlan. Rifle Brigade. *Extremely fine.*

\$200



4368

**Single medals:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal. 6002 Pte C.Hely. Yorkshire L.I. Impressed.; another (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates), - clasp - Cape Colony. 8875 Dr H.Rix, 38th Bty., R.F.A. Impressed. *The first with many contact marks, otherwise very fine, the last extremely fine, two single medals.*

\$150



4369\*

**King's South Africa Medal 1902**, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. Agent H.Edwards F.I.D. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

FID (Field Intelligence Department).

4370

**King's South Africa Medal 1901**, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. Lieut D.J.Roberts New England M.R. Impressed. *Obverse with edge bruise at 6 o'clock, very fine.*

\$100

4371

**Single medals:** China War Medal 1900. 4124 Sepoy Lah Mir 24th Punjab Infy.; another identical. 835 Hospt Asst Rapindar Singh I.S.M.D. Both medals engraved. *The second with several thin scratches on obverse, otherwise fine - very fine, two single medals.*

\$130



4372\*

**Transport Medal 1903**, - clasp - China 1900. P.M.B.Lake, In Command. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$800

P.M.B.Lake, Master of ship, Hunsang (Indo China SN). Only 38 medals with single China 1900 clasp issued to Masters.



4373\*

**Transport Medal 1903**, - clasp - S.Africa 1899-1902. A.Love. Impressed. *Some dark spotting and hairlines, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

A.Love, 3rd Engineer of ship Algeria (Anchor Line).





4374\*  
Africa General Service Medal 1902-1956, (EIIR Dei Gratia),  
- clasp - Kenya. 22567963 Sigmn. T.Woods. R.Sigs. *Good very fine.*

\$100



4376\*  
Natal Rebellion Medal 1907, - clasp - 1906. Tpr: T.Serjeant,  
Umvoti Mtd, Rifles. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



4375\*  
Tibet Medal 1905, in bronze. Cooly Dhan Raj Groong S.&  
T.Corps. Engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

4377  
India General Service Medal 1908-35, (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind),  
- three clasps - Afghanistan N.W.F. 1919, Waziristan 1919-  
21, Waziristan 1921-24. 249 L-NX. Bur Singh, 1-Bn. Corps  
of Guides. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$80

4378  
Single medals: India General Service Medal (GVR) 1910-30,  
- clasp - Afghanistan N.W.F. 1919. 1121 Sowar Salimullah,  
FR.Constb; India General Service Medal 1930-35, - clasp  
- North West Frontier 1930-31, 33068 Sep.Amin Khan F.C..  
Both medals impressed. *Fine - very fine, two single medals.*

\$120

4379  
Single medals: India General Service Medal (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind),  
- clasp - Afghanistan N.W.F.1919. Subdr. Maru,  
2/12/Pnrs.; another, - clasp - Waziristan 1921-24. 3803 Sep.  
Lal Hussain, 5-10 Baluch. R.; another (GVR Indiae Imp),  
- clasp - Burma 1930-32. 8029 L-Nk. Sada Nand, 1 Rang.  
Bn. B.M.R. All medals impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine, three single medals.*

\$120

4380  
Single medals: India General Service Medal (GVR) 1930-35  
(2), - clasp - Burma 1930-32. 558 Nk.Maskin Shah, B.M.P.;  
G.H.Ogilvie Police Dept; India General Service Medal  
(GVIR) 1936-39 - clasp - North West Frontier 1936-37,  
44 F.C.Abdullah Khan Police Dept. All medals impressed,  
second one a possible replacement. *Very fine - good very fine, three single medals.*

\$150

4381

**Single medals:** India General Service Medal (GVIR) 1936-39 (3), - clasp - North West Frontier 1936-37. 317 Ft.Const. Mohd.Khan. Police Dept; 644 Ft. Cons.Mohd.Ysaf Police Dept; R.116 Nk Badshah Noor F.C. All medals impressed. *Obverse with scratches at back of King's head on first medal, otherwise very fine, three single medals.*

\$150

4382

**Single medals:** India General Service Medal 1936-39, - clasp - North West Frontier 1937-39. 7232 Rfn. Chandar Sing Rana. 1-18 R.Garh.Rif.; India Service Medal 1939-45. 1.0.58115 Jemdr. Sardar Singh, R.I.A. Both medals impressed. *Very fine, two single medals.*

\$50

4383

**Single medals:** 1914-15 Star. J.44086 H.E.Brewster. Ord., R.N.; 1914-15 Star. 504 Gnr. A.Beer, R.G.A.; British War Medal 1914-18. 205526 Pte. S.G.Ward. Tank Corps. All medals impressed. *Ribbons worn, medals very fine, three single medals.*

\$80

4384

**Single medals:** 1914 Star. 4381 Sgt J.W.Patterson Coldstream Guards.; 1914 Star. S-6171 Pte J.G.Banner. A.O.O.; 1914-15 Star. 285008, C.Crofts, S.P.O. R.N. First medal engraved, last two medals impressed. *Very fine - good very fine, three single medals.*

\$120

4385

**1914-15 Star.** Unnamed.; also Princess Mary gift tin, Christmas 1914. *Very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$60

4386

**1914-15 Star to KIA.** 3262 L.Cpl J.Kennedy. R.Ir:Fus. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$70

James Kennedy, 2Bn Royal Irish Fusiliers, age 27, KIA 14Mar1915; commemorated at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial.

4387

**Single medals:** British War Medal 1914-18 (3). M2-050309 Pte E.J.Turner A.S.C.; 65061 1.A.M. C.W.Nunneley R.A.F.; F.8739 A.H.Spencer L.M. R.N.A.S.; Victory Medal 1914-19 (2). 265136 3.A.M. A.H.Phillips R.A.F.; other medal with name erased. Named medals impressed. *First medal missing suspender, good - very fine, five single medals.*

\$100

4388

**Single medals:** British War Medal 1914-18. Naming erased.; British War Medal 1914-18. 9/1539 Gnr. W.A.Crossan. N.Z.E.F.; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae.Imp) with Territorial suspender. 7591332 Cfn. V.G.Butt. R.E.M.E.; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVR crowned bust), - clasp - The Great War 1914-18. Herbert M.F. White.; General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVIR Fid:Def), - clasp - Malaya. 2895 Pte Ahmad B Pandak Malay. The named medals impressed. *The second, third and last medals without ribbons, the second medal with screw fitting attached to suspender, fine - very fine, five single medals.*

\$110

Also includes a modern issue swing mounted WWI trio of miniature medals.

4389

**Single medals:** British War Medal 1914-18 (4). F.12573 O.H.Springford A.M.1 R.N.A.S.; 48180 E.J.Mead R.A.F.; 112212 Pte 2 F.West R.A.F.; 402168 2.A.M.R.Carson R.A.F. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine, four single medals.*

\$150

4390

**Single medals:** British War Medal 1914-18, holed at top, no suspender, naming erased; General Service Medal 1918-62 (EIIR Br:Omn), - clasp - Malaya, marked on edge 'Specimen'; another (EIIR Dei Gratia), - clasp - Brunei, marked on edge 'Specimen'. *Very fine - good very fine, three single medals.*

\$100

4391

**British War Medal 1914-18 to KIA.** 5981 Pte. J.Parry. Manch. R. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Together with Memorial Plaque named to John Parry, in frame under glass.

Lance Corporal John Parry, 2Bn Manchester Regt; KIA 18Nov1916; commemorated at Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France. Corporal Parry was killed on the last day of the Battle of the Somme.

4392

**British War Medal 1914-18.** W.Todd. Service With The Royal Navy. Impressed. *No ribbon, good very fine.*

\$50

Service With The Royal Navy - as awarded to civilian workers from H.M.Dockyards or Royal Naval Armament Depots or the crewmen of various tugs or other support vessels, Nursing Staff and Shore Wireless Service personnel. Approx 2,000 medals issued to civilian workers - ADM 171/133 and ADM 171/48.



4393\*

**British War Medal 1914-18,** in bronze. 4 Mate Mohd Anwar 2 Lahore Labour Cps. *Slight bend in suspender bar, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



4394

**Victory Medal 1914-19.** 9461 Pte. W.Wood. R.A.M.C. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$80

Together with matching miniature medal; RAMC cap badge; RAMC metal shoulder titles (2); RAMC large button.

William Wood, RAMC, serial no.9461; 11Nov1918 to 1/4th King's Own Scottish Borderers, serial no.31801.

With some research.

4395

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Arthur James Fenlon. *Uncirculated.*

\$250

10745 Cpl Arthur James Fenlon was born at Deptford, Kent; Enl.at Woolwich; DOW 01Oct1918 while serving with 10Bn Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt) in France and Flanders; buried at Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium; entitled to British War Medal and Victory Medal.

Awarded Military Medal: Supplement to LG 21/10/1918, p12406.

With research.

4396

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Thomas Cunningham. *Cleaned, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

4397

**Naval General Service Medal 1915-62**, (GVR), - clasp - Persian Gulf 1909-1914. K.479. P.J.Johns, Sto. 1 Cl. H.M.S.Fox. Impressed. *Heavy contact marking, fine.*

\$100

4398

**Naval General Service Medal 1915-62**, (GVIR Indiae Imp), - clasp - Palestine 1936-1939. K.64376 W.Brutenshaw. L.Sto. R.N. (r punched over u in Brutenshaw). Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$100



4399\*

**Naval General Service Medal 1915-62**, (GVIR Fid:Imp), - clasp - Minesweeping 1945-51. P/JX.371848 R.F.Titley Tel. R.N. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$150



4400\*

**Naval General Service Medal 1915-62**, (GVIR Fid:Dei), - clasp - Yangtze 1949. C/JX 662131 A.Cawthorne, A.B. R.N. Impressed. *Heavy edge bump at 5 o'clock, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

4401

**Naval General Service Medal 1915-62**, (EIIR Dei Gratia), - clasp - Near East. C/JX.911769 P.F.Rose, A.B. R.N. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

4402

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVR coinage head), - two clasps - Kurdistan, Iraq. 344. Naik Mahendar S. Bhandari. 1-39-R.Garhwal R., with naming error of extra A between a and r of Bhandari.; another (GVIR Indiae Imp), - clasp - S.E.Asia 1945-46. 4390 Sep. Budh Singh, Patiala S.F. Both medals impressed. *Fine - very fine, two single medals.*

\$110

4403

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVR coinage head) - clasp - Kurdistan. 2341 Sepoy Bawa Singh. 3-16-Punjab R.; another - clasp - Iraq. 2113 Sepoy Gujjar Singh. 3-23-Inf. Both medals impressed. *The first dark toned good very fine, the second cleaned, fine, two single medals.*

\$120

4404

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVR coinage head), - clasp - N.W.Persia. 5329360 Pte. P.C.Churchouse. R.Berks.R.; another (GVIR Indiae:Imp), - clasp - S.E.Asia 1945-46. 6018 Hav. Chandar Singh Bisht, 1 Bn., R.Garh. Rif. Both medals impressed. *Contact marks and scuffing, fine, two single medals.*

\$120

4405

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVIR Indiae:Imp), - clasp - Palestine. 3129215 Fsr. C.Young. R.S.Fus.; another, - clasp - Palestine 1945-48. AS. 30663 Pte. R.Mathane. A.P.C. Both medals impressed. *The first with several scratches on reverse, otherwise very fine, the second extremely fine, two single medals.*

\$100

4406

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVIR Indiae Imp), - clasp - S.E.Asia 1945-46; Papua New Guinea 10th Independence Medal 1985. Both medals unnamed. *The first with edge nicks and contact marks, very fine - uncirculated, two single medals.*

\$70

4407

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVIR Indiae Imp), - clasp - Palestine 1945-48. EC 13340 N.Manyewa. A.P.C. (renamed).; another (GVIR Fid:Def), - clasp - Malaya. P.C.15980 Neo Ah Ee F.M.P. (renamed).; another (EIIR Dei:Gratia), - clasp - Arabian Peninsula. 1350 Cpl. Said Mubarak. T.O.S. The first and last medal impressed, the second medal engraved. *Good very fine - extremely fine, three single medals.*

\$120

4408

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (EIIR Dei:Gratia), - clasp - Malaya. 232931 69 Pte. F.Thompson. Loyals.; another, - clasp - Cyprus. 22567963 Cpl. T.Woods R.Sigs.; another, - clasp - Near East. 4132800 Cpl. D.Macrae. W.Yorks. All medals impressed. *The first two extremely fine, the last with some contact marks, very fine, three single medals.*

\$180

4409

**Single medals:** General Service Medal (EIIR) 1955-62 (2), - clasp - Cyprus. S/1 A.S.Angelides; 1010 P.C. A.R.Koubilay R.A.F. First medal impressed, second medal renamed, pantographed. *Obverse field and edges on first with cuts and knocks, fine - very fine, two single medals.*

\$120

4410

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1918-62, - clasp - Cyprus. 22835164 Pte. P.A.Bratt. B.W.; Campaign Service Medal 1962, - clasp - Northern Ireland. 23926850 L/Bdr. S.Parker RA. Both medals impressed. *The last with pin back ribbon suspender and the swivel mechanism tight so medal will not swivel properly, otherwise good very fine, two single medals.*

\$100



4411\*

**General Service Medal 1918-62**, - clasp - Southern Desert. Iraq. 341648. L.A.C. S.A.E.King. R.A.F. Impressed. *Polished, fine.*

\$400

4412

**Korea Medal 1950-53**. C/MX.903814 A.G.Lash. R.E.M.1. R.N. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

4413

**Single medals:** General Service Medal 1962, - clasp - Borneo. 21179089 Rfn. Katakbadur Thapa. 2/7 GR.; another, - clasp - Radfan. 627071 Sgt. R.Stevens R.A.F.; another, - clasp - South Arabia. 24065916 Pte. S.J.Trotter. PWO.; another, - clasp - Northern Ireland. 24130890 Gnr. G.Finch RA. All medals impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine, four single medals.*

\$250





4414\*  
General Service Medal 1962, - clasp - Gulf. MEM (M) 1 G  
P Paskin D204150S RN. Impressed. *Extremely fine*.  
\$200



4416\*  
South Atlantic Medal 1982, with rosette. L.E.Wilkinson.  
Engraved. *Extremely fine*.  
\$500



4415\*  
Rhodesia Medal 1980. Unnamed. *In box of issue and with  
pin back ribbon bar, uncirculated*.  
\$350



4417\*  
Gulf Medal 1992, - clasp - 16 Jan To 28 Feb 1991. 24830010  
Gnr W H Woodcock RA. Impressed. *Court mounted,  
extremely fine*.  
\$200





4418\*

**Royal Naval Meritorious Service Medal**, (GVR Admiral's uniform). E.S.2543. C.E.Wood, Engn. R.N.R. 'J.Burn' Aux. Patrol 1918. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$400



4420\*

**Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal**, (GVR). 6387 Sjt C.G.Ward. R.A.F. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$350

MSM: Supplement to LG 3/6/1918, p6521, to Sjt C.G.Ward (Rochester).

With copy of London Gazette entry.



4421

**Indian Army Meritorious Service Medal**, (GVIR Indiae: Imp). SR-20206 Hav. (S.H.) Hari Chand Malik, R.I.A.S.C. Impressed. *A few contact marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$80

4422

**Indian Army Meritorious Service Medal**, (GVIR Indiae: Imp). 11430K. NK. Baryam Singh. Bengal S.& M. Impressed, g of Bengal incorrect. *Hairlines, extremely fine.*

\$60

4419\*

**Army Meritorious Service Medal**, (GVR Field Marshall's uniform) swivel suspender type. 17952 Cpl J.Sumner. 19/ L'Pool R. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$250

MSM: Third Supplement to LG 17/6/1918, p7169, 'in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Forces in France.'

89th Infantry Brigade certificate titled, 'An Appreciation of Good Service Rendered' named to 17952 James Sumner, Corporal, 19th Bn The King's (Liverpool) Regt. Circumstances: Conspicuous gallantry in action on night of 31st July - 1st August 1916. He single handled unloaded four mules which had bogged in a shell hole and freed them under heavy fire, with utter disregard to his personal safety. He later on removed a wounded comrade to a place of safety. Witness: 2nd Lt Hague, 2nd Bn Bedfordshire Regt.

Remarks by Lt Col George Rollo, OC 19th Bn The King's (Liverpool) Regt: A fine piece of work carried out under most dangerous conditions.

With above certificate and copy of London Gazette.

4423

**Single medals: Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal** (GVR Admiral's uniform) non-swivel type suspender. J.7774 J.H.Dugan. P.O. H.M.S.Victory.; **Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal** (GVIR Ind: Imp). 7047 C.F.G.Harris. L.S. R.N.R.; **Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal** (GVR Admiral's uniform). 183897 (CH.B.5535) C.Baker. A.B. R.F.R. All medals impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine, three single medals.*

\$150





4424\*

Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (VRI 1877-1901). W.T.Pike. Ldg;Stoker. H.M.S.Himalaya. Impressed. Toned, uncirculated.

\$150



4426\*

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration, (EIIR). 1958 on reverse. Engraved. With pin back suspender, extremely fine.

\$150

4427

Single medals: Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal (GVR). Geo. Anderson.; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp). John A.Purchase. First medal engraved, second impressed. Good very fine - extremely fine, two single medals.

\$80

4428

Single medals: Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EVIIR). Sergt E Montrose M. W'servs.; another but (GVR Field Marshall's uniform). Staff Serjt G.P.Barnes S. & T.Corps. First medal engraved, second impressed. Hairlines and contact marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine, two single medals.

\$100



4425\*

Royal Naval Reserve Decoration, (GVR). Unnamed. Court mounted with pin back suspender, extremely fine.

\$150



lot 4429

**Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal**, (VRI without Hanoverian arms) swivel suspender type. Comp. Serjt. P.Meek. Rl. Arty. Impressed. *Nearly very fine.*

**Single medals:** Volunteer Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Victoria Regina); Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR without Br:Omn); Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR without Br:Omn). All medals unnamed. *Hairlines, good very fine - extremely fine, three single medals.*

**Single medals:** Volunteer Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (Victoria Regina); another, (Edwardus Rex et Imperator). The first unnamed, 4423 Sjt. E. Guilford. 1/V.B. Manch. Regt on second medal. Named medal impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine, two single medals.*

**Single medals:** Volunteer Officer's Decoration (VR) (2). Both unnamed. *One without silver gilt, both with original pin back oak bar ribbon suspender, extremely fine, two single medals.*

**Territorial Decoration, (GVR) with MID. Unnamed. *Without silver gilt, with original pin back oak bar ribbon suspender, extremely fine.***

**Single medals:** Territorial Efficiency Medal (GVR). 434347 Spr. M.Mullin. R.E.; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp) with Territorial suspender. 894920 Sgt. J.H.Bottrell. (spelt incorrectly as Bqttrel) R.A.; Efficiency Medal (GVR) with India suspender. Naming erased.; Efficiency Medal (EIIR BR:OMN omitted) with Malaya suspender. Capt. Abdul Rahman Bin Abdul Aziz. M.B.E. S.S.V.F. The first two medals impressed, the last engraved. *The first with contact marks, very fine, the rest good very fine - extremely fine, four single medals.*

**Single medals:** Cadet Forces Medal (GVIR). Fg.Off. D.A.Lyons. R.A.F.V.R. (T).; Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR type 1). 42451 G.L.Watters. The first medal impressed, the second engraved. *Nearly extremely fine, two single medals.*

**Single medals:** Cadet Forces Medal (GVIR); Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR without Br: Omn). Both medals unnamed. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, two single medals.*

Royal Observer Corps Medal, (EIRR Britt:Omn). Observer.  
J.J.Bentley. Engraved. *Good very fine.*

Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal,  
(Eirol Dei:Gratia). 4132831 Act. Cpl. J.O'Rourke. R.A.F.  
Engraved. *Reverse toned, hairlines, otherwise nearly  
extremely fine.*

445



4439

Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (EIRR without BR:OMN). 627071 Sgt. R.Stevens. R.A.F. Toned, nearly extremely fine.

\$50

4440

Single medals: Order of St John, Officer Brother Medal, miniature; Serving Brother Medallion; Serving Sister Medallion, miniature; Service Medal (2, variants, one with one bar, the other with two bars). All unnamed. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, five single medals.*

\$150

4441

Single medals: Service Medal of the Order of St John, in silver with straight bar suspension; British Red Cross Society Medal for War Service 1914-18. 4023. Pte. J.R.Gornall. No 28. Harrow & Wealdstne. DN. No.1 Dist. S.J.A.B. 1924 on first medal, second medal unnamed. First medal engraved. *Very fine, two single medals.*

\$50



4442\*

The Order of St John, Officer (Serving Brother), breast badge in silver and enamel. *In case of issue, with edge bruise mainly visible from reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



4443\*

Empress of India Medal 1877, in silver. Unnamed as issued. *Hairlines, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

4444

**Single medals:** Jubilee Medal 1887, - clasp - 1897 (Metropolitan Police); Jubilee Medal 1897 (St John Ambulance Brigade); Jubilee Medal 1897 (Metropolitan Police); another identical. P.C. E.Hulin. C.Divn on first medal, Private B.Budd on second medal, P.C. H.Hodgskin. B.Divn on third medal, P.C. J.Kittle. T.Divn on last medal. All medals engraved. *The third with spotty obverse, otherwise very fine, four single medals.*

\$150

4445

**Jubilee Medal 1887**, in silver. Unnamed. *Edge bump, polished, very fine.*

\$100



4446\*

**Jubilee Medal (Mayors and Provosts) 1897**, in silver. Unnamed. *In official case of issue, good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

4447

**Single medals:** Jubilee Medal 1897, in silver; another identical but in bronze. Both medals unnamed. *The second with obverse scratch, otherwise extremely fine, two single medals.*

\$200

4448

**Single medals:** Coronation Medal 1902, in silver; another identical but in bronze. Both medals unnamed. *Small graffiti spot on reverse of silver medal, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated, two single medals.*

\$150



4449\*

**Coronation Medal 1902**, in silver. Unnamed. *In case of issue by Elkington Co Ld, this damaged, hairlines, good extremely fine.*

\$100

4450

**Single medals:** Coronation Medal 1902 (Metropolitan Police) in bronze; Coronation Medal 1911 (St John Ambulance Brigade). P.C. J.Timson. 2nd Div. on first medal, Pte. J.B.Westlake on second medal. Both medals engraved. *Very fine - extremely fine, two single medals.*

\$70



4451\*

**Pair:** Delhi Durbar Medal 1903, in silver; Delhi Durbar Medal 1911, in silver. Both medals unnamed. *Swing mounted, the first with ribbon buckle bar, good very fine.*

\$250

4452

**Single medals:** Coronation Medal 1911, in silver; Jubilee Medal 1935, in silver; Coronation Medal 1937, in silver; Coronation Medal 1953, in silver. All medals unnamed. *The first with contact marks, very fine - extremely fine, four single medals.*

\$130



4453

**Single medals:** Coronation Medal 1911, in silver; Jubilee Medal 1935, in silver, on bow for ladies. Both unnamed. *The last in case of issue, this damaged, very fine - uncirculated, two single medals.*

\$80

4454

**Single medals:** Coronation Medal 1911 (Metropolitan Police); Coronation Medal 1911 (St John Ambulance Brigade). P.C. C.Finedon. on first medal, Pte. A.T.Warren. on second medal. Both medals engraved. *Toned, good extremely fine, two single medals.*

\$70



4455\*

**Visit to Ireland Medal 1911.** Unnamed. *Minor metal flaw on rim, hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

4456

**Delhi Durbar Medal 1911,** in silver. Unnamed.; also sash ribbons for Royal Victorian Order and The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (Civil). *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$90

4457

**Commonwealth Independence medals:** India 1947; Pakistan 1947 (1950); Malawi 1964; Fiji 1970; Papua New Guinea 1975; Zimbabwe 1980; St Christopher Nevis 1983. SR 194430 Hav. Pritam Singh, A.S.C. on first medal, 3035999 Sep Ghulam Mohd 8 Punjab R. on second medal, other medals unnamed. Named medals impressed. *Seven single medals, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$250

4458

**The Army Service Medal,** - four clasps - Regular Forces, Infantry, Vietnam, Australia. Unnamed. *Issued by Service Commemoratives, uncirculated.*

\$50

4459

**The Combatant Service Medal,** - four clasps - Regular Forces, Infantry, Vietnam, Australia. Unnamed. *Issued by Service Commemoratives, uncirculated.*

\$50

## BRITISH GROUPS

### Battle of Waterloo 1815 to WWI New Zealand



4460\*

**Family Group:** Browne family: (1) Pair: Waterloo Medal 1815; Army of India Medal 1851, - clasp - Bhurtpoor, with ribbon buckle bar. Cornet B.P.Browne (sic), 11th Reg. Light Dragoons on first medal, Capt. B.F. (sic) Browne, 11th Lt.Drags. on second medal. Both medals impressed. In fitted dual medal case, the first with many contact marks and fine, the second extremely fine. (2) Indian Mutiny Medal 1858, no clasp. Capt. C.F.Browne 35th Regt. Impressed. Very fine. (3) Jubilee Medal 1887 in silver. Unnamed. Extremely fine. (4) New Zealand Returned Soldiers Assn badge impressed 17876 on obverse and with unnumbered miniature; also dog tags, one marked 'NZCC/17876/H.G.Barton-Browne', the other marked 'NZEF/Cyclist/17876 H.G.Barton-Browne'. *Very fine.*

\$5,000

In a thrilling and descriptive account of the Battle of Waterloo as written in the United Service Gazette it states, 'Thus terminated one of the grandest scenes which distinguished the mighty drama enacted on the ever-memorable plains of Waterloo; a scene presenting, in bold relief, genuine British valour crowned with resplendent triumph.' The article continues in this vein to give a very emotive and descriptive account of the battle. At the end of the article is a list of officers of the British Army who were present in the actions on the 16th, 17th and 18th of June, 1815, including those posted near Hal on the 18th. Under the 11th Light Dragoons is recorded the name, Cornet B.P.Browne.

Capt Barton P.Browne, 11th L.Dragoons was a volunteer in the storming column, Bhurtpoor.

Promotions - Fort William - May 13th 1824 - Lieut B.P.Browne to be Capt of a troop without purchase, vice W.Smith, deceased, 5 May 1824.

Register - Calcutta - HQs 2nd Feb 1831 - Depot at Landour - The following officers to do duty at depot: Capt B.P.Browne H.M. 11th Drags.

Register at Madras - 22nd Feb 1836 - duty at Convalescent Depot at Landour: Capt B.P.Browne H.M. 11th Drags.

War Office 10th May 1839 - 6th Regt of Drag Gds - Capt B.P.Browne exchanges posting to unit.

28th June 1838 - Capt B.P.Browne to be Major.

11 Nov 1851 - Brevet-Major B.P.Browne of 49th Foot to be Lieutenant Colonel (confirmed in LG 26/1/1855, p307).

In The New York Times, June 29, 1885 from the London Times, June 18 under the heading 'Surviving Waterloo Officers' states, 'The names of the Waterloo officers known to be still living can almost be reckoned on the fingers of one hand.' One of the seven listed is Lieut Col B.P.Browne, Cornet in Eleventh Light Dragoons.

Capt Charles Frederick Browne, 35th Foot (Royal Sussex) confirmed on Indian Mutiny Medal roll without clasp. He is mentioned several times in the book, *An Historical Memoir of the 35th Royal Sussex Regiment of Foot*, compiled by Richard Trimmen, late Captain 35th Foot. In one section is written the following:- 'On the 17th the column moved to Boehea, at the northern end of the Jugdespore Jungle. Shortly after halting, a heavy fire being opened by the enemy (who filled the woods) on the advanced videttes of cavalry, Captain Browne's company of the Regiment was ordered out to support them, on which the enemy withdrew out of range very rapidly. The company remained with the cavalry during the night, exposed to continual fire, but without having a man hit. On it getting light enough to aim, they again drove the enemy quickly out of their cover, and were moved forward in skirmishing order into the jungle, driving the enemy before them, until relieved by Captain Blyth's (light) company.'

While he was posted to India, Louisa Gilbert, the infant daughter and only child at the time of Capt C.F.Browne and his wife Frances Isabella died at Ootaoamund on 22 August 1854 and is buried in a Nilgiri District cemetery. (Ref: List of European Tombs in the Cemeteries Attached to the Various Churches in the Nilgiri District, printed Madras 1905).

Humphrey Gilbert Barton-Browne, butcher, next of kin, Mrs M.A.Barton-Browne of Hillside, Dunedin, NZ; Enl as Driver with 16th Reinforcements, Army Service Corps; Emb.19Aug1916 from Wellington as a member of the Cyclist Corps with NZ Expeditionary Force; his brother, Walter Raleigh Barton-Browne was killed in WWI.

With research including copy of the article 'The Battle of Waterloo' from the United Service Gazette, printed and published by Charles Kemp and John Fairfax at the Sydney Morning Herald Printing Office, Sydney, NSW, Nov 20, 1844.

OBE: Supplement to LG, 3/6/1919, p7052, Duncan Donald, Superintendent, Punjab Police.

KPM: Edinburgh Gazette, 16/2/1917, p366, Duncan Donald, Superintendent, Punjab Police. For twenty-eight years' good service, particularly against dacoits in Burma and in important cases.

Duncan Donald born 30Jun1864, son of A.J.S.Donald; educated at Bishop Cotton School, Simia; served with India Police attaining rank of Superintendent, Punjab Police then as Superintendent of Central Jail, Lahore; served in the Burma War; mentioned and subsequently thanked by H.E.The Commander-in-Chief for war work during 1915-17 (see Handbook of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire 1921 edited by A.Winton Thorpe).

Duncan Donald had five brothers all of who served the government in India. They were, Sir John Stuart Donald KCSI who was a career public servant firstly with the Punjab Provincial Civil Service then progressing to the Imperial Civil Service where he served as British Commissioner of the Anglo-Afghan Boundary Commission, then the Resident in Waziristan and later Chief Commissioner of the North West Frontier Province of British India. Another was Douglas Donald CSI, CIE, CBE, who became Deputy Inspector General of the Punjab Police. A third brother, Ranald Donald, served in the Punjab Judiciary. The fourth brother, William Donald served in the Public Works Department and the fifth, Charles Hilliard Donald, was Warden of the Punjab Game and Fisheries Department and the author of several books on Indian wildlife.

With research.



4461\*

**Trio to Superintendent of Punjab Police:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Officer (OBE) type 1; King's Police Medal (GVR) type 1; India General Service Medal 1854, - clasp - Burma 1887-89. The first medal unnamed, Duncan Donald Supt., Punjab Police on second medal, (erased Inspector ?) Mr. D.Donald (erased ?) Mily Police on last medal. The named medals engraved, the erased areas scratched to try and remove. *Apart from the naming fault, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$500



4462\*

**Pair:** Baltic Medal 1856; Arctic Medal 1857. R.King. R.N. on both medals. Engraved. *Ribbon damaged on second medal, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$700

Richard King, Asst Surgeon, HMS Resolute and the Search Expedition 1850-51 to explore Wellington Channel which separates Cornwallis Island and Devon Island in the Canadian Arctic Archipelago.





4463\*

**Pair:** Crimea Medal 1854, - two clasps - Inkermann, Sebastopol; Turkish Crimea Medal 1855, Crimea in exergue. 4374 Pte A.Bryant Grenr Gds on both medals. Engraved. *Many contact marks, stain on Queen's cheek on first medal, otherwise very fine.*

\$220



4465\*

**Group of Four:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (MBE)(Civil) 1st type; King's Police Distinguished Service Medal (GVR) coinage head; Egypt Medal, - clasp - Tel-el-Kebir; Khedive's Star 1882. John Allen Supt & Dep Ch.Const Leicester Co Constab on second medal, 2221 Corpl J.Allen 2/York & Lanc R on third medal, No.2221 Sergt J.Allen Y & L on last medal. First medal unnamed, second, third and last medals engraved. *Very good - extremely fine.*

\$2,000

KPM: LG 01Jan1919, p113.

'On the 23rd of July 1921, Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable John Allen, M.B.E., retired after over 34 years service - 31 of which had been spent at Force Headquarters. Very popular with all ranks, he was a most capable and industrious officer, for in addition to being Deputy Chief Constable, he was Chief Clerk and Force Drill Instructor. In dealing with all the activities of the Force, Mr Allen showed amazing powers of organisation and a brilliant grasp of essentials. His outstanding services were recognised by the award of the King's Police Medal in January 1919, and the M.B.E. twelve months later. He was succeeded as Deputy Chief Constable by Superintendent Levi Bowley of the Leicester Division.'

Together with four pages of research.



4464\*

**Pair:** Ashantee Medal 1874; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (1875-77). J.Opie, Master At Arms. H.M.S.Amethyst. 73-74 on first medal, J.E.Opie. Mr At Arms. H.M.S.Topaze. on second medal. Both medals engraved. *Brooch marks on obverse of first medal, otherwise very fine - good very fine.*

\$250



lot 4466



4466\*

Trio: Egypt Medal 1882-89 (1882 issue), - clasp - Alexandria 11th July; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (1875-77); Khedive's Star 1882. G.W.Childs. Lg.Stkr. H.M.S.'Helicon.' on first medal, G.W.Childs, Ldg:Stoker, H.M.S.Asia on second medal, last medal unnamed. Named medals engraved. *Brooch marks on reverse of first medal and on obverse of second medal, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$250

4467

Trio: Egypt Medal (undated reverse); Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EVIIR); Khedive's Star (undated). Sergt E.Coglan. (other details erased or rubbed away) on first medal, 2689 Clr:Sjt: E.Coglan. Con:Rangers on second medal, last medal unnamed. Named medals impressed. *The first two medals with many contact marks, very good - fine.*

\$150



4469\*

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates), - six clasps - Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 4093 Pte H.Cunnington, 1:Leic:Regt on first medal, 4093 Pte H.Cunnington. Leicester Regt on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Some hairlines and a few scratches including one on King's face, otherwise good very fine.*

\$220

4468\*

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse), - seven clasps - Belmont, Modder River, Paardeberg, Relief of Kimberley, Relief of Mafeking, Wepener, Johannesburg; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 13637 Pte W.H.Locke. R.A.M.C. on both medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$250



4470\*

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal (type 2 reverse with ghost dates), - four clasps - Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Transvaal; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 4776 Pte, E.Hazelden, E.Kent Regt on both medals. Impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$200





4471\*

**Group of Four to Baronet Dunbar:** King's Police Medal (GVR) type 1; India General Service Medal (GVR) (Kaisar-I-Hind), - clasp - Abor 1911-12; British War Medal 1914-18; Delhi Durbar Medal 1911. Capt. Sir G.D.S.Dunbar. Bt. Comm. Assam Mil. Pol. on first medal, Captain Sir G.D.S.Dunbar Bart. 31st Punjabis Comdg Lakhimpur Bn A.M.P. on second medal, Maj. G.D.S.Dunbar Bart. on third medal, Commndt Lakhimpur. Bn. Military Police Capt Sir George Duff Sutherland Dunbar Bart I.A. on last medal. The third medal impressed, the rest engraved, the second and fourth with running script. *Good very fine.*

\$1,250

KPM: Supplement to LG, 1/1/1913, p5, and Edinburgh Gazette, 3/1/1913, p5, Captain Sir George Duff Sutherland Dunbar, Bart., Commandant, Assam Military Police.

MID: LG, 16/7/1912, p5178, from Major-General H.Bower, CB, regarding recent operations against the Abors on the North-Eastern Frontier of India, 'Captain Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, 31st Punjabis, has commanded to my satisfaction, and his services have also been brought to notice by Colonel Fisher, Commanding the Ledum Column.'

Sir George Duff Sutherland Dunbar of Hempriggs, 6th Bt. was born on 29May1878; educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London; succeeded to title of 6th Baronet Dunbar of Hempriggs, county Caithness on 07Dec1897; attended Royal Military College, Sandhurst; appointed an officer in The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders in 1898; in 1902 appointed an officer in Indian Army; Commander of the Military Police, Assam; fought in the Arbor Expedition and mentioned in dispatches; awarded King's Police Medal in 1912; in World War I with the War Office in France and the Indian Frontier; he was attached to the Indian States delegation at the Round Table Conference of 1930; authored several books on India such as Paladins of India (1932) and History of India (1936, republished several times); died 08Apr1962.

With research.

4472

**Trio:** King's Police Medal (GVR) (coinage head); Coronation Medal 1911; Delhi Durbar Medal 1911. Michael Kennedy Insp-Gen Ind.Pol.(Bombay Pres) on first medal. First medal engraved, second and third medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$1,250

Inspector General Michael Kennedy, Indian Police Bombay Presidency.

KPM: LG 03Jan1911.

'This Officer of 32 years service has been distinguished by remarkable ability and efficiency and his wide experience and sound judgement has been of very great value in the re-organisation of the Bombay Police Department.'

With four pages of service details.



4473\*

**Group of Eleven:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (OBE) (Civil); The Most Venerable Order of St John Officer's breast badge; King's Police and Fire Services Medal (GVIR FID:DEF) 1949-1952 for Distinguished Services; 1914 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug-22nd Nov1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Defence Medal 1939-45; Coronation Medal 1911; Coronation Medal 1937; Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVIR). Frank L Bunn O.B.E. Ch.Const. Stoke-on-Trent City Police on third medal, S-6950 Pte F.Bunn A.O.C. on fourth, fifth and sixth medals, F.L.Bunn Chief Constable Stoke-on-Trent on ninth medal, Frank L.Bunn Ch.Const on last medal, other medals unnamed. All named medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$2,000

Frank Leonard Bunn, Chief Constable of Stoke-on-Trent City Police Force.

OBE (Civil): LG 04Jun1943, No. 36035, p2491.

KPFSM: LG 01Jan1951.

Born at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk in 1888 he joined the Regular Army in 1906, serving in India. In 1911 he joined the Great Eastern Railway Company Police. He joined the Norfolk Constabulary in October 1912 until 1919. Served in the first World War 1914-1916. From 1919 to 1921 he served as a Sergeant in King's Lynn Borough Police, when he transferred to St Helens Borough Police in July 1921, being promoted to the rank of Inspector in 1922. On 1st January 1925 transferred to Bacup Borough Police as Inspector and Deputy Chief Constable. In November 1930 Bunn was appointed Chief Constable of Gravesend Borough Police. On 1st September 1934 appointed Chief Constable and Director of the Fire Brigade at Grimsby Borough. 1st September 1936 appointed Chief Constable of Stoke-on-Trent Police. In 1945 he qualified as a Barrister-at-Law. Mr Bunn retired 31st May 1955 and died in 1972.

Together with photocopies of Gazette entries, three typed pages of research and extract from Police journal.

4474

**Group of Five:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR). 207515 Sergt A.C.Oatway R.A.F. on first and second medals, 207515 F/Sgt A.C.Oatway R.A.F. on last medal. First, second and last medals impressed, third and fourth medals unnamed. *Fine - very fine.*

\$350

4475

**Group of Five:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45 with MID. 2013 1.A.M. T.J.Davies R.F.C. on first medal, 2013 Sgt T.J.Davies R.F.C. on second and third medals. First, second and third medals impressed, fourth and fifth medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$400

4476

**Group of Five:** 1914-14 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Volunteer Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Victoria Regina); Territorial Force Efficiency Medal (EVIIR). 1004. Pte. A.Cameron, A. & S.Highrs. on first medal, 1004 Cpl. A.Cameron. A. & S.H. on second and third medals, Colr Sergt Angus Cameron. Sth V.B.A. A. & S.Highlanders. on fourth medal, 504 Pte A.Cameron. 8/A. & S.Hdrs on last medal. The fourth medal engraved, the rest impressed. *No ribbons, second medal with multiple scratches, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.*

\$250



4477\*

**Group of Four:** Military Cross (GRI); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; Defence Medal 1939-45. Lieut. W.H.Owen, Royal Engineers The Lys 9-13 April 1918 on reverse of first medal, Capt. W.H.Owen. on second and third medals, last medal unnamed. First medal engraved, second and third medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Together with case for MC, case damaged.

MC: Supplement to LG 26/7/1918, p8768. Citation: T/Lt William Headon Owen, R.E., 'For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During an intense enemy bombardment, when a portion of the trench was blown in and several men buried, though badly shaken himself, this officer organised a digging party, extricating the killed and wounded. That night he conducted a party to an old R.E. dump close to the enemy, and got some tools, which enabled him to consolidate the position.'

With copy of London Gazette page.



4478\*

**Group of Four:** Distinguished Conduct Medal (GVR Field Marshall's uniform); 1914-15 Star, - Mons clasp - 5th Aug. - 22nd Nov.1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 68653 Gnr: C.Cooke. 36/Bde. R.F.A. on first medal, 68653 Gnr: C.Cook. R.F.A. on second medal, naming erased on third medal, last medal renamed 68653 Sjt. C.Cooke. R.A. Named medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$800

DCM: Supplement to LG 23/6/1915, p6131.

Action for which commended: Supplement to LG 30/6/1915, p6369, 'For conspicuous gallantry as a telephonist in September 1914, at Soupir, when under heavy shell fire, and during all the operations on the Aisne. At St Julien he was continually at work repairing and laying out lines under fire, and afterwards at Givenchy and Festubert, he gave an excellent example of good work and devotion to duty.'



4479\*

**Group of Four:** Distinguished Service Medal (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. D.A.6009. W.Foley, Dk.Hd. R.N.R. Atlantic Ocean. 30 April. 1917. on first medal, D.A.6009. W.Foley. D.H., R.N.R. on second medal, 6009DA W.Foley. D.H. R.N.R. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Hairlines, good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,200

DSM: Second Supplement to LG 22/6/1917, p6255.

With research.





4480\*

**Group of Four:** Military Medal (GVR) (Field Marshall's uniform); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 10052 Pte A.H.Downey. 8/Devon:R. on first medal, 10052 Pte A.H.Downey. Devon.R. on second medal, 10052 A.Sjt. A.H.Downey. Devon.R. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine - good very fine.*

\$600

MM: Third Supplement to LG 8/8/1916, p7886.

With copy of Gazette page.

4481

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR Admiral's uniform) swivelling suspender type. 233186. A.G.Moss. P.O. R.N. on first medal, 233186 A.G.Moss. C.P.O. R.N. on second and third medals, 233186 A.G.Moss. C.P.O. H.M.S.Dolphin. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$200

H.M.S.Dolphin was home to the RN submarine service 1904-1999 and site of the Submarine School.



4482\*

**Group of Four:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Territorial Force War Medal 1914-19; Territorial Force Efficiency Medal (GVR). 142 A.Cpl. G.E.Daniels. R.E. on first three medals, 470028 Spr. G.E.Daniels. R.E. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$250

4483

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Territorial Force Efficiency Medal (GVR Field Marshall's uniform). 1257 Dmr: T.Jackson. Manch:R. on first medal, 1257 A-Cpl T.Jackson. Manch. R. on second and third medals, 350131 Cpl T.Jackson. 9/Manch.R. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$200



4484\*

**Group of Four:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; India General Service Medal (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind), - clasp - Afghanistan N.W.F. 1919; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp). 177104 Cpl. R.Garratt. R.A. on first two medals, 604507 Cpl. R.Garratt. R.F.A. on third medal, Reginald Garratt on last medal. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

4485

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Ulster Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (EIIR) (coinage bust without BR:OMN), - clasp - Long Service. 13604 Pte R.Phillips. R.Innis.Fus. on first three medals, Sgt. Richard Phillips on last medal. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$250

WWI trio confirmed PRO, London.

4486

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Q.M. & Capt W.Feherty A.S.C. on first medal, Major W.Feherty on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$300

4487

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug.-22nd Nov. 1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2 Lieut H.Vivian A.S.C. on first medal, Capt H.Vivian on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$300

4488

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2-Lieut R.L.Barrow I.A.R.O on first medal, Lieut R.L.Barrow on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$250

4489

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 33630 Pte A.Binnie R.A.M.C. on first medal, 302728 Pte 2 A.Binnie R.A.F. on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200

4490

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5997 2.A.M. W.Burgess R.F.C. on first medal, 5997 1.A.M. W.Burgess R.A.F. on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200

4491

**Trio to KIA:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Medals in frame so details on Star not visible, 9383 Pte. H.Glazebrook E.York.R. on last two medals. Impressed. *Uncirculated.*

\$250

L/Cpl Henry (Harry) Glazebrook, 2nd East Yorkshire Regt, KIA 05Feb1915, commemorated at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Harry had two brothers, Leading Signaller Alfred Glazebrook, awarded Russian Order of St Stanislaus, died of suffocation 25Dec1920, thought to be as a result of food trapped in throat while eating Christmas dinner, and Sgt William Henry Glazebrook, RFA, KIA 30Sep1916, buried at Carnoy Military Cemetery.

4492

**Trio to KIA:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 10178 Pte G.T.Page North'n R. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$150

Pte George Thomas Page, Northamptonshire Regiment 2nd Battalion. KIA 14Mar1915; commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial, panel 28 to 30.

Together with page confirming casualty details.

4493

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3348 Cpl C.E.Standish 1/Co of Lond.Y. on first medal, 2 Lieut C.E.Standish R.A.F. on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200

4494

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4198 2.A.M. W.G.Turner R.F.C. on first medal, 4198 Sgt W.G.Turner R.A.F. on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200

4495

**Group and Single medals:** Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1511 Dvr J.A.West R.F.A. on first medal, 1511 Cpl J.A.West R.A. on second and third medals; single medals, British War medal 1914-18, 9811 Pte A.Cousins R.F.C.; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Last two single medals unnamed, other medals impressed. *Very fine, trio and three single medals.*

\$150

4496

**Trio:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; India General Service Medal 1910-30 (GVR) - clasp - Afghanistan N.W.F. 1919. 12366 2 A.M. S.Stevens R.A.F. on first medal, 12366 A.M.3. S.Stevens R.A.F. on second, 12366 A.M.1. S.Stevens R.A.F. on third medal. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$250

4497

**Two Groups:** Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVR). 43827 Pte 1. A.Wells R.A.F. on first and second medals, Amos Wells on third medal; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 250094 3.A.M. A.E.Austin R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, one pair and one trio.*

\$200

4498

**Pair:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18. Gnr C.W.Young S.A.H.A. on first medal, Pte C.W.Young 1st S.A.R. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

264 Pte Charles William Young, Nyasaland Contingent; Enl.17Aug1915; Disch.06Feb1918.

Together with five photocopy pages including Attestation Form, Proceedings of Discharge, service record details.

4499

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 166033 Pte E.W.Hooper A.Cyc.Corps on both medals, correction in 'E' of Pte and first initial 'E'; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 8584 2.A.M. J.H.Hugill R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, two pairs.*

\$200

4500

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2 Lieut S.C.Jackson on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 88432 2.A.M. L.C.Johnson R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very good, two pairs.*

\$200

4501

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 139476 Pte 2. F.W.A.Braisby R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. F.5329 E.Browning Act.A.M.1. R.N.A.S. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine - good very fine, two pairs.*

\$200

4502

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 191002 3.A.M. S.L.Game R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19. 85914 1.A.M.E.G.Gibbs R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, two pairs.*

\$200

4503

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 65041 2.A.M. C.W.Goldsmith R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 49918 Pte 1.S.G.Halfyard R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, two pairs.*

\$200



4504

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 98379 2.A.M. D.Hamilton R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 59797 2.A.M. W.E.Hickey R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, two pairs.*

\$170

4505

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 29198 2.A.M. I.Moore R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 202634 Pte S.W.Peters Welsh R on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, two pairs.*

\$150

4506

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 219918 2.A.M. A.E.Ray R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 206890 Sgt M.C.Read R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine, two pairs.*

\$170

4507

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 197765 3.A.M. A.K.Saunders R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 251243 3.A.M.E.V.Slater R.A.F. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine, two pairs.*

\$170

4508

**Two Groups:** Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 410320 3.A.M. C.L.Tranter R.A.F. on both medals; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 14590 Sjt J.S.Tucker M.G.C. on both medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine, two pairs.*

\$170

4509

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. Victor R.Hannam on both medals. Impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

4510

**Group of Six:** King's Police Medal (GVR)(first type); India General Service Medal 1910-30, - clasp - Malabar 1921-22; France and Germany Star 1939-45; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Decoration (EIIR), - clasp - Territorial. Clive G.Tottenham Acting Supt.Madras Pol on first medal, C.G.Tottenham A-D S.P.M.S. Police on second medal, 1954 on last medal. First, second and last medals engraved, third, fourth and fifth medals unnamed. *Very fine and very rare.*

\$2,250

Clive Gordon Tottenham. Acting District Superintendent of Police.

KPM: Gazette of India 02Jan1922.

'This Officer was left in charge of Calicut, during the Mapilla rebellion, at the time of the fighting on the 20th and the 21st August 1921 at Tirurangadi, when communications were cut and Calicut isolated. He acted promptly on his own initiative and did much to allay panic. His action in putting Ferok bridge in a state of defence and holding it with his reserve believed to have been instrumental in saving Calicut from a very critical position.'

Together with fourteen pages of research.

## DFC and MID to Air Ace



4511\*

**Group of Seven to a pilot ace:** Distinguished Flying Cross (GRI); 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star, - clasp - France and Germany; Burma Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVIR), - clasp - Malaya with MID. 1944 on reverse bottom arm of first medal, second - sixth medals unnamed, Flt.Lt. J.N.Yates. R.A.F. on last medal. First and last medals engraved. *Very fine.*

\$2,500

Together with embroidered pilot's wings (KC).

DFC: Supplement to LG 28/3/1944, p1444 to Flying Officer Jack Neville Yates (159463) Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, No 607 Sqn.

Citation: This officer has completed a large number of sorties many of them in the Far East. Throughout these operations he has displayed a high degree of skill and courage, setting a very fine example. On one occasion Flying Officer Yates was wounded and his aircraft sustained severe damage but he flew on to an airfield and effected a safe landing. During an operation in February, 1944, he was engaged by 12 enemy fighters. Flying Officer Yates fought with great skill, however, and destroyed one of the enemy aircraft and afterwards led his section safely to base. This officer has destroyed at least 5 hostile aircraft.

MID: LG 16/3/1951, p1443 to Flight Lieutenant J.N.Yates (159463) Royal Air Force, 'for distinguished service in Malaya.'

After an operational tour of The Arkon against the Japanese, Flight Lieutenant Yates was posted to No 151 OTU at Peshawar training Royal Indian Air Force pilots. He returned to operational duty just before the end of the war against Japan. Together with research including a cypher message from ACSEA to Air Ministry, Kingsway, 13 March 1944, advising immediate awards by Air Commander in Chief South East Asia and in part describes some of the engagements and victories of Jack Yates flying a Hurricane Bomber.



4512\*

**Group of Seven:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Burma Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Naval General Service Medal (GVIR), - clasp - Malaya; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR Dei:Gratia). First five medals unnamed, P/MX.79788 K.W.Bishop E.R.A.3. R.N. on sixth medal, MX.79788 K.W.Bishop E.R.A.1. H.M.A.S.Sultan on last medal. Named medals impressed. *Swing mounted, contact marks, very fine.*

\$250

**Lt Cmdr 'Smokey' Nelson, one of the longest serving active aviators in the Fleet Air Arm**



4513\*

**Group of Six to a legendary Naval aviator:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member (Military) (type 2) (MBE Mily); Distinguished Service Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp); 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - North Africa 1942-43; Burma Star, - clasp - Pacific; War Medal 1939-45. FX.79446 A.Nelson. Airman 1 F.A.A. on second medal, other medals unnamed. Named medal impressed. *Swing mounted, contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$2,500

Together with case for MBE with Statutes book for The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; appointment document for MBE dated 2 June 1973 signed by QEII; letter forwarding appointment document and other letters re the Order of the British Empire; various newspaper cuttings, photos and documents. Also, tally band of H.M.S. Ark Royal; silver napkin ring impressed 'H.M.S./ Ark Royal/1955' on one side and the number 212 on the other side; silver Bosun's call (whistle) with side engraved, '1st Call Boy/Winter 1937' and long silver chain (138cm); matching set of miniatures except OBE (gold coloured) instead of MBE (silver coloured).

DSM: Supplement to LG 1/7/1941, p3745, to Naval Airman First Class Allan Nelson, FAA/FX.79446. MBE: Supplement to LG 2/6/1973, p6477, to Lieutenant-Commander Allan Nelson, D.S.M., Royal Navy.

Lieutenant Commander Allan 'Smokey' Nelson was born in Newcastle, England. He joined the Royal Navy at HMS Ganges as a boy seaman in January 1937. In 1938 while serving with the battleship HMS Ramilles he was the sight-setter of the right gun of B turret. While with Ramilles he was also charged with carrying sacks of coal from the coaling sheds at Gibraltar. This was a great inducement for him to get away from battleship service so at the start of WWII he trained first at RNB Portsmouth and then at RNAS Worthy Down to become a telegraphist air gunner. He joined his first squadron at RNAS Donibristle (767 Sqn) which detached to Hyeres in Southern France to dive-bomb Italian targets. With the fall of France imminent, the squadron, operating Swordfish, evacuated to Malta in June 1940.

In May 1941 'Smokey' was drafted to 806 Sqn operating Fulmars from HMS Formidable over the Western Desert. After he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal he was flying in Walruses from the cruiser HMS Newfoundland giving anti-submarine protection to Atlantic convoys. By 1945 he was flying in Avenger aircraft of 854 Sqn from HMS Illustrious against the Japanese. He became a commissioned observer in 1952. He retired in 1971 but was re-employed because the Royal Navy wanted a senior instructor to assist in training of Federal German Naval aircrew in the Royal Observer School, first at Lossiemouth and then Culdrose. He was awarded an MBE in 1973.

In 1974 the legendary 'Smokey' Nelson retired after just over 36 years Royal Naval service. When he made his last flight as an observer instructor he was the longest serving active aviator in the Fleet Air Arm. When the Sea Princess aircraft of his last flight touched down, he was given a special reception to celebrate his aviation career. Nursing Sister Myra Lloyd had a wheel chair waiting for him and after 'Smokey' was lowered into it, Surgeon Michael Boyle, the Senior Medical Officer at the RNAS Culdrose, placed a drip feed on the retiring officer's wrist and held aloft a bottle (of brandy) which looked more at home in the ward room rather than in sick bay. And then the party began.



4514\*

**Group of Five to a Caterpillar Club member:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Burma Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed as issued. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$600

Together with, 1. Original issued laminated Caterpillar Club card named to F/LT. A. Birley in its Congratulations Irvin card holder and Irvin envelope addressed to F/Lt. A. Birley, 145585/No.355 Squadron/Royal Air Force/India., sent Dec 1944, received 7.1.45. 2. Letter written by Birley detailing how he qualified for each of his medals. 3. A letter to the Caterpillar Club on the occasion of its Jubilee year, 1982 in which Birley details how he qualified for his Caterpillar Club membership. 4. Various aerial photos of targets, some identified on back by Birley. 5. Original Air Board letter terminating his commission. 6. A large photo of the Liberator 'Eustace The Sucker' and other photos together with menu for 355/356 Squadrons' Reunions dinner dance 1992, on the back of this are identified aircrew for the photo of 'Eustace The Sucker'. 7. Copies of Operations Record Book detailed reports 1/3/44 - 2/5/44. 8. A leaflet in Japanese used in air drops urging Japanese troops to surrender. 9. Also, newspaper cuttings and a hand drawn map of Birley's areas of operations.

F/O A P Birley was the Navigator of a Liberator flying with 355 Squadron, RAF mainly on operational sorties over Burma and Thailand, bombing train yards and other key sites. On one raid on the night of 1-2 May 1944 his aircraft with its crew of eight were aiming to bomb the Maymyo Rail Yards. Unable to locate the prime target they attacked the marshalling yards at Mandalay at 2206 hours from 10,000ft. On the flight back from Burma the aircraft crossed the northern part of the Bay of Bengal and when approaching the coast of India one of the engines cut out as the aircraft was running out of petrol. After bailing out his crew, (Birley was the last to leave), the captain, A/Sqn Ldr Joe E Morphet DFC, RAAF (Aust. 407533) who was regarded as the finest Liberator pilot in the RAAF, managed to crash land his un-powered aircraft alone and in the darkness but was severely injured. For his actions he was awarded a bar to his DFC and a full account of his airmanship was published in the London Gazette.

Arthur Birley, in a letter to the Caterpillar Club, wrote of the incident, 'I heard the Pilot and Flight Engineer checking fuel gauges, but as engines continued to 'cut', orders were given to put on parachutes. I reckoned we were just over twenty minutes away from the nearest airfield, and when I called the Pilot with this information and an alteration of course, his short reply was - 'We can't make it'. We were now losing height rapidly, and almost immediately the inter-com came alive again with 'Arthur get out, we have no fuel'. It was about 0145 when I landed. I found myself still clutching the 'D' ring from the parachute pack, but in tumbling along the ground one of my shoes had come adrift. To enable me to become mobile, the back-pad of the harness provided a makeshift shoe - bound on with parachute cord - the main canopy of the 'chute was to prove useful later.'

Birley was found by local villagers and in spite of their initial reservations about him, they were helpful in getting him and another crewman back to their base airfield by the evening of 3rd May and all members of the crew were accounted for and safe. After a fortnight's leave in Darjeeling Arthur Birley returned to duty and carried out a further nineteen operations to complete a total of 49 sorties on Blenheims and Liberators. After the war Arthur Birley remained in the RAF Volunteer Reserve until 13 May 1959 when he was required to relinquish his commission having reached the compulsory retirement age of 45. The Air Council did however grant him permission to retain the rank of Flight Lieutenant.



4515

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Air Efficiency Award (GVIR Ind:Imp). First four medals unnamed, 743149 A.C.I. A.C.Borland. R.A.F.V.R. on last medal. Named medal engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$150

4516

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Burma Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. F/Lt. S.P.De Horne. R.A.F. on first, third and fourth medals, F/Lt. S.P.De Horne. 136 Sqd. R.A.F. on second medal. All medals impressed (unofficially). *Medals lacquered, very fine.*

\$150

173369 Sidney Percy De Horne RAFVR, appt to commission as Pilot Officer on probation LG 25/4/1944, p1886; Pilot Officer confirmed and to be Flg Off (War subs) LG 1/9/1944, p4067; commission resigned but retaining rank of Flt Lt, 19Dec1948, LG 21/12/1948, p6610.

With research.

4517

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. 7518473 Sgt. L.C.Pinks R.A.M.C. on first two medals, last two unnamed. Named medals engraved. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$100

4518

**Two groups:** Group of Four: Burma Star; 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed as issued. Court mounted and fitted on display board below riband of first three medals as worn on uniform and one Flight Lieutenant shoulder board; Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 89220 3.A.M.C.S.Winter R.A.F., both medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine, one group and one pair of medals.*

\$150

Group of Four attributed to Flt Lt Geoffrey William Roberts, served with RAF 110 (Hyderabad) Squadron (228 Group).

Together with document for appointment to the rank of Acting Pilot Officer in Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve from 11 February 1945, signed at corner by King George VI, right top corner marked 'Tenable for the Duration of the Emergency'; service related photographs; menu for luncheon 30-11-44 given by H.H. The Prince of Berar to officers of 110 (H) Squadron; RAF Service and Release Book (last day of service 15.2.1946).

4519

**Pair:** Colonial Police Medal (EIIR) 1954-80 for Meritorious Service; Coronation Medal 1953. Asst.Insp. Gideon Saini Nyasaland Police. First medal impressed with official engraved correction to part of surname, second medal unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$300

## AUSTRALIAN SINGLES

'The Chant of Jimmie Blacksmith' Police Officer Medal



4520\*

**Medal to Police officer on Jimmy Governor case:** Imperial Service Medal, (EVII) (type 1). John Saunders. Engraved. *In Elkington, London case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

With forwarding letter from Secretary of the Imperial Service Order, Whitehall, to Mr John Saunders; also three photographs in Police uniforms.

John Saunders, born 02Aug1858 at Uffington in Berkshire, England; migrated to Australia in 1879 as a slate layer but joined the New South

Wales Police Force 26Feb1879 as Probationary Constable; 01Jun1880 Constable 1/c; 01Jun1882 Senior Constable; 01Apr1883 Sergeant 2/c; 01Feb1889 Sergeant 1/c; 01Dec1889 Acting Sub-Inspector; 01Sep1890 Sub-Inspector 2/c; 1891 presented with chiming gold watch; 03Aug1899 Sub-Inspector 1/c; 01Feb1901 Inspector; 1904 transferred to Mounted Section; 01Jan1904 Acting Superintendent; 01Sep1906 Superintendent 3/c; 01Feb1917 Superintendent 2/c; 01Jul1909 Superintendent 1/c; 02Aug1918 Discharged on pension; Certificate of Discharge issued 06Aug1918 and marked 'Most Exemplary'; died aged 72 on 12Jan1931 at his residence at Haberfield, Sydney and his funeral was conducted at the Crematorium at Rookwood Cemetery.

Areas served: Depot 26Feb1879; Metropolitan Police District until transferred to Wilcannia, South Western District 06Jan1881; Milparinka 1883; Broken Hill 1888, Newcastle 1895; Orange 1900; Deniliquin 1904 in charge of South West District; West Maitland 1907 in charge of North East District; Goulburn 1912 in charge of South District.

Saunders went from Constable to Superintendent in a matter of twenty years, a promotional rise with few parallels in the Force. As one Broken Hill newspaper reported, 'When the Mt Browne diggings 'broke out' in the far north-west he acted as gold escort; then, having made a small reputation for successfully handling diggers, he was shifted to the Barrier when that rush started. There were Saunders and another to handle several thousand of mostly-excited men, and they did it somehow... Also, in order to establish himself in the personal respect of the crowd, he trained hard as an athlete, and was ready to 'put them on' in any boxing tournament.'

On his arrival to take up office at Orange, the local newspaper, The Western Advocate, Saturday, July 29, 1899 reported as follows, 'Mr. Sub-Inspector Saunders, who succeeds Inspector Ford, arrived in Orange on Friday morning and will take charge at once. Mr. Saunders is probably the youngest sub-inspector of the police in the colony. He has had a good experience with the criminal classes. He was in charge of the Broken Hill station during the exciting times of the strike, and also Newcastle, where he was very popular with the whole community, who accorded him a splendid send-off on the occasion of his leaving. We extend a hearty welcome to Mr Saunders.'

Another newspaper report printed in The Orange Leader praised him stating that the new chief-of-police, Sub-Inspector Saunders, was a tall, lithe active man of pleasant manners and an iron resolution. During the Broken Hill strikes he clearly demonstrated that he was a man not to be trifled with. It also goes into detail describing the magnificent illuminated address presented to him as the finest ever seen, standing over four feet high and two feet six inches wide in a massive gold frame.

In other articles it is revealed that Mr. Saunders was a smart, all-round athlete. Apparently he was best at Indian club swinging and sprinting but could also hold his own with single-sticks, in boxing and other muscular exercises.

In January 1898 Sub-Inspector Saunders, Detective James M'Hattie, Sergeant Thomas Hickey and First Class Constable David Border, of the Newcastle police force, who succeeded in clearing up the mystery of the Hunter Street fire, for which Simeon Joel was convicted of arson, were presented with gold medals suitably inscribed, the gifts of the Victoria Insurance Co in recognition of their special services. The presentations were made at the police station by Mr. Inspector W.C.Lynch.

Inspector Saunders was highly regarded and on numerous occasions was congratulated by the Court for the way in which he discharged his duties and the manner in which evidence was tendered to the court.

One of the highest profile cases he worked on was the one concerning Jimmy Governor. A case in which Sub-Inspector Saunders was involved in the transportation and prosecution of the outlaw, Jimmy Governor, one of the Governor brothers who committed a series of murders in the North Coast region of New South Wales in 1900. When Governor was captured by private citizens at the foot of the Bulga Mountain which divides the Manning and Hastings Rivers he was taken to the Wingham lockup. On 31 October 1900, Sub-Inspector Saunders arrived at Wingham where Jimmy Governor was taken before the local court and remanded to Sydney to stand trial for murder.

On 1 November, Governor left on the steamer Electra handcuffed between two policemen with an escort of five others all in the charge of Sub-Inspector Saunders. During the trial Sub-Inspector Saunders presented police evidence of his interview of Governor while he was in custody in Wingham. Subsequently, Jimmy Governor was found guilty and sentenced to death.

The Jimmy Governor saga was the basis for the novel, The Chant of Jimmie Blacksmith by Thomas Keneally written in the 1970s and later in 1978 made into a movie of the same name.

Together with photocopies of numerous newspaper articles featuring Inspector John Saunders during his long and illustrious police career.



4521\*

**Distinguished Conduct Medal (GVR).** 550 Sgt. H.A.Boys. Naming erased and then engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$900

Harry Arthur Boys, age 24, butcher, born at Otaki, Wellington, New Zealand; previous service with School Cadets; Enl.17Aug1914 in AIF and to camp at Broadmeadows; Emb.19Oct1914 from Melbourne for Middle East as a Driver, 6Bn, 2Bde, 1Div; served at Gallipoli from 25Apr1915; 17May1915 to Egypt; 09Sep1915 to LCpl; 14Feb1916 to Cpl; 22Mar1916 to Sgt; served in ops near Flers from Apr1916 then the Poziere attacks and later Guedecourt; 20Sep1917 WIA near Passchendaele with shrapnel to head and side; 13Oct1917 to UK and Liverpool Military Hospital; 11Jun1918 to Officer Training Course at Cambridge, UK; Embarked UK for RTA 03Dec1918; Disch.28Mar1919.

DCM: LG 26/11/1917, p12326, posn 5; CAG 7/3/1918, p400, posn 106. Recommendation: 'During the operations of 4/6th October 1917, east of Ypres this NCO did magnificent work with the Battalion transport. Everyday the pack train was heavily shelled and it was entirely due to his coolness and prompt action that the pack animals were brought through the hostile barrage. On one occasion when some of the animals were wounded he was instrumental in clearing the road and thus averting a dangerous congestion of traffic. The success of the battalion supply system is largely due to his untiring efforts.'

Other awards for which Sgt H A Boys was recommended but incorrectly recorded at the time in military records under the name of 557 Sgt H Boys 6 Bn were:

1. Croix de Guerre altered to Medaille Militaire: 'On the night 22 April 17, while the Bn was being relieved from the front line, the first line transport had to pass through the village of Morchies, which was being heavily shelled. This NCO, who is transport sergeant, took the transport through the village in three sections going and returning each time himself. He greatly inspired the drivers by his personal bravery and example.'

2. Meritorious Service Medal as Transport Sergeant at Lagnicourt and Bullecourt.

With research.

4522

**King's Police Medal, (GVIR)** for Distinguished Service South Australia). Michael J.McMahon Late Insp. S.Australian Police. Engraved. *With case of issue, good very fine.*

\$850

KPM: LG 02Jan1939 p22.

Michael Joseph McMahon. Born County Clare, Ireland 08Aug1876. Joined South Australian Police Force 01Aug1904 No.193.



4523

**Single medals:** 1914-15 Star. 112 Pte R.J.McCallum. 1Rmt.Unit. A.I.F.; British War Medal 1914-18. 6614 Cpl E.J.Harris. 20 Bn. A.I.F.; British War Medal 1914-18. 7828 Pte. S.Webb. 15-Bn. A.I.F. All medals impressed. *The second medal without ribbon, extremely fine, three single medals.*  
\$150

6614 Ernest James Harris, KIA 08Nov1917, Belgium. 7828 Stephen Webb, WIA 04Aug1918 GSW to head; Disch.16Mar1919 as Medically Unfit.

4524

**Victory Medal 1914-19.** 3340 Pte. J.Summers. Cml.Cps. A.I.F. Impressed. *Good very fine.*  
\$100

James Summers, labourer, age 24, born at Adelaide, SA; Enl.17May1917; 23Mar1919 with Olden's Force to suppress Egyptian nationalist rebellion; RTA 29Apr1919; Disch.31Jul1919.

4525

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 2351 2-AM. C.E.Sinclair. A.F.C. A.I.F. Impressed. *No ribbon, a few small edge nicks, very fine.*  
\$100

Charles Edward Sinclair, age 29, rigger at Cockatoo, born at Hunter's Hill, NSW; Enl.09Nov1917; Emb.09Nov1917; RTA 06May1919; Disch.12Jul1919. British War Medal is sole entitlement.

4526

**Single medals, one to KIA at Gallipoli:** Victory Medal 1914-19. 166 Pte. A.B.Browne 17 Bn. A.I.F.; Defence Medal 1939-45. QX2411 O.R.McConnell. Both medals impressed. *No ribbons, fine - very fine, two single medals.*  
\$150

Also includes National Emergency Services (New South Wales) Warden badge, scratched on back, 'P Morris'.

166 Alfred Benjamin Browne, MIA and later KIA, Gallipoli 27Aug1915, Court of Enquiry at Fricourt 09Apr1917. A statement of a witness, L/C F.J.McGinty A Coy 17Bn, reads, 'This man was in charge on Friday afternoon, 27th August, on the extreme left towards Suvla Bay, between the N.Z. Headquarters and the 16th Battalion. They charged across from their lines and took the Turkish trenches and held them. Many men fell during the charge. A number of these had bombs in their pockets. The brushwood was fired by shells during the night and masses of charred bodies could be seen through periscopes lying out the next morning. These bodies lay behind the Turkish trenches which the Battalion held right through. The above must be dead. He fell in the charge as described and was never heard of again.'

QX2411 Oliver Raymond McConnell, station hand, age 22, born at Charleville, Qld; Enl.24May1940; Emb.26Dec1941; L/Cpl 20Feb1941; MIA 07Apr1941; POW 30Jun1941, Camp 57 PM3200 Italy and then Stalag VIIIC Germany; Disch.27Jul1945 ex 2/15 Bn.



4527\*

**HMAS Sydney - SMS Emden**, Nov 9, 1914, medal by W.Kerr, Sydney, with one chopmark (C.1914/4), attached to a neck chain. *Very fine.*  
\$1,500

4528

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Francis McDermott. *Sometime cleaned and mounted in circular timber hanging frame, good very fine.*  
\$250

Possibly Sgt Francis McDermott, AIF, buried at Courtney's and Steel's Post Cemetery.

4529

**Single medals:** 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Air Crew Europe Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Burma Star; Italy Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. V147092 J.A.Leaming on last medal, all other medals unnamed. Named medal impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (11)  
\$400

Pte James Albert Leaming, born 28Jan1894 at Whitton, NSW; Enl.23Feb1942; Disch.05Nov1945 ex 37 Works Coy.

4530

**Pacific Star.** Unnamed.; Rising Sun hat badge by K.G.Luke; RSL badges (3, large 2 figure type, small 2 figure type and 3 figure type); 3 Pioneer Bn enamel and silver badge, pin broken; tinnie badges (4). *Fine - very fine.* (10)  
\$50

4531

**1939-45 Star**, trial striking onto a hexagon bronze plaque with A impressed near top right edge. *Small verdigris spot, otherwise extremely fine.*  
\$60

From the archives of Sydney medallist, Amor.

4532

**Australia Service Medal 1939-45.** All unnamed. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$90

4533

**United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53.** 2/6139 K.R.Lawler. Impressed. *Nearly very fine.*

\$50

Pte Kevin Ray Lawler, born 21Feb1933, Sydney; served with 1 Bn RAR.

4534

**Defence Force Service Medal.** 39977 Williams D.J. Pantographed. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with miniature medal and ribbon bar.



4535\*

**Victoria Volunteer Long and Efficient Service Medal, type 1,** 1881-1893, R.B.Sibley 1880. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,250

Robert Blackwood Sibley, Captain, Sandhurst Troop, Victorian Volunteer Light Horse.

## AUSTRALIAN GROUPS



4536\*

**Group of Four to KIA:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (type 3 reverse); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. C.J.E.Marmon, A.B. H.M.S.Monarch on first medal, 2414 Pte C.G.E.Marmon. 17 Bn A.I.F. on last three medals. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Together with Memorial Plaque named to Charles George Edward Marmon.

Charles George Edward Marmon, seaman, age 34, born in Parish of Garlinge near the town of Margate in the County of Kent, England; previous service of 14 years in Royal Navy; Enl.17Jul1915; Emb.05Oct1915; 10Feb1916 transferred to MG Section; 08Mar1916 TOS 5 Infy Bde, MG Coy, 17Bn; KIA 14Nov1916; commemorated on Villers-Bretonneux Memorial.

With research.







4540\*

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18 with MID; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; Belgian Croix de Guerre. 68 Sgt. A.F.Anderson 1/A.N.& M.E.F. on first medal, Major A.F.Anderson 1/A.N.& M.E.F. on second and third medals, last medal unnamed. *Swing mounted as worn, good very fine.*

\$500

Together with swing mounted matching set of miniatures missing MID emblem.

MID: LG 31/12/1918, p15229, posn 1; CAG 23/5/1919, p879, posn 57. Awarded for period 25Feb to 16Sep1918.

CdeG: LG 5/4/1919, p4525, posn 4; CAG 23/7/1919, p1169, posn 41.

Recommendation: For consistent good work and efficiency since joining the Battalion in March 1916. He skilfully handled all works allotted to him as company commander, under arduous and dangerous conditions. He has on many occasions displayed great initiative in directing the construction of light railways, tunnels, and defence systems. His Company was engaged in carrying out Decaville work in the Ypres Salient during the months of October and September 1917, also on the Messines' defences and (record illegible) and again forming tracks and strong points at Liher and (record illegible) in August last. He has at all times shown a splendid example to his officers and men.

Alan Forbes Anderson, age 23, electrical engineer, born at Melbourne, Victoria; Enl.12Aug1914 in A Coy N&M Expeditionary Force; Emb.09Aug1914; Pte 11Aug1914; Sgt 18Aug-19Nov1914; 28Oct1914 attached to Treasury Dept Rabaul; 2/Lt 20Nov1914; Rabaul Garrison Adjutant 07Dec1914; Disch.04Mar1915 Termination of Engagement; promoted to Lt in AIF 07Mar1915; transferred to 1st Pioneer Bn 12Mar1916; Capt 01Apr1916; Temp Maj 02Aug1917; under arrest 19Apr-20May1919; 26May1919 Field General Court Martial. Charge: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he, on or about 10.4.19, without authority, purported to sell certain German machinery to a Belgian civilian for 1300 francs. Finding: Guilty. Sentence: To take rank and precedence in the AIF as if his appointment bore the date 2.4.18.; Appointment terminated 07Nov1919.

With research.

4541

**Group of Four to KIA at Gallipoli:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Coronation (County & Borough Police) Medal 1911. 1861 Pte S.R.A.Fretwell 5/Bn. A.I.F. on first three medals, P.C.189. Fretwell. on last medal. First three medals impressed, last medal engraved. *The first and last medals without ribbons, extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Private Stephen Robert Austin Fretwell, age 24, stenographer, born at Yarmouth, England; Enl.18Nov1914 to 4th reinforcements 5 Bn; Emb.14Apr1915 ex Melbourne on HMAT Wiltshire; KIA 16Jun1915 at Gallipoli; buried at Shrapnel Gully Cemetery about 400 yards SE of Anzac Cove.

4542

**Group of Four:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45; Defence Medal 1939-45. 3688 Gnr H.E.Rhodes 1 F.A.B. A.I.F. on first and second medals, VX115267 H.E.Rhodes on third and fourth medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$500

Harold Ernest Rhodes, Gunner 1st Field Artillery Brigade; Enl.26Mar1917; WIA 24Jul1918; RTA 14Jan1919. WWII: Enl.25Jul1942; Disch.14May1945.

Together with WWII cap, photos and nineteen pages of service record.

### Air Dispatch Legend and first President of Commando Skydivers Club



4543\*

**Family Group:** Father. Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2384 L-Cpl C.M.Harvey. 5 Bn. A.I.F. All medals impressed. Mounted in frame, very fine. Son. Group of Eleven: British Empire Medal (EIIR) (Military); 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; General Service Medal 1918-62, - clasp - Malaya; Vietnam Medal 1964-73; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR 1954-80), suspender Australia; Defence Force Service Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal, - clasp - 1960-. 27986 Raymond Harvey, R.A.A.S.C. on first medal, NX169398 R.Harvey on second to sixth medals, 2/7986 R.Harvey on seventh to ninth and eleventh medals, 27986 Harvey R. on tenth medal. The first nine medals impressed, the tenth computer engraved and last engraved. *Court mounted, very fine - good very fine.*

\$8,000

See notes next page





lot 4543

Together with: 1. Civilian award to uncle (The brother of Ray's mother (maiden name, Alice Hazel): Royal Humane Society of Australia certificate for Silver Medal dated 4 September 1939 awarded for courage and humanity displayed by John F. Hazel, Omeo (Vic.) 1st Constable of Police, aged 48 years, who risked his life in rescuing various people during the bush fires in the Omeo district on January 13 and 14, 1939 2. Gallipoli Commemorative Medal 1967 in case named to C.M.Harvey and with framed accompanying certificate. 3. Father's medals in frame which also contains Infantry Combat Badge, Returned from Active Service badge, fibre dog tag and King's Silver War badge. 4. Matching set of miniatures and ribbon bar excluding Defence Force Service Medal. 5. Original documentation relating to award of British Empire Medal and Letter of Appreciation and Citation from CO, US Army 273rd Assault Support Helicopter Company (Hvy) for service in Vietnam and cases for British Empire Medal and also the Defence Force Service Medal, this with miniature and riband also telegrams of congratulations from various important persons including Prime Minister R G Menzies; The Hon S Paltridge, Minister for Defence; The Hon A J Forbes, Minister for the Army. 6. Female Relative Badge WWII with one star, attached to framed photo of female (presumably Ray's mother). 7. Warrant Officer's parade sword and pace stick. 8. Japanese style decorated cigarette lighter and case in box with plaque on lid inscribed 'Presented To/Sgt.R.Harvey/by/Senior NCO's/55 Coy. RASC (AD)'. 9. A mammoth volume of other equipment, documents, licences, training manuals, logbooks, badges, patches, uniforms, air dispatch equipment, photos, Masonic Lodge items and unusually, a photo of Judy Garland together with letter signed by her personally on her own stationary, also original documentation relating to award of British Empire Medal and Letter of Appreciation and Citation from CO, US Army 273rd Assault Support Helicopter Company (Hvy) for service in Vietnam.

BEM: Supplement to LG 1/1/65, p40, New Year's Honours 1 January 1965 to Sergeant Raymond Harvey, RAASC.

Citation: 'Sergeant Raymond Harvey enlisted in the Australian Regular Army in 1953. He has distinguished himself for his service in air despatching duties. He has served in this capacity whilst in Malaya and has instructed on this subject at the Royal Australian Army Service Corps Centre. He is currently serving with 40th Air Supply Platoon. He became a member of 39th Air Supply Platoon when it was raised and very quickly displayed such knowledge of all facets of the work of the unit that he became recognised as an authority on air despatching procedures and operations. When the second section of the unit was raised (although remaining in the number one section) he selflessly offered his services and assumed technical control. These two sections have now been absorbed and form the basis of his present unit. His experience gained from flying some 500 hours on 291 supply dropping sorties, 68 of which were on operations in Malaya, has been imparted with the skill and enthusiasm attained as an instructor at the Royal Australian Service Corps Centre, to all personnel of his unit. This has most certainly been a major factor in the present high standard of efficiency and preparedness for operations of 40th Air Supply Platoon. His enthusiasm, knowledge and ability in his military duties are outstanding and this excellent Non-Commissioned officer has worked beyond the normal call of duty and assumed responsibility far in excess of his rank.'

Citation for Vietnam service: By direction of the Commanding Officer, 273rd Assault Support Helicopter Company (Heavy) this Citation is presented to WO2 Raymond Harvey, 27986 WO2 Australian Military Forces, Vietnam. 'For the performance of exceptionally outstanding service in support of the 'Superhooks' in the counterinsurgency effort in the Republic of Vietnam during the period 15 April 1968 to 27 April 1968. Through his outstanding professional competence and devotion to duty he contributed greatly to the successful accomplishment of the mission of the 'Superhooks'. The time and effort which he devoted to this assignment reflect great credit upon his enthusiastic devotion to duty and are in keeping with the best tradition of the Australian Military Forces. For his commendable services which merited this recognition, WO2 Raymond Harvey, is hereby officially designated an honorary member of the 273rd Assault Support Helicopter Company (Heavy). 1st May 1968, Vung Tau, Vietnam.

Father: Cecil Marshall Harvey, gardener, age 21, born Nottingham, England; Enl.19Aug1914 (allotted number 2384); Disch.17Sep1914 Medically Unit; Enl.28Apr1915 (second time and allotted A due to duplication of original number, thus number 2384A); Emb.16Jul1915; WIA 17Feb1917 shrapnel wound right arm, face and left leg, France; RTA 10Mar1919; Disch.18Jul1919.

Son: Gunner Raymond Harvey 27986 (NX169398) born 15Jan1922 at Paddington, NSW; Enl.31Oct1940 at Paddington; 14 Bty RAA Darwin 1940-42; 53 Regt RAA New Guinea 1942-45; Disch.19Dec1945 ex 8 Anti Aircraft Battery. Post WWII - Enl. 2MD Jul1953; 101 Coy RAASC Oct1953-May1954; 19 NS Bn May1954-Aug1955; Aust Comp Malaya Aug1955-Oct1957; 55 Coy RASC Malaya Oct1957-Apr1958 (55 Coy pro rata had the highest death rate during operations in Malay, Singapore, Borneo and Thailand and was the most decorated unit in the Malayan Theatre. The unit's delivery programme was crucial to the campaign and enabled security patrols to remain in the jungle for several weeks pursuing communist forces.); RAASC School Jun1958-Aug1959; 13 NS Bn Aug1959-Feb1960; HQ 2 Div Coln Feb1960-Aug1960; 39 Air Sup Pl Aug1960-Apr1962; Aust Arm Singapore Apr1962-Jul1962; 40 Air Sup Pl Jul1962-Jan1966; 40 Air Dispatch Pl Jan1966-Dec1967; 176 AD Coy Dec1967-Dec1968 (includes Vietnam service 05Dec1967 - 08Oct1968); RAASC Centre Dec1968-Jan1971; 186 AD Coy Jan1971-Dec1971; 176 AD Coy Dec1971-Jan1973; 2 Air Sup Con Sec Jan1973-Apr1974; HQ 1 AASO Apr1974-Jan1977; HQ 1 ATSR Jan1977-Feb1978; Mov/Tpt FF Comd Feb1978-Jul1978; Disch.21Jul1978 as Warrant Officer Class 1.

WOI Ray Harvey was a qualified Parachutist, Parachute Packer and Air Dispatcher and was presented with the RASC Air Dispatcher's badge while in Malaya serving with 55 Coy RASC. He was also the first President of Commando Sky Divers Club formed in 1961 (renamed Sydney Ripcord Club following an Army directive).

With research.



4544\*

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 707 Pte J.J.Blumer. 19/Bn. A.I.F. on first medal, Lieut J.J.Blumer. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, last medal loose, all ribbons worn out, medals very fine - good very fine.*

\$500

Together with matching set of contemporary swing mounted miniatures.

MID: Second Supplement to LG 4/1/17, p255, posn82; CAG 29/6/17, p1393, posn7.

Recommendation (18Sep1916): 'He has invariably carried out his duties in an excellent manner. As Bn. Intelligence Officer at Bois Grenier he showed great zeal and marked ability. Owing to his energy and attention to duty the information he furnished proved, accurate, timely and valuable. As a Company Officer during the operations at Pozieres from 25th July to 5th August, and from 21st to 27th August, 1916, his bearing was cool and cheerful under fire, and during the last period his Company was in the front line he worked ceaselessly in repairing his trenches which were badly damaged by severe shell fire; and in connection with sapping for a new line.'

John James Blumer, clerk, age 39, born at Hill End, NSW; Enl.08May1915; 2Lt 28Oct1915; WIA and shell shock 03May1917, France; RTA 09Oct1917 as invalid suffering shell shock, neurosis and DAF; appointment terminated 07Jun1918.



4545\*

**Trio to KIA near Pozieres:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1533 Pte J.Davies. 2 Bn. A.I.F. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$900

Together with Memorial Plaque named to John Davies, in original fold-over box.

John Davies, miner, age 32, born at Pontfcedd, United Kingdom; Enl.01Dec1914 in Sydney (regimental numbers 1533 and 2644); Emb.11Feb1915; RTA 04May1915 sick; Emb.15Sep1915 (second time); to 5 Bn Tel El Kebir 07Jan1916 and then to Suez Defences near Serapiuem; to France 25Mar1916; reported WIA and missing and later confirmed KIA 25Jul1916 during attacks near Pozieres; buried Pozieres British Cemetery, France.

With research.



lot 4545 part

4546

**Trio to Light Horse:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 35 Pte T.P.Dyson-Hughes. 1/L.H.F.Amb. A.I.F. on first medal, 35 ER-Cpl T.P.Dyson-Hughes, 1/L.H.F.Amb. A.I.F. on second medal, 35 ER/Cpl T.P.Dyson-Hughes. 1/L.H.F.Amb A.I.F. on last medal. All medals impressed. *The second medal dark toned, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300

Together with Rising Sun hat badges (2), Australia metal shoulder titles (2) and ribbon bar.

Thomas Philip Dyson-Hughes, age 19, agricultural student at Hawksbury Agricultural College, NSW, born at Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, Wales; previous service with Territorials OTC; Enl.24Aug1914; Emb.23Sep1914; to Gallipoli 09May1915; invalided from Gallipoli with enteric; RTA 08Oct1918; Disch.03Feb1919.

With research.



**WWI service and later service in New Guinea as OIC  
Armed Native Constabulary, CO 1 Papuan Infantry  
Battalion, 1st Principal of Moresby Masonic Lodge**



4547\*

**Trio and gold Masonic jewel:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Lieut. L. Logan. 1st Aus. Div. Train. Hqrs on first medal, Lieut. L. Logan. A.I.F. on second and third medals. First medal engraved, other medals impressed. *Ribbons damaged, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.*

\$750

Together with matching set of miniatures; WWI Nearest Female Relative's badge impressed with number 116191; King's Silver War badge, reverse impressed with number A94988 and engraved Lieut. L. Logan; pair of officer's gorget patches (some moth holes); WWI Princess Mary's gift tin; Officer's pips (4) and small uniform buttons (3); RSL badges of two figure type (2); WWII Women of Australia badge with one star reverse with impressed number A91674; Royal Arch Mason 1st Principal jewel in 9ct gold (10.6g) for Moresby Chapter No. 51 Q, reverse engraved, 'Pres. to/Ex-Comp. L. Logan/1st Principal/ASA Tokens of Esteem/From the Companions/1926-27'; Masonic Lodge jewel in 9ct gold (5.5g), engraved, 'Pres' to/Wor. Bro. L. Logan/By the Bretheren/of the Lodge/ 1935-36'.

Leonard Logan, age 23 salesman, born at Maidstone, Kent, England; previous service, two years AMC (Territorials); Enl. 06 May 1915 to No 3 Aust General Hospital; Emb. 15 May 1915 as private to hospital at Lemnos with MEF Dardanelles; to France 11 May 1917; trf to Officers' Cadet School, England 24 May 1918; joined No 5 Officers' Cadet Bn 05 Jul 1918; 2Lt 02 Jan 1919; TOS 1 Div Train 08 Feb 1919; Lt 02 Apr 1919; RTA 22 Nov 1919; appt terminated 12 Aug 1920; Appt as 2Lt 01 Sep 1920; Lt 01 Oct 1920; Enl. WWII 27 May 1940 at Port Moresby; Capt (T) 27 May 1940 G106/40; Maj (T) 27 May 1940 G111/40; trf to 1 Papuan Infy Bn; CO 1 Papuan Infy Bn 03 May 1941; Disch 09 Jan 1950 ex 1 Papuan Inf Regt.

After WWI Leonard Logan served at Port Moresby as Officer-in-Charge of the Armed Native Constabulary. In the late 1930s he prepared a petition to King George VI that the 'dignity of Royal' be conferred on the Armed Constabulary even though public servants in Canberra were not keen to put this proposal to the King because in all the British Empire there was only one police force allowed the prefix 'Royal' and that was the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. However, when Logan's petition was forwarded to the King it was approved and from July 1939 the Armed Constabulary was re-titled to the Royal Papuan Armed Native Constabulary.

The Moresby Royal Arch Chapter No 51 was consecrated at Port Moresby, New Guinea in 1926. Leonard Logan was the initial Principal of the Chapter which was a branch of the Queensland District of the Lodge.

With research.

4548

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2755 Pte J.H. Partridge. 17/Bn. A.I.F. on first medal, 2755 T-Cpl J.H. Partridge. (note mis-spelling) 17 Bn. A.I.F. on second medal, 2755 T-Cpl. J.H. Partridge. 17 Bn. A.I.F. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$200

James Herbert Partridge, age 31, grocer, born at Petersham, NSW; Enl. 28 Jul 1915 6th Reinf 17Bn; Emb. 02 Nov 1915; 12 Jan 1916 to 6LHR; 26 Jan 1916 to 2LHR Field Amb; RTA 10 Aug 1919; Disch. 03 Oct 1919.

4549

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 51315 Dvr. J.F.H. Baillie. 4 F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$150

John Francis Hughan Baillie, age 19, clerk, born at Prahran, Victoria; previous service with Senior Cadets, 47Bn, Armadale and Cadet Forces 47 Inf Bn, Caulfield; Enl. 27 Mar 1918; Emb. 01 May 1918 to France; RTA 20 Oct 1919; Disch. 17 Dec 1919.

4550

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 6749 Pte A.C.B. Houston. 1Bn A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Swing mounted, some staining on Victory Medal, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Albert Calder Bryce Houston, plumber, age 23, born at Gladstone, Qld; Enl. 07 Aug 1916; Emb. 08 Nov 1916; WIA 05-08 May 1917 France, GSW face and chest; RTA 01 Nov 1917; Disch. 11 Feb 1918 Medically Unfit.

4551

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 6326 Pte C.G. Kelsey. 17 Bn A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$150

Charles Grosvenor Kelsey, apprentice confectioner, age 18, born at Forbes, NSW; Enl. 24 Jul 1916; Emb. 11 Nov 1916; WIA 05 Apr 1918 France GSW ankle; RTA 30 Jun 1918; Disch. 23 Mar 1919.

4552

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3471 Pte. C.A. Mitchell. 48-Bn. A.I.F. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$100

Together with a silvered, pin back sweetheart brooch of a Rising Sun collar badge fitted above an Australia shoulder title.

Charles Alfred Mitchell, motor engineer, age 29, born at Wilmington, South Australia; Enl. 03 Oct 1916; Emb. 10 Feb 1917; RTA 12 May 1919; Disch. 05 Jul 1919.

4553

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 31143 Gnr. F. Morris. 12-F.A.B. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *No ribbon on first medal, very fine.*

\$150

Frederick Morris, age 43, business manager, born at Ponsonby, Auckland, New Zealand; Enl. 02 Oct 1916; Emb. 19 Dec 1916; RTA Oct 1918 for discharge as over age (information on enlistment incorrect); Disch. 30 Jan 1919.

4554

**Pair to Light Horse:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18. 960 Pte F.I.Saul. 7/L.H.Rgt. A.I.F. on first medal, 960 T/Sjt F.I.Saul 7L.H.Rgt A.I.F. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Francis Isaac Saul, labourer, age 19, born Wentworth, NSW; Enl.11Jan1915; 20Apr1915 to 5/7LHR; 06Aug1915 Gallipoli; contracted Typhoid and Enteric Fever and RTA 21Jan1916; 08Jul1916 Emb from Australia for Egypt; 24Jan1917 L/Cpl; 10Feb1918 Cpl; WIA 28Mar1918 and stayed on duty; 20Apr1918 T/Sgt; RTA 27Jun1919; Disch.02Oct1919.

4555

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5208 Sgt J.C.E.Sedgers, 56 Bn. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

Joseph Charles Edward Sedgers, station hand, age 18, born at Arnecliffe, NSW; Enl.04Jan1916; Emb.01Apr1916; to AAVC 27Jun1917; T/Sgt 07Nov1918; Sgt 07Feb1919; RTA 01Jul1919; Disch.27Oct1919.

#### AFC to an Outstanding, Skilled Pilot



4556\*

**Group of Nine with post war decoration:** Air Force Cross (GVIR); 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Australian Active Service Medal 1975 - clasp - Malaya; General Service Medal (GVIR Fid:Dei) - clasp - Malaya; Australian Defence Medal. The year 1949 on reverse of lower arm of first medal, 4198 H.J.Collopy on second to sixth medals, 03558 H.J.Collopy on last three medals. The first, seventh and ninth medals engraved, the rest impressed. *Court mounted, extremely fine.*

\$8,000

Together with matching set of miniatures, the first seven swing mounted as a group; RAAF sterling silver pilot's wings, reverse marked 'Stokes & Sons, 1949'; ribbon bar for first seven medals; BOAC metal name badge to Bert Collopy; buttons and ribbons; various association and club badges; photos including one meeting Sir Charles Kingsford Smith, reverse of this marked 'Thanks, Smithy crew'; newspaper clippings; original AFC citation; Certificate of Service and Discharge and other documents.

AFC: LG 1/1/49, p31, posn 2; CAG 13/1/49, p49, posn 1.

Citation: 'On 31st March, 1948, Flight Lieutenant Collopy was in command of Dakota aircraft A65-75 with a flying crew of three and five dropping crew giving a supply dropping demonstration to members of the three Services attending the School of Land/Air Warfare, Laverton. Due to bumpy weather conditions tossing the aircraft, one of the dropping parachutes caught the tail of the aircraft and the shroud lines, with a box weighing 180 lbs. attached, became wound around the elevators. Normal control of the aircraft was considerably affected and a crash landing appeared to be the best that could be hoped for. Flight Lieutenant Collopy displayed considerable skill in manipulating his engine and aeroplane controls and finally brought off a successful landing in a 35 m.p.h. cross wind with no damage to the aircraft.

On 8th July, 1948, Flight Lieutenant Collopy again demonstrated coolness and skill in completing a circuit and landing after one engine of his aircraft had failed on take-off before the single engine speed had been fully attained. Flight Lieutenant Collopy on a previous occasion in New Guinea successfully flew his aircraft back to base after it had struck a tree in conditions of bad visibility.

This officer has on these three occasions shown exceptional coolness and determination in the face of somewhat alarming circumstances and has shown outstanding skill in extricating his aircraft from dangerous situations. These acts and his devotion to duty which has been of the highest order over a period of 4,250 hours of flying have given a splendid example to all.'

Herbert John Collopy, motor engineer, born 12Jun1908 at Prahran, Victoria; Enl.13Mar1939 as Warrant Officer; No.15 Flight Fitter Course, 1939; No.4 Pilot Refresher Course, 1941; No.10 Elementary Flying Instructor Course, 1941; qualified for award of Flying Badge (pilot); Disch.30Sep1943 on being granted a commission; Commissioned 01Oct1943 Special Duties Branch, Administrative Officer; noted as Pilot, No 37 (Lodestar Transport) Squadron, Laverton with courier work to New Guinea; 01Oct1943 Pilot Officer and operations South West Pacific Area in Dakota aircraft; Air Traffic Control duties from Dec1948; Air Traffic Control Course, 1949; 01Oct1949 Flight Lieutenant and to Eastern Area Headquarters, Penrith; to Air Traffic Control, Richmond and then Mascot 26May1950; a newspaper article dated august 29, 1952 shows Bert Collopy on his return from Malaya and states 'Dakota aircraft of 38 R.A.A.F. Transport Squadron in Malaya helped establish schools in remote areas of British Borneo, F/L Collopy said. The planes had recently dropped aluminium sheets and wiring by parachute for the construction of the schools. The operation would have taken weeks by land. He said the squadron had also made parachute drops to army patrols operating against bandits'; service terminated 20Dec1957 upon reaching retirement age for Permanent Air Force; Retired List 21Dec1957; later employed by BOAC.

With research.



### Group to ship Captain 'Dismissed with Disgrace'



4557\*

**Group of Six to ship captain:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Naval General Service Medal (GVIR Fid:Dei), - clasp - S.E.Asia 1945-46. H.K.Dwyer R.A.N.V.R. on first five medals, Lt-Cdr. H.K.Dwyer R.A.N.V.R. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Court mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$2,000

Less than 200 Naval General Service Medals, - clasp - S.E.Asia 1945-46 issued to Australians.

In September 1945 Lt-Cdr Dwyer in command of corvette HMAS Rockhampton was part of the occupation force following the repatriation of the surviving Gull Force POWs and the Japanese surrender at the island of Ambon.

Herbert Kennedy Dwyer, born 14Jun1907 at Brisbane, Queensland; home port, Sydney; 01Apr1932 Sub Lt on probation; 01Jul1933 Sub LT; 02Oct1933 Commission issued; 15May1935 Lt; 03Sep1939 mobilized for war service; 31Dec1943 Lt Cdr; sea going service on various ships; 28Feb1944 HMAS Warrnambool in command (temporary); 10Feb1945 HMAS Rockhampton in command; Jul1947 LST3017 in command; 10Dec1948 HMAS Tarakan in command; 17Oct1952 HMAS Woomera in command.

01Jul1957 Court Martial by court composed of Capt V.A.Smith DSC, ADC; Capt F.L.George; Capt R.J.Robertson DSC; Capt G.J.B.Crabb DSC; Commander F.G.Crowther; crime was stealing four bags of scrap metal belonging to the Commonwealth and landing a quantity of alcohol without paying excise duty; 16Jul1957 guilty of fraudulent conduct and neglect to the prejudice of good order and naval discipline. Sentenced to be dismissed with disgrace from H.M.Service and to suffer the consequent penalties involved; members of the Court Martial considered that although proper legal penalties were awarded there was a strong moral case for reducing the penalties; 02Jul1957 dismissed with disgrace.

With research.

4558

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX3653 J.A.Parker on first two medals, last three unnamed. The named medals impressed. *The third and fifth medals are modern copies, swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$100

Awarded DCM: LG 12/2/1942, p704, posn 20.

Presented by His Majesty The King at Buckingham Palace, London on 28Jul1942.

Lieutenant John Arthur Parker, born at Coffs Harbour, 10Jul1918; Enl.07Nov1939 at Sydney; captured at Suda Bay, Crete following order to surrender on 01Jan1941; POW, MI9 reports escaped Switzerland - (PAO) (Pat O'Leary escape line) - Pyrenees, May1942 to Barcelona Consulate; DOD 03Oct1944, age 26, while posted to Engineers 1 Base Stores Coy; buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Queensland; recorded on Roll of Honour at Coffs Harbour.

With research.

4559

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX50373 T.Burns on all medals. First two medals hand engraved 1970s style and last three medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Pte Thomas Burns, born at Auburn, NSW, 29Jun1916; Enl.21Jun1940 at Paddington, NSW; Disch.20Jan1945 ex 102 Gen Tpt Coy ASC.

### AFC and Bar to Test Pilot killed on test flight



4560\*

**Group of Four to Australian test pilot killed:** Air Force Cross (GVR) (GRI) with Bar; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Coronation Medal 1937. 1939 impressed on reverse of bottom arm of cross and 1942 engraved on reverse of Bar, other medals unnamed. *Many contact marks on bottom arm of cross, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,500

Together with official Royal Mint case for AFC. Recipients name written on lid lining in red ink.

AFC: King's Birthday Honours, LG 8/6/1939, p3874, posn 1 to Flt Lt J W McGuire.

Bar to AFC: LG 11/6/1942, p2515, posn 1, to Wing Commander J W McGuire, since deceased.

Australian, John William McGuire joined RAAF then transferred to RAF; Pilot Officer 14Mar1938, LG 29Mar1938, p2091; permanent commission at Flight Lt 14Aug1939, LG 26Sep1939, p6503; Sqn Ldr LG 02Jan1940, p2515; to temp Wg Cdr LG 09Sep1941, p5219; killed 24Mar1942 in test flying accident, commemorated at Supplementary panel 12 in Commemorative Area at the Australian War Memorial, Canberra.

Wg Cdr J W McGuire, OC Performance Test Sqn A&AEE, flying a Consolidated Liberator Mk II AL546, took off from Boscombe Down, Wilts, crashed at Lytchett Minster, Dorset. The performance test flight involved partial climbs. Electrical faults were experienced then starboard outer engine overspeeded and caught fire. The crew, unable to operate the fire extinguishers, were ordered by the Wing Commander to bale out. All did so successfully first before the aircraft began to disintegrate. Wng Cdr McGuire was unable to bale out and died in the crash.

With research.

4561

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First two medals unnamed, P.A.V. 80. N.Pattinson on last two medals. Named medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$120

Together with Returned from Active Service badge (KC), number N5392; letter forwarding last two medals with advice to return first two medals for naming if desired.

Able Seaman Noel Pattison, born 22Dec1901 at Peterborough, England; Enl.08Aug1942 at Port Adelaide, SA; Disch.22Nov1945 ex HMAS Torrens.

Ex John Downey Collection.



4562\*

**Pair:** Vietnam Medal 1964-73; South Vietnam Campaign Medal - clasp - 1960 -. 218885 B.J.Richards on both medals. First medal impressed, second medal engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$500

Pte Bruce James Richards, born 20Feb1950 at Ardlethan, NSW; served in 7Bn RAInfy 16Feb1970 - 04Mar1971.

4563

**Victory Medal 1914-19 to KIA.** 26/892 Rflm. G.Potter. N.Z.E.F. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

Geoffrey Potter, farm hand from Whangarei, North Auckland; Emb.05Feb1916 with 4 Bn A Coy NZ Rifle Brigade; KIA 15Sep1916, Somme, France; buried at Bulls Road Cemetery, Flers.



4564\*

**Efficiency Decoration, (GVIR)** with New Zealand pin back bar ribbon suspender. Unnamed. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

4565

**Pair to DOW:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3/3462 Pte. J.G.List. N.Z.E.F. Both medals impressed. *Some indents on obverse of first medal, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150

John George List, printer, age 31 of New Plymouth, NZ; Emb.14Jul1917; serving with NZ Medical Corps; DOW 08Dec1917, Belgium; buried at Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.



## MINIATURES



4566\*

**Pair:** Army of India Medal 1851, - clasp - Bhurtpoor; Waterloo Medal 1815, mounted out of order on a gold pin back suspension bar. *Extremely fine.*

\$400



4567\*

**Group of Twelve:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (Military) Member (MBE Mly); Africa General Service Medal (GVR), - clasp Somaliland 1908-10; 1914 Star, - Mons clasp - 5th August. - 22nd November 1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; India General Service Medal (GVR Kaiser-I-Hind), - clasp - Waziristan 1921-24; Jubilee Medal 1935; Coronation Medal 1937; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVIR Field Marshall's uniform); Army Meritorious Service Medal (GVIR Field Marshall's uniform) swivel type; Medal of the Order of the British Empire (GRI); France, Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives. *An original set of contemporary swing mounted medals, nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$120

4568

**Single miniature medals:** Air Force Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp); India General Service Medal 1854-95, - clasp - Pegu; Indian Mutiny Medal 1858, - clasp - Central India; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; South Africa Medal for War Service 1939-45; Territorial Decoration (GVR) with MID; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp) with Australia suspender; Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp); Coronation (Police) Medal 1902 in bronze. *All contemporary issues, mostly good very fine - extremely fine, ten single miniature medals.*

\$150

## OTHER COUNTRIES



4569\*

**Annam, French Colony, 1886-1946, Order of the Dragon of Annam, Officer breast badge in silver gilt and enamel. *Extremely fine.***

\$350



4570\*

**Cambodia**, French Protectorate, 1896-1948, Royal Order of Cambodia, Officer badge in silver gilt and enamel (62mm) with Cambodian Government conferment ribbon. *Some red enamel loss, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150



4571\*

**Chad**, French Colony, 1920-1960, National Order of Tchad, Officer breast badge in gilt and enamel. *Uncirculated.*

\$150



4572\*

**Denmark**, Order of the Dannebrog, Grand Commander star, reverse hallmark of crown over M, Queen Margrethe II, 1972 -. *In official maker's case, A.Michelsen, Kjobenhavn (Copenhagen), good extremely fine.*

\$650



4573\*

**Denmark**, Order of the Dannebrog, Grand Commander neck badge, issue of Frederick IX, 1947-1972. *In official maker's case, A.Michelson, Kjobenhavn (Copenhagen), with neck ribbon, uncirculated.*

\$500

4574

**Denmark**, Order of the Dannebrog silver cross, issue of Frederick VIII, 1906-1912. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

4575

**France**, Order of the Liberation; Medal of the Resistance; badges for France Libre, Military School of Aix Provence, 1 CIE, SN, Frances Day 1917, Free French Pacifique; Lebanon, Commemorative Medal, 1926. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$100



4576

**France**, Order of Academic Palms; Combattant Cross WWI; 1914-18 War Medal; Interallied Victory Medals WWI (2); Battle of Verdun Medal; Cross of the Life-Savers of the Nord; Medal of Honour of the Musical & Choral Societies in bronze; cast medal in silvered bronze (51mm), obverse, laureated head of Napoleon left, reverse, arms of the Emperor Napoleon, ribbon suspender flanked with laurel leaves. *The last with box, the first with some enamel loss, fine - very fine.* (9)

\$100



4577\*

**France**, Legion of Honour, 1870-1959 type, Commander's neck badge in silver gilt and enamel. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

4578

**France**, National Order of Merit, Officer's badge in gilt and enamel and Knight's badge in silvered and enamel. *With plastic cases, uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



4579\*

**France**, Bordeaux, Decoration of 1894, in gilt and enamel (Carde 358A). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

4580

**France**, Legion of Honour, miniature medal 1802-1814, Officer's and Knight's badges 1830-1848, Officer's and Knight's badges 1852-1870. *The second, third and fifth with some enamel loss and obverse centrepiece missing from fifth, mostly without ribbons, otherwise fine - very fine.* (5)

\$70

4581

**Germany**, Bavaria, Order of Military Merit with swords Fourth Class. *In case of issue, good extremely fine.*

\$200



4582\*

**Germany**, WWI, Mecklenburg-Schwerin 1914 War Service Cross First Class. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

4583

**Germany**, WWI, Mecklenburg-Schwerin 1914 War Service Cross Second Class (no ribbon); Wound Badge in black. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

4584

**Germany**, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, silver Medal of Merit of Duke Carl Eduard, 1905-1918. *No ribbon, fine.*

\$60

Ex John Downey Collection.

4585

**Germany**, World War I, 1914 Iron Cross First Class. *Fine.*

\$140

4586

**Germany**, World War I, 1914 Iron Cross First Class. *Fine.*

\$140

4587

**Germany**, World War I, 1914 Iron Cross Second Class. *Good.*

\$100

4588

**Germany**, WWI trio: Iron Cross Second Class; Cross of Honour (Combatant) 1914-18; Kaiser Wilhelm I Centenary Medal 1897. *Swing mounted German style, good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100



4589\*

**Ireland**, 1916 Easter Rising Active Service Medal. Unnamed. *With brooch bar suspender, in original green case of issue with gold blocked Irish text and 1916 on lid and with official note 'With the Compliments of the President of Ireland', the reverse in Irish text, the case with some staining on bottom and some paper loss on edges, the ribbon dirty, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.*

\$480



part

4590\*

**Ireland**, General Service Medal 1917-21, with brooch bar, no clasp; Emergency Service Medal with brooch bar but no ribbon. Both unnamed. *The first in original box, toned, small verdigris spot on obverse, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$160



4591\*

**Ivory Coast**, (Republic de Cote d'Ivoire), French Colony, 1893-1960, The National Order, Commander's neck badge in silver gilt and enamel. *Some enamel loss in central band, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150





4592\*

**Netherlands**, Gold Medal of Honour of the Order of Orange Nassau (Civil), in silver gilt on female ribbon. *Uncirculated.*

\$250

Together with official case, gold blocked (translated to) 'Chancellery of Dutch Honours'; also newspaper clipping with photo of recipient receiving award in 1973. Attributed to Ms M.Boermans, pharmacist at Hupperetz Pharmacy, Hoogstraat in Weert. Presented by Mayor F.Breekpot.

With research.

4593

**Philippines**, Jolo Campaign Medal 1945. *Missing jump ring and ribbon, very fine and scarce.*

\$50

Issued to those who liberated the volcanic island of Jolo in the Sulu Archipelago between Borneo and Mindanao in April 1945.

4594

**South Africa Police Faithful Service Medal**, (1951-1961). 11692 (F) 2/D/Sergeant Hefer E.J. Engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



4595\*

**Spain**, Order of Isabella the Catholic, Commander's breast star in gilt and enamel (72mm), reverse decoratively inscribed 'Gomez Hermanes/Madrid'. *Good extremely fine.*

\$300



4596\*

**Spain**, Order of Isabella the Catholic, Commander's neck badge in gilt and enamel (51mm), reverse, cypher FR7. *Some white enamel loss, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300



4597\*

**Spain**, Instituto Nacional de Prevision, Social Welfare Medal in gold (18ct+; approx 39g), together with matching miniature (approx 5g). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500



4598\*

**Tunisia**, French Protectorate, Order of Nichan Iftikhar, Officer's badge type II (1822-1957) in silver and enamel, partial Tunisian hallmark on reverse. *Good very fine.*

\$200



4600\*

**Turkey**, Order of Osmania, third class neck badge in silver and enamel (65mm), reverse with Arabic number 699 on oval disc above trophy of arms. *Some enamel loss, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



4599\*

**Turkey**, Order of Medjidjie, badge in silver and enamel (66mm including crescent). *Slight enamel loss at end of crescent and star tips, otherwise toned, extremely fine.*

\$250



lot 4601 part (next page)





4601\*

USA, Medal of Honor (type II) (1896-1904), reverse engraved, 'The Congress to/1st Lt. Samuel B.Horne./ Co.F.11th.Conn.Inf./for GALLANTRY at/Fort Harrison, Va./Sept.29./1864.' In original embossed case by Wm. Wilson & Son, Philadelphia, case hinge missing, with original breast and neck ribbon, both ribbons worn, medal extremely fine.

\$10,000



lot 4601

Medal for an action in 1864 but not awarded until 19 November 1897.

Samuel Belton Horne, born 03Mar1843 at Belleek, Tullamore, King's County, Ireland; Enl.22Apr1861 at Winsted, Connecticut as a private; 07May1861 mustered into K Coy Connecticut 2nd Infantry, mustered out on 07Aug1861 at New Haven, Connecticut; 25Oct1861 mustered into E Coy Connecticut 11th Infantry (promoted Sgt 11Oct1861 and CO of E Coy; 1st Sgt 18Sep1862; 2nd Lieut 09Aug1863 as CO I Coy; 1st Lieut 09Apr1864 as CO F Coy; 26Sep1864 as CO H Coy; WIA 17Sep1862 Antietam, Maryland; 03Jun1864 Cold Harbor, Virginia; 29Sep1864 Chapin's Farm, Virginia; Disch.17Nov1864 as result of wounds; 11Oct1871 Samuel Horne of Grand Rapids, Michigan aged 28 married Etta D. Bartlett aged 18 of Maine, Connecticut at Winchester; Samuel Horne died 18Sep1928 at Winsted, Winchester, and was buried at Forest View Cemetery, Winsted.

Samuel Horne, writing under the letterhead of 'Peck & Horne, Counselors at Law and Solicitors in Chancery of Grand Rapids, Michigan' on April 5th 1870 commenced a claim for compensation in respect of his Civil War service as he had not been correctly recorded as Captain nor paid in recognition of his promotion to the rank of Captain. His rank was officially corrected under Special Order No.282, Headquarters of the Army December 9, 1885. The financial reimbursement for such rank was rectified in the 54th Congress by a Bill H.R.7696 in House of Representatives on March 27, 1896 and S.2720 in the Senate on April 2, 1896.

On July 28, 1897, Samuel B. Horne as Commissioner, Bureau of Labor Statistics for the State of Connecticut lodged an 'Application for a Medal of Honor'. In his application Horne states, 'On the 21st day of September, 1864, I was First Lieutenant of the Eleventh Regiment Connecticut Veteran Volunteers and Commissioned Captain on the 26th of the same month. That on the said 21st of September I returned from hospital with an unhealed wound and was detailed as acting provost marshal of the 18th Army Corps, Army of the James, which duty I assumed.

That on the 29th day of the same month, said 18th Army Corps, then commanded by General Edward O.C. Ord, made a successful attack upon the enemy's line of works at Chapin's Farm, Virginia. That during the charge upon 'Fort Harrison' on said line, I was dispatched by General Ord with a verbal message to the colonel of one of the advancing regiments. I spurred forward my horse with all possible speed and soon came in direct range of and near the guns of the Fort. My horse, when at full gallop, was instantly killed by a grape shot, falling upon me with great force, cracking some of my ribs, injuring me internally and pinioning me to the ground, from which position I was at once relieved by Colonel Thomas G. Welles of the same staff with me, who was passing when the accident happened.

That, although lacerated and in great pain and partly denuded, I proceeded on foot, delivered the message near the Fort and reported to General Ord and was with him when he was wounded on the parapet, and later with him, taken to the rear.' The application concludes with, 'Did I not do more than duty required? Was not my conduct under the circumstances an act of unusual bravery? At the time it was so regarded at Headquarters, but as General Ord was sent home and neglected to make official report of the battle until a year later, no personal mention is made of me except in a general way. To which report, I respectfully refer.'

In Deeds of Valor, p433 it states, 'With two dangerous wounds in his body Lieutenant Samuel B. Horne, of Company H, Eleventh Connecticut Infantry, was carried off the field at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, and sent to a hospital. Though his recovery proceeded slowly, he could not bear to be confined to his bed and three months later returned to his regiment, though still an invalid. Ten days later, at Chapin's Farm, Va., September 29, 1864, he won his medal by a display of courage almost superhuman.'

This 'superhuman display of courage' was probably one of the factors why after investigating the claim, Horne received a letter from the Secretary of War dated November 4, 1897 which stated, 'You are hereby notified that by direction of the President and under provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1863, providing for the presentation of medals of honor to such officers, non-commissioned officers and privates as have most distinguished themselves in action, a Congressional Medal of Honor has this day been presented to you for Most Distinguished Gallantry in Action, the following being a statement of the particular service, viz: 'At Fort Harrison, Va., September 29th, 1864, this officer, then serving as First Lieutenant 11th Connecticut Volunteers, and acting as aide-de-camp to General Ord, while carrying an important message on the field was wounded and his horse killed; but not withstanding his severe wounds and sufferings, he continued on his way, delivered the order, and then joined his General but had to be taken to the rear on account of injuries received.'

The medal will be forwarded by registered mail, as soon as it shall have been engraved.' In fact it was sent on November 19 and received by Horne on November 23, 1897.

On January 31, 1908 the War Department advised Horne that he was to be issued with another Medal of Honor of the new design to be engraved, 'The Congress/to/Captain/Samuel B.Horne./Co.H,11th Conn.Inf.Vols./Fort Harrison, Va./Sept.29,1864.' The new medal was sent to him on February 21, 1908 and received on March 2, 1908. In 1916 Horne applied for enrolment of his name on the Army and Navy Medal of Honor Roll. This was approved and on May 25, 1916 he acknowledged receipt of Medal of Honor Certificate No.68.

With extensive research including 143 pages of photocopies of muster rolls, letters, death certificates, various application forms and statutory declarations, Medal of Honor file and other relevant files.



4603\*

USA, Navy Medal of Honour type X, 1964- with neck cravat.  
*High quality unnamed specimen, extremely fine.*

\$100



4602\*

USA, Army Medal of Honour type VI, 1964- with neck cravat.  
*High quality unnamed specimen, extremely fine.*

\$100



4604\*

USA, Air Force Medal of Honour, 1965- with neck cravat.  
*High quality unnamed specimen, extremely fine.*

\$100



4605

USA, Distinguished Flying Cross; Air Medal. *Both in original cases with enamel lapel badges and riband bars, the first case with foxing inside, medals uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

4606

USA, includes Air Force Cross; Distinguished Service Medal Air Force; Distinguished Flying Cross; Purple Heart; Air Force Commendation Medal; Defence Distinguished Service Medal; Great Britain, 1914-15 Star, 2742 Pte H.G.Carlton 1.Lond.R; British War Medal 1914-18, 67259 Gnr J.R.Morris R.A.; Victory Medal 1914-19, 44090 Dvr G.S.McCarthy R.A. *Last three medals impressed, very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$250

4607

USA, Bronze Star; Distinguished Service Cross (Army); Meritorious Service Medal; Army Good Conduct Medal named to John H.Rockwell; China Service Medal; American Defense Service Medal with clasp Foreign Service; Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with three bronze star emblems; Navy Occupation Service Medal (Marine Corps), no ribbon; Selected Marine Corps Reserve Medal. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$150

4608

USA, Purple Hearts, all with brooch bar fitting. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

4609

USA, Purple Heart, missing jump ring and ribbon; Distinguished Service Cross (Army), no ribbon; 1941 Maneuvers Medal, National Defenders of USA; Proficiency medals - USMC with bars for Bayonet and Pistol, USMC with bars for Rifle-D, Pistol, Auto Rifle and Small Bore, USMC Rifle Sharpshooter, Army Sharpshooter (2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$100

4610

World medals, France, War Cross for Exterior Theatres of Operation (with Croix de Guerre ribbon); Rhodesia, General Service Medal, edge impressed 651041 Pte A.Machokoto; USA, Purple Heart. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

4611

World medals, Germany, WWI Iron Cross Second Class, with new ribbon and brooch bar suspender, also includes original ribbon; Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal with 1960 clasp (USA made with fixed suspender); USA, Purple Hearts (2) both with brooch bar pin fitting. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$110

4612

World medals, South Vietnam, Gallantry Cross in bronze, Vietnam Campaign Medal 1960; USA, Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal (3, two without jump ring), Vietnam Service Medal (2, one without jump ring), National Defense Medal (missing jump ring); also Thailand commemorative medals (3 different). *The first two and two others only with ribbons, fine - very fine.* (11)

\$50

4613

World medals, badges, buttons including Austria, War medal 1914-18; Germany, Franco-Prussian War Medal 1864; Great Britain, Maharajpoo Star, 1843, Pte Wm Lawler 40th Regt, contemporary cast copy; badges, Leicestershire, East Surrey, Worcestershire, Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire; WWI sweetheart badges, Ypres, Hazelbrouch, Bailleul; Poland, WWII Aircrew badge (Radio Operator) in brass by J.R.Gaunt & Son London; Russia, USA. *Good - extremely fine.* (42)

\$200

## MILITARIA

4614

Memorial Plaque WWI, modern miniatures (80mm) (4); Germany, vintage aluminium ashtray, tray shows an officer beside a lady and base reveals that he has lifted her dress at back to touch her bottom. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

4615

ANZAC Commemorative Medal 1915, issued in 1967, in bronze (50 x 75mm) (C.1915/3), naming erased. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

## Medal to an Anzac at the Gallipoli Landing



4616\*

**Anzac Commemorative Medallion 1915**, issued in 1967, in bronze (50 x 75mm) (C.1915/3), named to W.H.Laird; also matching lapel badge named on reverse. *In case of issue, extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Cpl William Henry Laird, messenger, age 22, born at Wynyard, Tasmania; Enl.28Aug1914 at Brighton, Tasmania in 12 Bn; Emb 20Oct1914; WIA 29Apr1915 at Gallipoli GSW arm; RTA 28Jul1915; Disch.10Apr1916.

In his letter dated 7 April 1967 (copy enclosed) applying for the medallion Laird stated, 'I was in the landing at Gallipoli on 25th April 1915 and wounded ther (sic).'



4617\*

**Australia, WWI, memorial fob in gold** (9ct, 4.9g, 35mm) inscribed on obverse 'Adamstown Soldiers Medal', inscribed on reverse 'A Token of Sympathy/to/the father of/Pte A.Jones/Who gave his Life/for his Country/1917'. *Loop mount broken at top, good very fine.*

\$150



4618\*

**Australia, WWI, memorial fob in gold** (9ct, 5.1g, 42mm x 30mm) shield shape with map of Australia overlay, inscribed on obverse 'He Served/his Country', on reverse 'Presented to/Mother of/Pte C.Trevena/by residents of/Hill End/1919'. *Very fine.*

\$200

Charles George Trevena 1763 Pte 45th Battalion; Enl.02Feb1916; KIA 14Aug1916.

4619

**Australia, WWI, handcrafted memorial fob, in gold** (15ct, 8.6g, 30mm x 25mm) with scroll mount, inscribed on obverse 'Presented to/Mr & Mrs R.S.Shillabeer/by/Huddleston/Residents' and on reverse 'In Honour of/their Son Will/who died/on/Active Service/23/3/18'. *Very fine.*

\$250



4620\*

**Australia, WWI, tribute fob in gold** (9ct, 7.3g, 41mm x 38mm) inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/Pte/F.England/ from Citizens of/Lambton/for Active Service with/A.I.F. 16.8.19/1914-1918'. *Good very fine.*

\$200

Fred England 756 Pte 34th Battalion; Enl.25Jan1916; RTA 11May1919.





4621\*

**Australia**, WWI, tribute fob, in gold (9ct, 9g, 37mm x 33mm) with loop and pinback brooch mount, inscribed on reverse 'Presented by/Loyal Unity Lodge/No.1144 NIO/Bro W.Martin/on his Return from/Active Service/1919'. *Fine*.

\$200



4622\*

**New Zealand**, WWI, handcrafted tribute fob, in gold (9ct, 7.1g, 46mm x 28mm) shield shape with overlay of crossed rifles and NZ below, inscribed on reverse 'Presd to/Pvte C.Grant/from/Otipiri Friends/on his Return from/The Great War'. *Extremely fine*.

\$150

4623

**Administrative and Instructional Staff Corps**, 1900-1912, collar badge in enamel on gilt and silver; **Australian Instructional Corps**, 1930-1942, pair of collar badges in enamel on oxidised bronze. *The first with lugs missing, otherwise extremely fine*. (3)

\$80



4624\*

**Australian Staff Corps** (1921), cap badge in enamel on brass (40mm). *Extremely fine*.

\$120

4625

**Australia**, WWII, Australian Commonwealth Military Forces, Nurses Rising Sun badge in silver (40mm x 29mm) by K.G.Luke Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$100

4626

**Great Britain**, Royal Artillery helmet plate (QVC 1881-1902 Pattern), in gilt (100mm x 85mm). *Extremely fine*.

\$50

4627

**Great Britain** badges, noted 21 SAS Artists Rifles (QC) cross belt badge in bronze, other Artists Rifles hat badges, also Royal Corps of Signals badges (3, all KC), NZ 27 Reinforcements (KC) hat badge in bronze, The Buffs hat badge in bronze, Royal Irish Rangers (QC) piper's coubeen badge in gilt, Royal Navy Chief Petty Officer hat badge (KC), a Yorkshire Hussars bronze badge mounted on a silver scroll decorated backing plate, various other pins, medals and buttons. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine*. (22)

\$80

4628

**Great Britain**, women's WWI On War Service badges (2, one missing pin); other association and sweetheart badges including Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regt Old Comrades Assoc in silver and enamel; United Empire badges in gilt and enamel (2, one missing pin); British Legion badge in gilt and enamel; other sweetheart badges in enamels and nacre, one silver. *Mostly very fine*. (9)

\$50

4629

**Great Britain**, sweetheart badges, RAF wings in silver, various sizes; gold faced badge of South Lancashire Prince of Wales Own, on silver rifle; Royal Tank Regiment, in silver and enamel, all pinbacked. *Last badge with damaged clip mount, very fine*. (7)

\$150

4630

**British Commonwealth**, WWI and WWII, souvenir belt with hat and cap badges, including Canada, 4 C.M.R.R.; Great Britain, Army Ordnance Corps, Gloucestershire, Lincolnshire, Middlesex, North Stafford; New Zealand, 1st Regiment New Zealand Infantry Canterbury, New Zealand Engineers, Staff Corps. *Some badges with corrosion, good - very fine*. (21)

\$100

4631

**NSW Police** helmet plate (EVIIR), 1901-1910, in white metal. *Heavy oxidation, some buckling, lugs intact, otherwise fine*.

\$100

This badge was found by metal detector near some rocks on the crest of a wooded ridge south of Mudgee, NSW. Obviously lost by a working policeman while on duty. The badge was about twenty centimetres deep in soft earth, hence its oxidised state.

4632

**N.S.W. Police**, cap badge (EIIR) crown, in chrome (48mm x 59mm); shoulder titles, '1024', buttons (2), all mounted on card. *Extremely fine*. (6)

\$100

4633

**N.S.W. Corrective Services**, cap badge (EIIR) crown, in white metal and enamel (71mm x 59.6mm) '4568' impressed on back. *Some chrome missing on letters, otherwise good fine*.

\$100

4634

**Air Force badge**, RAAF, Officer's hat badge (QC) in bullion, WWII embroidered qualification wing, B (Air Bomber), O (Air Observer), British O without wreath (Air Observer) as worn by RAAF; RAF, embroidered pilot's wings (KC) with original backing intact, WWII embroidered qualification wing, S (Signaller). *One Air Observer badge with foxing marks, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

4635

**RAAF officer's hat badge**, in bullion (KC), backing paper mostly intact with maker's name Gwendyr; USS Co (Union Steam Ship Co of New Zealand), officer's bullion and enamel hat badge; Digger's Association (Queensland) enamel badge (KC) by Handford; Better Die Fighting Than Live Dishonoured, Our Empires Motto, gilt and enamel badge featuring images representing Australia, New Zealand, Canada and India. *Good very fine.* (4)

\$100



4636\*

**New Zealand**, WWII pilot's wings in white metal, reverse marked 44/M&K/W (1944, Mayer & Kean Ltd, Wellington). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



4637\*

**Australian Flying Corps**, sweetheart badge of wings in gold (15ct, 5.3g, 51mm x 13mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

4638

**Australia**, sweetheart badges, AFC, RAAF wings in silver, gold (9ct); Queensland Aero Club Pilot wings in gold (9ct), various sizes, all bar one pinbacked. *Fine - very fine.* (9)

\$250



4639\*

**Australia**, WWI, 1st and 3rd Australian Light Horse Regiment, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel, (25mm x 14mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

4640

**Australia**, WWI, 1st Brigade Headquarters AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 14mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

4641

**Australia**, WWI, Headquarters 9th Australian Infantry Brigade AIF; Administrative Headquarters 1916-18 AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 13mm oval, 27mm x 27mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

4642

**Australia**, WWI, 6th Infantry Battalion AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 14mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

4643

**Australia**, WWI, 14th Infantry Battalion AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (20mm x 20mm, 25mm x 14mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

4644

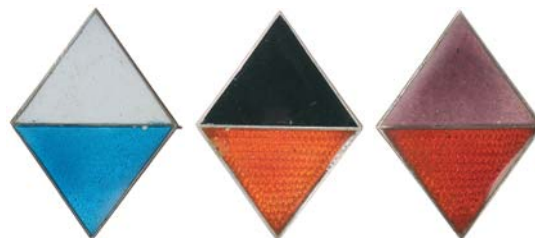
**Australia**, WWI, 15th Infantry Battalion AIF; 3rd Brigade Australian Field Artillery AIF; WWII 2/6th Infantry Battalion AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 14mm, 25mm x 14mm, 22mm x 13mm) all pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

4645

**Australia**, WWI, 16th Infantry Battalion AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 14mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



4646\*

**Australia**, WWI, 21st, 22nd and 23rd Infantry Battalion AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (30mm x 21mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

4647

**Australia**, WWI, 30th, 31st and 32nd Infantry Battalion AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 14mm) pinbacked. *30th badge missing pin, extremely fine.* (3)

\$200



4648\*

**Australia**, WWI, 34th and 37th Infantry Battalion AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (26mm x 13mm oval) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



4649

**Australia**, WWI, 1st and 5th Division Engineers AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 14mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine*. (2)

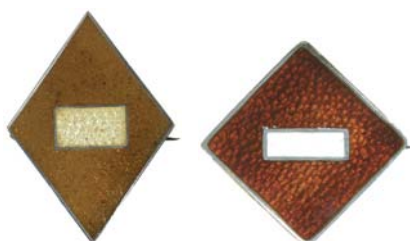
\$100



4650\*

**Australian Field Artillery**, sweetheart badge in sterling silver, hand made and engraving decorated featuring the initials FA with field cannon and Australian flag between, all resting on a sabre, pinback with safety chain. *In case, extremely fine*.

\$100



part

4651\*

**Australia**, WWI, 1st Divisional Medical Corps AIF; 14th General Hospital AIF; Australian Army Nursing Service - India, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (25mm x 14mm, 27mm x 27mm, 29mm x 22mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$150

4652

**Australia**, WWI, Royal Military College Duntroon, cap/collar badge in sterling silver (34mm x 32mm) by Stokes & Son Melb; Rejected Volunteers Association, NSW, badge in silver No.3328 (33mm x 25mm); War Widows Guild (Q), badge in silver No.377 (18mm) by A.J.P.; also Victoria, Manchester Unity I.O.O.F., medalet in gilt and enamel (33mm x 24mm) (C.1901/26). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$200

4653

**Australia**, WWI, 2nd Divisional Cyclist Company AIF, sweetheart badges in sterling silver and enamel (20mm x 20mm), 1st and 3rd Field Artillery Brigade (25mm x 14mm [2]) all pinbacked. *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$200

4654

**Australia**, RAAF wings in gold (9ct, 4.8g, 57mm x 20mm) sweetheart badges, pinbacked. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$220



4655\*

**New Zealand**, Rifle Brigade, sweetheart badge in gold and enamel (9ct, 4.2g, 38mm x 26mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine*.

\$130

4656

**New Zealand**, WWI, 17th Ruahine, sweetheart badge in silver and enamel (37mm x 32mm); Musicians badge, in silvered brass (29mm x 24mm) both pin backed. *Very fine*. (2)

\$100

4657

**New Zealand**, WWI, Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver, Rifle Brigade (38mm x 26mm), XXII Infantry (28mm x 20mm), NZ Artillery (32mm x 22mm), NZ Returned Soldiers Association, badge No.15053, all pinbacked. *Last badge with missing pin, very good - extremely fine*. (4)

\$100



part

4658\*

**New Zealand**, WWI, NZEF Reinforcements Rifle Brigade, sweetheart badge in silver with 9ct gold centres (39mm x 34mm, 34mm x 29mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$150



4659\*

**New Zealand**, WWI, Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver with gold letters and numerals C/XXX (39mm x 55mm), B/XXXIV (39mm x 36mm). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$200

4660

**New Zealand, WWI, D/XXV sweetheart badge in gold** (9ct, 3.2g, 34mm x 29mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.*

\$130

4661

**New Zealand, WWI, NZEF Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver** X/III (43mm x 34mm), F/XVI Exped.Forces (42mm x 36mm), B/XV (52mm x 43mm), all pinbacked. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$200



part

4662\*

**New Zealand, WWI, Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver with gold letters and numerals** F/XXXV (34mm x 29mm), C/XXXVII (40mm x 33mm), both pinbacked. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

4663

**New Zealand, WWI, NZEF Reinforcements, fern leaf sweetheart badge in silver with gold letters**, F41 (42mm x 13mm), NZRB (42mm x 14mm), NZMGS (44mm x 15mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

4664

**New Zealand, WWI, 1st and 20th Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver** (48mm x 32mm, 39mm x 36mm) pinbacked. *Second badge with part brooch mount missing, very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

4665

**New Zealand, WWI, 19th and 23rd Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver/white metal** (32mm x 29mm, 29mm x 29mm) both pinbacked. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



part

4666\*

**New Zealand, WWI, Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver with gold letters and numerals** J/XXIII (43mm x 34mm), E/XXV (40mm x 33mm), both pinbacked. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$250



4667\*

**New Zealand, WWI, 26th Reinforcements, sweetheart badge in gold** (9ct, 4.1g, 35mm x 25mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

4668

**New Zealand, XXVIII Reinforcements, handcrafted fob in gold** (9ct, 3.5g, 40mm x 33mm) with loop mount. *Good very fine.*

\$120

4669

**New Zealand, WWI, 30th Reinforcements, sweetheart badge in gold** (9ct, 3.2g, 31mm x 27mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



4670\*

**New Zealand, WWI, NZEF 31st Reinforcements, sweetheart badge in gold** (10ct, 4.1g, 33mm x 32mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



part

4671\*

**New Zealand, WWI, Reinforcements, Infantry sweetheart badges in silver with gold letters and numerals** A/XXVII (39mm x 36mm), D/XXVIII (34mm x 29mm) pinbacked. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$300





part

4672\*

**New Zealand**, WWI, Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver D/9 (35mm x 35mm), 23rd Mounted Rifles (31mm x 32mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



part

4673\*

**New Zealand**, WWI, Reinforcements, sweetheart badges in silver with gold letters and numerals NZ/39 (34mm x 28mm), E/XXXXI (39mm x 33mm) pinbacked. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$220

4674

**New Zealand**, WWI, sweetheart badges in silver with gold letters and numerals, NZMC (30mm x 28mm) A/XVI Reinforcements (29mm x 28mm) both pinbacked. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

4675

**New Zealand**, WWI, Reinforcements, sweetheart badges, NZFA in silver with gold letters (34mm x 29mm), New Zealand Field Artillery, in silver and enamel (35mm x 28mm), both pinbacked. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$120

4676

**New Zealand Veterinary Corps**, unofficial identity disc using a French two franc coin, engraved 'Sgt.Mjr.J.Goddard/17/67/ N.Z.V.C./Att/13th B.Ty'. *Holed at top, very fine.*

\$100

4677

**New Zealand**, South African War Association, fern leaf badge in bronze and enamel (30mm x 11mm); fern leaf sweetheart badges in silver with enamel NZ overlay (48mm x 17mm [2]), another, in silver with kiwi atop fern leaf (29mm x 18mm) all pinbacked. *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



4678\*

**New Zealand**, handcrafted sweetheart badge in gold (9ct, 4.7g, 22mm x 23mm) pinbacked. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

4679

**Air Force sweetheart badges**, RAF pilot's wings (KC) with NZ on wings, all in 9ct gold and enamel (2.9g); RNZAF pilot's wings (KC) in silver; carved timber wings (KC) with F in centre; AG (Air Gunner) wing in silver and enamel, pin missing; heart with brooch bar suspender all in clear plastic, reverse carved and paint decorated, heart features airplane, star and island scene with words 'South Pacific', bar bears the name Elsie. *The second worn on King's crown, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120

4680

**Australia**, WWI, Demobilised Recruit badge, in silvered brass (34mm x 25mm) by Stokes & Sons Melbourne, '588' impressed on reverse. *Very fine.*

\$100

4681

**Australian Flying Corps Association**, lapel badge in gilt and enamel (22mm x 11mm). *Very fine.*

\$100

4682

**Queen Victoria Boer War gift tin**, 1900; Princess Mary gift tin, Christmas 1914, together with Princess Mary's Christmas Fund 1914 tobacco wrapper. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100

4683

**Princess Mary gift tins**, Christmas 1914, together with 1915 cards for 'Best Wishes for a Victorious New Year'. *Very fine.* (2 tins with cards)

\$60

4684

**Military bugle**, in copper with brass fittings and detachable silver mouthpiece. *Very fine.*

\$50

4685

**Royal Air Force (Hyderabad) (B) 110 Squadron**, presentation cup, (height 122mm), EPNS, glass bottom, engraved with unit badge and inscription 'Presented to/Flying Officer G.W.Roberts/R.A.F.V.R./by/H.E.H. The Nizam/of Hyderabad/Xmas 1943'. *Fine.*

\$100

4686

**Cigarette case**, on lid is bronze and enamel badge of Royal Canadian Mounted Police, nickel silver case elaborately machine turned and with gold plated interior; another case in nickel silver and copper, decorated with birds and a river scene; matchbox holder in nickel with enamel Union Jack flag on side, inside is a USMC badge in bronze; charm bracelet with eleven pieces mostly base metal, a few of these military pieces; fold out brass magnifying glass; cased compass, marked 'Compass Magnetic Marching Mark 1'; dog tag in fibre; sash buckle voided for Royal Regiment of Scotland, lug missing; other lapel badges for same regiment (3). *Good - very fine.* (11)

\$50

4687

**NZEF in Fiji**, brass ashtray featuring head of a New Zealand soldier wearing distinctive army hat; brass pill case, screw top, inset top and bottom with USA silver half dollars, hallmark at side, CP a kiwi and D, each in a cartouche; WWII King's War badge for wounded; NZ General Service badge carved in nacre, pin missing; 2NZEF lapel badge; Womens Patriotic League Dominion NZ badge in gilt and enamel; NZ Air Force (KC) tie pin; NZ Navy silver signet ring; NZ dog tag WWI for 77900 Cpl C.V.Nicklin; NZ Medical Corp brass button; NZ Fire Brigade LS&GC riband bar. *Fine - very fine.* (11)

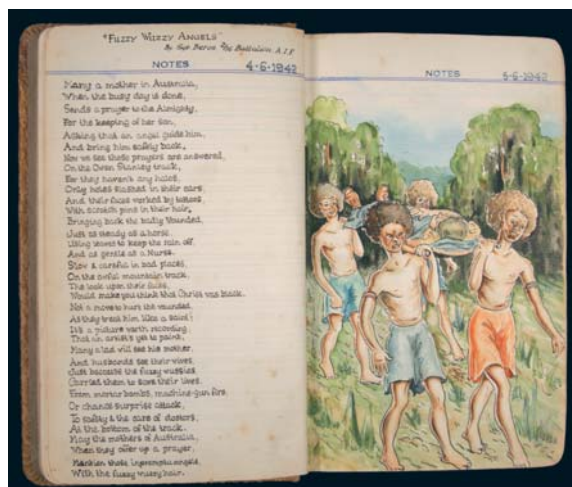
\$50

4688

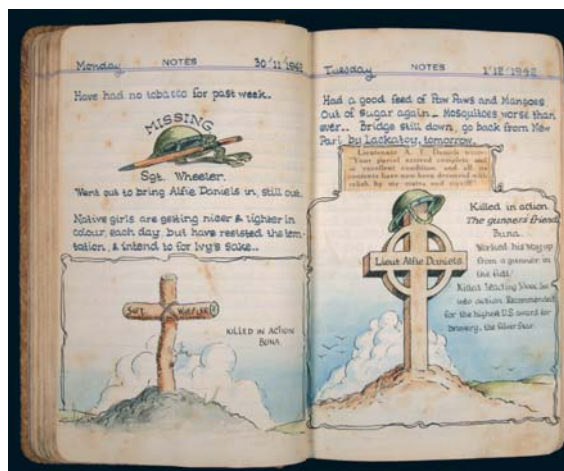
**New Zealand**, WWI trench art ashtray in brass (108mm), engraved NZ General Service hat badge in centre and around the rim is engraved, 'St.John - N.Z - Red Cross/Egypt'; Great Britain, hat badges in metal, one fitted to a helmet plate (6); Germany, Stalag 17 POW number 32046 dog tag; Philippines, police shield badge 'Kabatas NG/Maynila/Kabatas', number 357 (95x65mm). *Very fine.* (8)

\$70

## Historic WWII New Guinea Service Diary



lot 4689



4689\*

**War diary WWII**, Collins Service Diary with fly page marked 'Gunner Mascord. R.E./R.H.Q./2/1 Field Regiment. A.I.F.', calendars for years 1941-1943, first entries are poems, 1-6-1942 'Somewhere in New Guinea'; 4.6.1942 'Fuzzy Wuzzy Angels' by Sgt.Beros 2/16 Battalion. A.I.F. with full page colour sketch beside; 7.6.1942 A.I.F. Abroad 'A Soldiers Dream' by Allan Miller; 1.9.1942 Gnr. E.Gray. 'Salute To The Choice' New Guinea; these are followed by entries beginning on 5 September 1942 at the Army camp in West Maitland, New South Wales, outlining Gunner Mascord's pre embarkation training, his trip from Brisbane, Queensland via Townsville to Port Moresby in New Guinea and thereafter his daily routine, his views of the local life and flora and fauna in New Guinea, one example written on 29 September 'Flies, mosquitoes, ants, spiders etc bad' and the next day 'Flies unbearable.', then again on 3 November 'Bloody mosquitoes make life really miserable!'; in a number of entries he makes mention of severe pain he is suffering caused by varicose veins and his refusal to return to Australia for treatment rather preferring to stay with his unit in the field; he relates of the air raids, the war's progress, casualties and a continual reference to how much he misses his girlfriend and on 13 October 1942 he mentions his proposal by letter and his beloved Ivy's acceptance on 27 October 1942 when he writes 'Ivy is very happy re prospects to marry me'; on 5 December 1942 he records 'Picked out as a commando today, start training tomorrow'; the entry on 6 January 1943 states 'Designed cover, illustrated 3 jokes for Regimental Book, the unit are going to publish it for me / title:- 2/1 Field Regt. Abroad'; on 20 January he writes that he has transferred by plane to Dobadura air strip and the last diary entry is dated 26 January 1943; throughout the diary is illustrated with colour and black and white sketches including various graves of AIF men killed in action and examples of some postage stamps of Papua and also New Guinea; a unique illustrated document beautifully penned in a calligraphy style in ink, not surprisingly when one considers the writer's pre war occupation. *Good very fine.*

\$1,500

NX10171 Gunner Ramon Enslin Ernest Mascord, born 23Mar1913 at Waterloo, NSW, Signwriter and Duco Sprayer; Enl.19Mar1940 at Paddington into 2/3 Field Regt; Emb.14May1940 for service in Middle East; 10Sep1941 Cpl; Emb.15Sep1942 for service in New Guinea; 27Dec1942 admitted to AGH with varicose veins; AWL on numerous occasion in and out of Australia all resulting in fines or confinement and on the last occasion, after returning from New Guinea, he was AWL from Narellan camp in Sydney for several months resulting in his arrest on 30May1944; 30Jun1944 he underwent a medical assessment and considered unsuitable for further service due to anxiety and the partial amputation of two fingers of his right hand; Disch.03Aug1944 as Medically Unfit ex 2/1 Field Regt after total service of 1,281 days including service in Middle East 4May1940 - 31Mar1942 and New Guinea 15Sep1942-16Aug1943.



4690

**Australia**, Rising Sun hat badge (KC) by Amor, Sydney, together with an array of documents and some photos for Leonard Harold Morgan, British born, served first with Royal Navy then transferred to 2 Bn The Loyal Regt in 1941 and later with Australia, 2RAR, post war with BCOF (Korea) in BRITCOM, Salvage Unit, includes Dept of Immigration letter regarding admission into Australia of his Japanese fiancée. *Fine - very fine.* (lot)

\$50

4691

**Australia**, World War II, various letters (11) and cards to Miss H. Nutley from Pte Harry Osborne Arthur Nutley, QX4811, HQ Coy. 9th Bat. AIF spread over the period May 1940 to December 1942 written from the Middle East to Papua. He died of wounds in Papua on December 26, 1942. Lot includes 2/9th Bn Xmas cards for 1940, 1941 and 1942, several associated cards and three Japan WWII cards with Allied ships being destroyed and other items. *Very good - very fine.* (lot)

\$100

Lot includes a copy from Australian War Memorial of service record.

4692

**Military Marksman**, journal of the Australian Army Rifle Association (AARA) from the first issue published in 1983 up until the last issue number 43 published in 1999, a complete run of this scarce journal which includes photos, competition results and articles for AARA and its affiliated associations, the first 14 issues published two issues per book. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (35)

\$70

4693

**Kapyong Kronicle**, annual journal of 3RAR (Para) Bn, 1991-1994, 1996 (5); Airborne Quarterly, magazine of American Airborne Assn, 2007-2008 (5); Fourays, journal of Australian Army Aviation Assn, 1996; Reveille, magazine of RSL (NSW), 1999-2005 (40); Army Magazine, 1997-1999 (20). *Mostly extremely fine.* (71)

\$50

4694

**Wings**, magazine 1999-2009 (40 issues), other publications (4); also book, Australian Airborne, 440pp, A4 size, hard cover, Sydney 2005. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (45)

\$50

4695

**Antarctic journals**, Aurora, ANARE Club journal for Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, 1995-2005 (37 issues) featuring lists of all winterers at ANARE stations, includes The P.G.Law 90th Birthday Celebration issue; The National Geographic magazine, May 1936, January 1937, July 1937. *Cover loose on May 1936 issue, spines on last three torn, otherwise very fine, the rest extremely fine.* (40)

\$50

4696

**Finland**, Disabled War Veterans Association of Finland, undated, in bronze (70mm; .36kg), obverse includes text 'Veljea Ei Jateta' (Never Leave a Brother), reverse, sword, laurel spray, seven segments each with a year of the war, 1939-1945, edge number 0661.5000. *Uncirculated.*

\$50

4697

**Japanese NCO sword**, WWII, blade and sheath with matching number 13542. *Very fine.*

\$300

4698

**Japanese NCO sword**, WWII, blade number 42307, sheath unnumbered, blade with impressed Japanese characters both sides, tassle loop missing from hilt buttcap. *Very fine.*

\$300

4699

**Philippine Military Academy**, helmet plate in bronze (113 x 100mm). *Scarce older style, very fine.*

\$50

4700

**USA**, various hat, cap and collar badges for Army, Navy and Marine Corps mostly in bronze but a few in silver, includes a set of Medical collar insignia on original maker's card, also ROTC hat badge, Army RMA hat badge and a few buttons and officer's rank insignia, a colour patch and a USMC dog tag. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (52)

\$200

4701

**USA**, US Marines red stoned signet ring; another in silver; belt buckles for US Army (50mm) in bronze and another for Buy USA Bonds Weapons For Liberty (57 x 100mm) in bronze; US Army bracelet; US Marine Corps plaque in gilt and enamel (100mm); challenge coins for The Sergeant Major of the Marine Corps and 101st Airborne; USA Infantry registered Allied Military Service medallion, in bronze (34mm), unnamed; other Army and Navy signet rings in silver (3). *Fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$60

4702

**USA**, pilot's wings of Army, Air Force and Navy, two in sterling silver, also a medical aviation unit badge in silver and a WWII Liberator bomber brooch in nickel silver. *One badge missing a pin, otherwise extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

## END OF SALE